- 6 MAR 1967

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HELMINTHOLOG
THE WHITE HOUSE,
103, ST. PETER'S STREET,
ST. ALBANS, HERTS.

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 15

PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE:

HOSTS

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 15

PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE:

HOSTS

By

JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, *Zoologist*

and

DOROTHY B. SEGAL, *Zoologist*

with the assistance of

MARY I. BEARD, SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS, and MARGIE D. KIRBY

Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory

ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH DIVISION

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

Issued September 1966

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON : 1966

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C., 20402 - Price 75 cents

PREFACE

A revision of the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, consisting of Parts 1–18, was published during the period 1932–52. Beginning in 1953, a series of supplements designed to publish the backlog was initiated. This was completed with Supplement 6, published in 1956; since then supplements covering authors A–Z have been issued on an annual basis.

Beginning with the present supplement, the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, containing indices to the author references, will also be issued. The Author Catalogue continues the format of previous supplements. The users should note that for each reference in the Author Catalogue, the author(s) plus the date and letter (e.g. Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b), are the key to all items in the Parasite-Subject Catalogues derived from that reference. In other words, when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, it will be necessary to consult the Author Catalogue for complete bibliographical information.

The following are the sections of the Parasite-Subject Catalogues:

Parasites (subdivided by taxonomic groups)
Hosts
Subject Headings
Treatment

It is hoped that these Catalogues will serve as useful tools to workers in the field of parasitology.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

Format: The entries are presented in two double columns. Names of parasites are given in the left half of each column, and the authors of publications with the dates and necessary code letters (e.g. Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b), are given in the right half of each column. In references to systematic articles and new taxa, lists of pages and illustrations follow the authors and dates.

Alphabetization: In the left half of each column, the entries are arranged alphabetically by genera, parasitic diseases, and higher taxa, and then alphabetically by species within genera. Entries under each heading are in turn arranged in the right half of each column alphabetically by authors and then chronologically for each author. Headings with numerous entries are separated into alphabetized subdivisions, e.g.:

Ascaris lumbricoides
Ascaris lumbricoides, Antitoxins
Ascaris lumbricoides, Control

Subheadings, left half of column: A variety of information is found indented beneath each entry: Classification, hosts, synonymy, keys, treatment, etc. In many cases, these subheadings are guides to the subject matter of the publication.

(1) *Classification:* In entries based on systematic articles, the subheadings may give the higher taxa in which genera have been placed, or they may list the subfamilies or genera included in a family.

(2) *Hosts:* The only hosts recorded are those that pertain directly to the author's own work. Scientific host names are used unless the author gave only common names, in which cases the host names are given exactly as in the original publication. When a common name is used, and there is no ambiguity about which species is meant, there is a cross reference in the Host Catalogue to the scientific name; the host reference is found under the scientific name.

In the case of common host names in the Cyrillic alphabet languages, only the scientific host names are supplied; these are in square brackets [ ].

Locations of parasites within hosts are given in parentheses ( ). Where a host-parasite relationship is well known, a host may be given under a parasite name and not in the Host Catalogue; this applies particularly to parasites of medical and veterinary importance and of world-wide distribution.

(3) *Synonymy:* Only those synonyms which the author indicates as new, or which are new to the files of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, are given.

(4) *Keys:* The subheading "key" indicates that the name is included in a taxonomic key.

(5) *Treatment:* When there are more than three antiparasitic agents mentioned in a publication, a general term is used, e.g., anthelmintics, insecticides, protozoacides. However, in the Treatment Catalogue, all agents considered effective by the investigator(s) are listed.

Subheadings, right half of column: Subheadings under the authors give geographic distribution. When there are multiple hosts and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is recorded opposite each host name; when the hosts of a parasite are all from one locality, they are recorded as "all from" this locality.

The compilers thank the staffs of the National Agricultural Library, the National Library of Medicine, and all other libraries who have aided us invaluably by making publications available to us.

ENGLISH	FRENCH	SPANISH	ITALIAN	PORTUGUESE	ROUMANIAN
abdomen	abdomen	abdomen	addomine	abdomen	abdomen
abdominal cavity	cavité abdominale	cavidad abdominal	cavità addominale	cavidade abdominal	
air sac(s)	sacs aeriens			bexiga de ar	
bile	bile	bilis	bile	bilis	fiere
bile duct(s)	canaux biliaires	vías biliares	canale epatico	ducto biliario	
blood	sang	sangre	sangue	sangue	sânge
body cavity					
bone	os	hueso	osso	osso	os
brain	cerveau	cerebro	cerebro	cérebro	creerii
bronchi	bronches	bronquios	bronchi	brônquios	bronchii
caecum	caecum	ciego			
duodenum	duodenum	duodeno	duodeno	duodeno	
ear	oreille	oreja	orecchio	orelha	ureche
esophagus	oesophagus	esófago	esofago	esôfago	
eye	oeil	ojo	occhio	ôlho	ochiu
gall bladder	vésicule biliaire	vejiga de la bilis		vesícula biliar	
gill(s)	branchies	agalla	branchie	guelra	bronchii la peşti
heart	coeur	corazón	cuore	coraçao	curaj
ileum	ileum	ileón	ilio		
intestine, large	intestin gros	intestino grueso	intestino	intestino grosso	intestin
intestine, small	intestin grêle	intestino delgado		intestino delgado	
jejunum	yeyuno				
kidney	rein	riñon	rene	rim	rinichi
larynx	larynx	laringe	laringe	laringe	larinx
liver	foie	hígado	fegato	fígado	ficat
lung(s)	poumon	pulmón	polmone	pulmão	plămân
mesentery	mésentère	mesenterio	mesenterio	mesentério	
mouth	bouche	boca	bocca	bôca	bot
muscle	muscle	músculo	muscolo	músculo	muşchiu
nasal fossa(e)	fosse nasales				
pancreas	pancréas	pancreas	pancreas	pâncreas	
rectum	rectum	recto	retto	intestino recto	
scale(s)	ecaille	escama	squamma	escamas	solz
scrotum	scrotum	escroto		escroto	
skin	peau	piel	pelle	pele	piele
spleen	rate	bazo	milza	baço	splină
stomach	estomac	estomago	stomaco	estômago	stomac
subcutaneous	sous-cutané	subcutáneo	sottocutaneo	subcutâneo	sub piele
swim-bladder	vessie natatoire	vejiga natatoria		bexiga dos peixes	
tail	queue	cola	coda	cauda	coadă
testes, testicle	testicule	testículo	testícolo	testiculo	testiculă
throat	gorge	gargantea	gola	garganta	beregată
trachea	trachée	traquea	trachea	traquéia	tracheea
ureter	uretère	uréter	ureter	via urinaria	uretră
urinary bladder	vessie urinaire	vejiga urinaria	vescica orinaria	bexiga urinaria	

ENGLISH	HUNGARIAN	FINNISH	SWEDISH	DUTCH	GERMAN
abdomen	altest	takaruumis	bakkropp	buik	Hinterleib
abdominal cavity		vatsaontelo	bukhåla	buikholte	Bauchhöhle
air sac(s)	légzsák			luchtbuizen	
bile	epe	sappi	galla	gal	Galle
bile ducts	epevezeték	sappirakontiehyt	gallblåsegång	galbuis	Gallengänge
blood	ver	veri	blod	bloed	Blut
body cavity		kehonotelo	kroppskavitet		Körpenhöhle
bone	csont	luu	ben	beenen	Knochen
brain	agyvelő	aivot	hjärna	hersenen	Gehirn
bronchi		keuhkoputki	luftrör	luchtpijptakken	Luftröhrenast
caecum	caeca	umpisuoli	blindtarm	caeca	Blinddarm
duodenum	nyombél	pohjukaissuoli	tolvfingertarm	twaalfvingerdarm	Zwölffingerdarm
ear	fül	korva	öra	oor	Ohr
esophagus	nyelőcső	ruokatorvi	foderstrupe	slokdarm	Speiseröhre
eye	szem	silmä	öga	oog	Auge
gall bladder	epehólyag	sappirakko	gallblåsa	galblaas	Gallenglase
gills	kopoltyu	kidukset	gälar	kieuw	Kiemen
heart	sziv	iho	hjärta	hart	Herz
ileum		sykkyräsuoli	höfttarm	kromdarm	Hüftdarm
intestine, large	vastagbél	paksusuoli	grovtarm		Dickdarm
intestine, small	vékonybél	ohutsuoli	tunntarm		Dünndarm
jejunum	éhbél	tyhjäsuoli	tomtarm	nuchtere darm	Leerdarm
kidney	vese	manuaiset	njurar	nier	Nieren
larynx	gégefő	kurkunpää	struphuvud	strottenhoofd	Kehlkopf
liver	máj	maksa	lever	lever	Leber
lungs	tüdő	keuhkot	lungor	long	Lungen
mesentery	bélfodor	suolilieve	tarmkäx	darmscheel	Gekröse
mouth	száj	suu	mun	mond	Mund
muscle	izom	lihas	muskel	spier	Muskel
nasal fossa(e)	orrüreg	nenäontelo	näshåla	neusholte	Nasenhöhle
pancreas	hasnyálmirigy	haima	bukspottkörtel	alvleesklier	Bauchspeicheldrüse
rectum	recta	peräsuoli	ändtarm	endeldarm	Mastdarm
scale(s)	pikkely	suomu	fjäll	schub	Schuppe
scrotum	herezacskó	kivespussi	pung	balzak	Hodensack
skin		iho	hud	huid	Haut
spleen	lép	perna	mjälte	milt	Milz
stomach	gyomor	mahalaukuu	magsäck	maag	Magen
subcutaneous	szubkután	ihonalainen	underhud	onderhuidsch	Unterhaut
swim-bladder	úszólyag	uimarakko	simblåsa	zwemblaas	Schwimmblase
tail	farok	hänta	svans	staart	Schwanz
testes, testicle	here	kives	testikel	zaardbal	Hode
throat	torok	nielu	svalg	keel	Schlund
trachea	légcső	henkitorvi	luftstrupe	longpijp	Luftröhre
ureter	húgycső	virtsanjohdin	urinledare	pisleider	Harnleiter
urinary bladder	hugy hólyag	virtsarakko	urinblåsa	blaas	Harnblase

ENGLISH	CZECH	POLISH	SERBO-CROATIAN	RUSSIAN	BULGARIAN
abdomen	břicho	podbrzusze	trbušina	брюшко	корем
abdominal cavity	břišní dutina		trbušna šupljina	брюшная полость	коремна кухина
air sac(s)	vzduchový vak			воздушный мешок	
bile	žluč	żółć	žuč	жёлчь	жлъчка
bile ducts	žlučowod		žučowodi	жёлчный проток	жлъчен канал
blood	krev	krew	krv	кровь	кръв
body cavity				полость тела	
bone	kost	kość	kost	кость	кост
brain	mozek	mózg	mozak	мозг	мозък
bronchi	průduška	oskrzele		бронхи	бронхи
caecum	slepe střevo	ślepa kiszka	slepo crevo	слепая кишка	сляпо черво
duodenum	duodenum	kiszka dwunastopalcowa	dvanaesnik	двенадцатиперстная кишка	дванадесетопръстено черво
ear	ucho	ucho	uho	ухо	ухо
esophagus	jícen	gardziel	jednjak	пищевод	пищепровод
eye	oko	oko	oko	глаз	око
gall bladder	žlučowy měchýr	worek	žučni mehur	жёлчный пузырь	жлъчен мехур
gill(s)	žabra	dychawki	škrga	жабры	жабри
heart	srdce	serce	srce	сердце	сърце
ileum	ileum	kiszka kręta	sukano crevo		долно черво
intestine, large	tlusté střevo	grube jelito	debelo crevo	толстый кишечник	дебело черво
intestine, small	tenké střevo	cienkie jelito	tanko crevo	тонкий кишечник	тънки черва
jejunum	jejunum				
kidney	ledvina	nerka	bubreg	почка	бъбрек
larynx	hrtan	krtan	dušnik	гортань	ларинкс
liver	játra	wątroba	jetra	печень	черен дроб
lung(s)	plíce	płuco	pluća	легкое	бял дроб
mesentery		krezki		брыжейка	
mouth	ústa	usta	usta	рот	уста
muscle	sval	muszkuł	mišica	мышца	мишца
nasal fossa(e)		fosa nosowa		носовая полость	
pancreas		pankreas	gušterača	поджелудочная железа	панкреас
rectum	konečník	kiszka odchodowa		прямая кишка	дебело черво
scale(s)	šupina	łuska	ljuska	чешуя	люспа
scrotum	šourek	moszna		мошанка	торбичка
skin	kůže	skóra	koža	кожа	кожа
spleen	slezina	śledziona	slezena	селезенка	слезен
stomach	žaludek	żołądek	želudac	желудок	стомах
subcutaneous	podkožní	podskórny	podkožni	подкожный	подкожен
swim bladder	vzduchový měchýr	pęcherz rybi	riblji mehur	плавательный пузырь	плавателен мехур
tail	ocas	oton	konac	хвость	опашка
testes, testicle	varle	jądra	mudo	яичко	тестикул
throat	hrdlo	gardło	grlo	горло	гърло
trachea	průduška	kanał oddechowy	dušnik	трахея	трахея
ureter	močovod	kanał urynow	mokraćna cev	мочеточник	пикочен канал
urinary bladder	močový měchýr	pęcherz moczowa	mokraća mehur	мочевой пузырь	пикочен мехур

ENGLISH	CHINESE	JAPANESE
abdomen	肚子	腹部
abdominal cavity	腸腔	
air sac(s)		
bile	膽汁	胆汁
bile duct(s)		胆管
blood	血	血
body cavity		
bone	骨	
brain	腦髮子	器官
bronchi	枝氣管	盲腸
caecum	盲孔	
duodenum	十二指腸	
ear	耳	
esophagus	食道	
eye	眼	
gall bladder	膽囊	胆嚢
gill(s)	鰓	魚鰓
heart	心	心臓
ileum	腸骨	回腸
intestine, large	大腸	大腸
intestine, small	小腸	小腸
jejunum		空腸
kidney	腎	腎
larynx	喉	

ENGLISH	CHINESE	JAPANESE
liver	肝	肝
lung(s)	肺	肺
mesentery		腸間膜
mouth	口	口
muscle	肌肉	
nasal fossa(e)		
pancreas		膵臓
rectum		直腸
scale(s)		
scrotum		
skin	皮	
spleen	脾臓	脾臓
stomach	肚子	胃
subcutaneous		
swim-bladder		
tail	尾	
testes, testicle	睾丸	
throat	咽喉	
trachea		
ureter	尿道	尿道
urinary bladder		膀胱

Ablabechnia lentiginosa (Zellen des Fettkörpers)
Nosema cheisini n. sp. — Weiser, J., 1963 a, 228
Czechoslovakia

Ablennus hians (C. et V.) (Innenfläche des Kiemendeckels)
Bomolochus tumidus — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 370
Mie Präfektur

[Abramis ballerus] sinets
Myxidium pfeifferi (gall bladder)
Ichthyophthyrius multifiliis (gills) — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Rybinsk reservoir (for all)

[Abramis ballerus] sinets' (fins)
Myxobolus exiguus — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100
Dnieper delta

[Abramis ballerus] sinets
Bucephalus polymorphus (gills)
Dactylogyrus chranilowi "
Phyllodistomum elongatum (urinary bladder & kidneys)
Paracoenogonimus viviparae (muscles) — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
all from Rybinsk Reservoir

[Abramis ballerus] sinets'
Dactylogyrus chranilowi
Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine)
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Phyllodistomum elongatum (urinary bladder)
Metagonimus yokogawai
Diplostomulum spathaceum (lens) — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100, 101, 102
all from Dnieper Delta

[Abramis ballerus] sinets (intestine)
Proteocephalus torulosus — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Rybinsk reservoir

[Abramis ballerus] sinets' (intestine)
Proteocephalus torulosus — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 102
Dnieper delta

[Abramis ballerus] sinets
Rhaphidascaris acus (liver)
Desmidocercella l. sp. (eye) — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Rybinsk reservoir (for all)

[Abramis ballerus] sinets (intestine)
Neoechinorhynchus rutili — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Rybinsk reservoir

[Abramis ballerus] sinets
Argulus foliaceus (skin & gills) — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Rybinsk reservoir

[Abramis ballerus] sinets' (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Dnieper delta

[Abramis ballerus] sinets
Piscicola geometra (skin & gills)
Glochidia (gills) — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Rybinsk reservoir (for all)

Abramis brama — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 127
Myxobolus bramae (gills)
M. ellipsoides (gonads)
M. exiguus (gills)
M. dispar (gills, kidneys, stomach, urinary bladder, mesentery & muscles)
Kuršiu Maru bay

Abramis brama (L.)
Myxobolus sp.
Myxobolus cycloides
Myxobolus müllerí
Myxobolus exiguus — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 255
all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland

[Abramis brama] leshch (gills)
Myxobolus bramae
M. exiguus
M. dispar
Ichthyophthyrius multifiliis — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Rybinsk reservoir (for all)

[Abramis brama] liashch
Myxobolus exiguus (gills)
Trypanosoma abramidis
Trypanoplasma abramidis
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100
all from Dnieper delta

Abramis brama
Myxobolus bramae
M. macrocapsularis
Trypanosoma abramidis — Markov, G. S.; and Kosareva, N. A., 1962 a, 1478
all from Volga-Don canal

Abramis brama (L.) (oční čočka)
Diplostomulum spathaceum (žaberní lupínky)
Dactylogyrus auriculatus
D. sphyrna
D. zandti — Ergens, R., 1962 a
all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Tetracotyle variegata (peritoneal epithelium & air bladder)
Dactylogyrus auriculatus (gills)
D. wunderi "
D. falcatus "
D. sphyrna
Diplozoon paradoxum "

Abramis brama (L.)
Diplostomum spathaceum
Tylodelphys olavata
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Sphaerostomum bramae
Sphaerostomum maius — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 255
all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland

[Abramis brama] leshch
Dactylogyrus zandti (gills)
D. falcatus "
D. auriculatus "
D. wunderi "
D. nanus "
Gyrodactylus medius " — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
all from Rybinsk reservoir

Abramis brama — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 127
Bucephalus polymorphus (muscles & gill raker)
Apophallus mühlingi (skin, fins, muscles)
Asymphylodora imitans (intestine)
Diplostomulum spathaceum
D. clavatum (vitreous body)
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (musculature)
Neascus cuticola
Bucephalus polymorphus "
Diplozoon paradoxum "
Phyllodistomum elongatum (urinary bladder)
Diplostomulum spathaceum (eye)
Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine)
Tetracotyle variegata (heart)
all from Kuršiu Maru bay

[Abramis brama] liashch
Dactylogyrus auriculatus
D. wunderi
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine)
Asymphylodora imitans
A. kubanicum
Metagonimus yokogawai
Mesostephanus appendiculatus
Diplostomulum spathaceum (lens)
Neascus cuticola
Tetracotyle variegata — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100, 101, 102
all from Dnieper delta

Abramis brama
Dactylogyrus wunderi
Diplozoon paradoxum
Posthodiplostomum (Neascus) cuticola
Tetracotyle percae-fluviatilis
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylodora imitans — Markov, G. S.; and Kosareva, N. A., 1962 a, 1478, 1479
all from Volga-Don canal

Abramis brama — Molnár, K., 1962 a, 121, 124, 125
Dactylogyrus auriculatus
D. falcatus
D. nanus
D. wunderi
D. zandti
Diplozoon paradoxum
Asymphylodora imitans
all from Hungary

Abramis brama — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 127
Caryophyllaeus laticeps (intestine)
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
Kuršiu Maru bay

Abramis brama (L.) — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 255
Ligula intestinalis
Caryophyllaeus laticeps
Proteocephalus torulosus
all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland

[Abramis brama] leshch — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
Caryophyllaeus laticeps (intestine)
Rybinsk reservoir (for all)

[Abramis brama] liashch — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Caryophyllaeus laticeps
Dnieper delta

Abramis brama — Markov, G. S.; and Kosareva, N. A., 1962 a, 1478
Ligula intestinalis
Digramma interrupta
Schistotaenia macrorhyncha
Caryophyllaeus laticeps
all from Volga-Don canal

Abramis brama (liver, mesentery & intestine) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 127
Rhaphidascaris acus
Kuršiu Maru bay

[Abramis brama] leshch — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Phylometra ovata (body cavity)
P. abdominalis " "
Desmidocercella l. sp.
Rhaphidascaris acus (liver)
all from Rybinsk reservoir

[Abramis brama] liashch — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Rhaphidascaris acus (liver)
Philometra ovata
all from Dnieper delta

Abramis brama — Markov, G. S.; and Kosareva, N. A., 1962 a, 1478
Philometra ovata
Philometra rischta
all from Volga-Don canal

Abramis brama — Molnár, K., 1962 a, 126
Philometra sp.
Lake Balaton

Abramis brama (L.) (střevo, žaludek) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Abramis brama (intestine) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 127
Echinorhynchus clavula
Kuršiu Maru bay

Abramis brama (L.) — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 255
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Wdzydze Lake, Poland

[Abramis brama] leshch (intestine) — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Acanthocephalus anguillae
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Rybinsk reservoir (for all)

Abramis brama — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 127
Ergasilus sieboldi (body surface)
Tracheliastes maculatus (scales)
Argulus coregoni (skin)
all from Kuršiu Maru Bay

Abramis bramae — Grabda, E.; and Grabda, J., 1958 b
Tracheliastes maculatus
Poland

Abramis brama (L.) — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 250
Ergasilus sieboldi
Wdzydze Lake, Poland

[Abramis brama] leshch — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Argulus foliaceus (skin & gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)
Tracheliastes maculatus (skin)
all from Rybinsk reservoir

[Abramis brama] liashch (gills) — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Ergasilus sieboldi
Dnieper delta

Abramis brama — Markov, G. S.; and Kosareva, N. A., 1962 a, 1478, 1479
Argulus foliaceus
Tracheliastes maculatus
Ergasilus sieboldi
E. briani
all from Volga-Don canal

[Abramis brama] leshch — Sukhenko, G. E., 1963 a
Argulus pellucidus
Rovno & Zaporozhie regions, Ukrainian SSR

Abramis brama — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 127
Hemiclepsis marginata (body surface)
Glochidium sp. " "
all from Kuršiu Maru Bay

Abramis brama — Markov, G. S.; and Kosareva, N. A., 1962 a, 1478, 1479
Piscicola fadeiewi
Anodonta anatina
Unio pictorum
all from Volga-Don canal

[Abramis sapa] klepets' (fins) — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100
Myxosporidia gen. sp.
Dnieper delta

[Abramis sapa] klepets' — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100, 101, 102
Dactylogyrus propinquus
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
Metagonimus yokogawai
Diplostomulum spathaceum (lens)
all from Dnieper Delta

[Abramis sapa] klepets' — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Dnieper delta

[Abramis sapa] klepets' — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Acanthocephalus
Dnieper delta

Abrocoma cinerea — Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 175, 186
Odontacarus kofordi n. sp.
Euschöngastia phylloti
all from Peru

Abyssocottus pallidus (gall bladder) — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 53
Myxidium perniciosum
lake Baikal

Acanthis cannabina (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Haemoproteus danilewskii
Lankesterella sp.
all from Kiev forest zone

Acanthocyclops viridis (body cavity) — Ryšavý, B., 1962 a, 34
Echinocotyle nitida
Czechoslovakia

Acanthodactylus schreiberi — Cwilich, R.; and Hadani, A., 1961 a, 180
Hyalomma franchinii
Karei Na'aman, near Haifa, Israel

Acanthorhodeus asmussi (gall bladder) — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 75
Chloromyxum montschadskii n. sp.
Amur river basin

Acanthorhodeus asmussi (ureters & urinary bladder) — Melekh, D. A., 1963 a, 6
Acolpenteron petruschewskyi
Amur river

Acanthorhodeus asmussi (Dybowski) (ureters) — Strelkov, Iu. A., 1962 a, 1253
Acolpenteron petruschewskyi n. sp.
Zei river

Acanthurus caeruleus — Cable, R. M.; and Linderoth, J., 1963 a, 706
Acanthosentis acanthuri
Jamaica, West Indies

Acanthurus hepatus — Cable, R. M.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1963 a, 206
Dichadena acuta
Curaçao

Acanthurus hepatus — Cable, R. M.; and Linderoth, J., 1963 a, 706
Acanthosentis acanthuri — Curaçao, Netherlands Antilles

Acanthurus olivaceus(gills) — Mizelle, J. D., 1963 a, 752
Cleithrarticus cleithrarticus sp. n. — Southwest Pacific Ocean

Acanthurus olivaceus (intestine) — Pritchard, M. H., 1963 a,582
Parvipyrum acanthuri gen. n., sp. n. — Hawaii

Accipiter badius poliopsis — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 b, 382
Kurodaia fulvofasciata — Thailand

Accipiter cooperii — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 b, 154
Ribeiroia thomasi — America

Accipiter gentilis gentilis — Odening, K., 1962 g, 228
Neodiplostomum ? spathoides
Strigea falconis

Accipiter gentilis (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 c, 217, 223
Colpocephalum flavescens
Degeeriella nisus vagans — all from Roumania

Accipiter nisus (intestine) — Spasskaia, L. P., 1962 b
Dilepis undula — all from Tuva
Anomotaenia constricta

Accipiter nisus — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Syngamus trachea
Capillaria annulata
Capillaria caudinflata

Accipiter nisus (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 c, 221, 223
Nosopon minus
Degeeriella nisus nisus — all from Roumania

Acerina cernua — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 132
Myxobolus ellipsoides (urinary bladder)
M. magnus (vitreous body) — all from Kuršiu Maru bay

Acerina cernua (L.) — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 260
Henneguya acerinae — Wdzydze Lake, Poland

[Acerina cernua] ersh(gills) — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Henneguya creplini — Rybinsk reservoir

[Acerina cernua] iorzh — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100
Myxosporidia gen.sp. (liver) — all from Dnieper delta
Trypanosoma carassii

Acerina cernua (L.) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
Diplostomulum clavatum (oční sklivec)
Diplostomulum spathaceum (oční čočka)
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium (žaberní lupínky)
Dactylogyrus hemiamphiobothrium "
Gyrodactylus wageneri "
Gyrodactylus longiradix (ploutve)
all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Acerina cernua — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 132
Bucephalus polymorphus — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Apophallus mühlingi (skin, fins, muscles)
Coitocoecum skrjabini (intestine)
Bunodera luciopercae "
Diplostomulum clavatum (vitreous body)
D. spathaceum
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (musculature)
Tetracotyle variegata (peritoneal epithelium & air bladder)
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium (gills)

Acerina cernua (L.) — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 260
Diplostomum spathaceum
Tylodelphys clavata
Bunodera luciopercae — all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland

[Acerina cernua] ersh — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Diplostomulum clavatum (eye) — all from Rybinsk Reservoir
D. spathaceum "
Neodiplostomulum sp. "
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium (gills)
Paracoenogonimus viviparae (muscles)
Phyllodistomum pseudofolium (urinary bladder & kidneys)
Tetracotyle variegata (body cavity & gonads)

[Acerina cernua] iorzh — Koval, V. P., 1962 a,101, 102
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Metagonimus yokogawai
Tetracotyle variegata — all from Dnieper delta

Acerina cernua — Molnár, Kálmán, 1962 a, 120, 125
Dactylogyrus anphybothrium
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini — Hungary

Acerina cernua (intestine) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 132
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Proteocephalus cernuae — Kuršiu Maru bay

Acerina cernua (L.) — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 260
Proteocephalus percae
Triaenophorus nodulosus — all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland

[Acerina cernua] ersh — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Proteocephalus l. sp. (intestine)
P. cernuae "
P. percae "
Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver) — Rybinsk reservoir (for all)

[Acerina cernua] iorzh (intestine) — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 102
Proteocephalus torulosus — Dnieper delta

Acerina cernua (L.) (střevo, pylorické přívěsky) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
Camallanus lacustris — Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Acerina cernua — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 132
Rhaphidascaris acus (liver, mesentery & intestine)
Hepaticola petruschewskii (liver)
Kuršiu Maru bay

Acerina cernua — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 260
Eustrongylides sp. — Wdzydze Lake, Poland

[Acerina cernua] ersh — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Camallanus truncatus (intestine)
Rhaphidascaris acus(liver) — Rybinsk reservoir (for all)

Acerina cernua — Molnár, K., 1962 a, 126
Camallanus lacustris — Lake Balaton

Acerina cernua (L.) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
Acanthocephalus lucii (střevo)
Neoechinorhynchus rutili (střevo, žaludek)
all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Acerina cernua (L.) — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 260
Acanthocephalus lucii — Wdzydze Lake, Poland

[Acerina cernua] ersh (intestine) — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Acanthocephalus lucii — Rybinsk reservoir

Acerina cernua — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 132
Ergasilus sieboldi — Kuršiu Maru bay

Acerina cernua (L.) — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 250
Ergasilus sieboldi — Wdzydze Lake, Poland

[Acerina cernua] ersh(gills) — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Ergasilus sieboldi — Rybinsk reservoir

[Acerina cernua] iorzh (gills) — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Ergasilus sieboldi — Dnieper delta

Acerina cernua (L.) (pokožka, ploutve) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
Piscicola geometra — Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Acerina cernua — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 132
Glochidium sp. — Kuršiu Maru bay

Acheilognathus (?) chankaensis — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 99, 115
Myxobolus problematicus (liver & gall bladder)
M. sphaerocapsularis (muscles)
all from Liao Ho River basin & SSSR

Acheilognathus chankaensis (?) (gill filaments) — Gusev, A. V.; Strelkov, Iu.A.; and Nagibina, L. F., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 290
Dactylogyrus liaohoensis — Liao Ho River basin & SSSR

Acheilognathus intermedius — Tanabe, H., 1922 d, 185
Echinochasmus perfoliatus var. japonicus [n.var.] (gills) — Japan

Achipteria coleoptrata — Prokopič, J., 1962 b
Moniezia benedeni

Acipenser [sp.] — Smol'ianov, I. I.; and Raikova, E. V., 1962 a
Polypodium hydriforme — Sarotovsk region

Acipenser medirostris (gills) — Pratt, I.; and Herrmann, R., 1962 a, 291
Nitzschia quadritestes sp. n. — Columbia River, Oregon

Acipenser schrenki (intestine) — Melekh, D. A., 1963 a, 6
Crepidostomum auriculatum — Amur river

Acipenser sturio — Ramirez Medina, A., 1962 a, 1275
Myxidium lieberkühni

Acipenser transmontanus (gills) — Pratt, I.; and Herrmann, R., 1962 a, 291
Nitzschia quadritestes sp. n. — Columbia River, Oregon

Acrantophis dumerilii — Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1962 a, 592
Thelandros meridionalis n. sp. — Madagascar

Acrantophis dumerili Jan, 1860 (Ophidien) (sacs aériens) — Gretillat, S.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Domergue, C. A., 1962 a, 295, 304
Gigliolella brumpti
Mahafaliella tetrapoda n. sp. — Sud de Madagascar

Acrantophis madagascariensis Dum. et Bibr. (région gastrique, probablement sur la face péritoniale de l'estomac) — Chabaud, A. G., [1961 c], 100
Dracunculus doi n. sp. — Madagascar

Acrida exaltata Walk. (exper.) — Dutt, S. C.; and Mehra, K. N., 1962 a, 399
Hymenolepis farciminosa

Acridotheres tristis — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 18
Tetrathyridium variabile — Tadzhikistan

Acrocephalus schoenobaenus (Linnaeus) — Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 254
Haemaphysalis punctata — Egypt

Acroneuria spp. (exper.) — Hall, J. E.; and Groves, A.E., 1963 a
Cercaria stenodorya sp. n.
C. blennifera sp. n.

Acrotylus humbertianus Sauss. (exper.) — Dutt, S. C.; and Mehra, K. N., 1962 a, 399
Hymenolepis farciminosa

Actitis hypoleucos (L.) — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 b, 773-781
Levinseniella polydactyla, nov. sp. — France

Actitis hypoleucos (air sac) — Rayski, C.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1962 a, 186
Cyclocoelium mutabile — East Scotland

Actitis (=Tringa) hypoleucos — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 791
Hymenolepis (Echinocotyle) hypoleuci — Indes

Actitis hypoleucos (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 99
Quadraceps ravus — Rumania

Actitis hypoleucos (Linnaeus) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 90
Actornithophilus flumineus
Quadraceps ravus
Saemundssonia scolopacisphaeopodis platygaster — all from Jugoslavia

Adenota kob — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp.
Rhipicephalus sulcatus — all from Cameroun

Adenota kob thomasi — Dinnik, J. A., 1963 a, 169
Fasciola gigantica
Paramphistomum phillerouxi
Cotylophoron cotylophorum — all from Uganda

Adenota kob thomasi — Dinnik, J. A.,1963 a, 169
Moniezia monardi
Avitellina buechneri sp. nov. (small intestine) — all from Uganda

Adenota kob thomasi — Dinnik, J. A., 1963 a, 169
Oesophagostomum columbianum
Bunostomum dentatum
Haemonchus contortus
Cooperia fuelleborni
Bigalkea schrenki
Artionema bicoronata
Artionema pillersi
Trichuris globulosa — all from Uganda

Aechmophorus occidentalis (small intestine) — Matthias, D. V., 1963 a, 155
Stephanoprora polycestus
Cotylurus medius — all from Nevada and California

Aechmophorus occidentalis (small intestine) — Pratt, I.; and Matthias, D.V. (Mrs.), 1962 a, 275
Stephanoprora polycestus — Washoe County, Nevada

Aechmophorus occidentalis (small intestine) — Matthias, D. V., 1963 a, 155
Schistocephalus solidus — Nevada and California

Aedes (Stegomyia) aegypti — Bacigalupo, J., 1944 a
Plasmodium gallinaceum

Aedes albopictus (exper.) — Weathersby, A. B., 1962 a
Plasmodium gallinaceum

Aedes japonicus (exper.) — Weathersby, A. B., 1962 a
Plasmodium gallinaceum

Aedes togoi (exper.) — Weathersby, A. B., 1962 a
Plasmodium gallinaceum

Aegithalos caudatus (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 97
Penenirmus pari — Rumania

Aegotheles cristata (Shaw, 1790) — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 49,
Haemaphysalis bremneri sp. nov. — Queensland

Aegypius monachus (L. 1766) (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 a, 23
Taufikia iranica n. sp. — Akinlou, Iran

Aegypius monachus L. (muscular stomach) — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 128
Habronema mansioni — Kirgiz

Aepyceros melampus (Lichtenstein) (lungs) — Ortlepp, R. J., 1962 g, 173
Pneumostrongylus calcaratus — Kruger National Park

Aepyprymnus rufescens — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 68
Haemaphysalis bancrofti — Queensland

Aetechinus. See Aethechinus.

Aetechinus [i.e. Aethechinus] sp. — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
Rhipicephalus sanguineus — Algérie

Aethomys — Traub, R., 1963 b, 272
Ctenophthalmus tholatus n. sp. — Arusha, Tengeru, Tanganyika

Aethomys walambae pedester Thomas — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 61
Raillietina (Raillietina) baeri — Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Afribyx senegallus lateralis (Smith) — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 75, 89
Liga setosa
Onderstepoortia vanellorum n. sp. — all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Afropavo congensis (érythrocytes du sang) — van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, Em., 1963 a, 76
Haemoproteus chapini — province du Kivu, Congo

Afropavo congensis (sang) — van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, Em., 1963 b, 79
Microfilaria chapini — province du Kivu, Congo

Agama aculeata — Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 269, 277 270
Pterygosoma h. hirsti
P. melanum longipalpe, stat. nov.
P. benguellae sp. nov. — all from South-West Africa

Agama anchietae — Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 270
Pterygosoma benguellae sp. nov. — Huxe Sierra, Benguella

Agama anchietae anchietae — Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 269, 277
Pterygosoma h. hirsti
P. melanum longipalpe, stat. nov. — all from South-West Africa

Agama armata — Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 283
Pterygosoma agamae agamae — Caconda, Benguella

Agama atra atra — Jack, K. M., 1962 a
Pterygosoma h. hirsti
P. melanum capensis subsp. nov. — all from Cape Colony
P. hirsti bedfordi stat. nov. — Cape Province

Agama atricollis — Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 266
Pterygosoma transvaalense — Uganda, Angola, Northern Rhodesia, Bechuanaland, Nyasaland, Transvaal

Agama colonorum — Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 280
Pterygosoma neumanni — Somaliland, Congo Free States

Agama colonorum — Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 283
Pterygosoma agamae agamae — Tanganyika, Upper Congo

Agama cyanogaster — Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 266
Pterygosoma transvaalense — Abysinia

Agama doriae — Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 280
Pterygosoma neumanni — Blue Nile, Abyssinia

Agama himalayana (intestine) — Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1963 a, 90
Thelandros popovi n. sp. — Uzbek and Turkmen SSR

Agama himalayana — Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 289
Pterygosoma tuberculata — Chaksam, South Tibet

Agama hispida aculeata — Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 284
Pterygosoma agamae aculeatum — South-West Africa, Rhodesia, Lake Tanganyika, Bechuanaland

Agama hispida brachyura — Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 268
Pterygosoma triangulare — Cape Province

Agama hispida distanti — Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 284
Pterygosoma agamae aculeatum — Rhodesia

Agama kirkii — Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 283
Pterygosoma agamae agamae — Tanganyika, Nyasaland, and Rhodesia

Agama mossambica — Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 283
Pterygosoma agamae agamae — Zambesi, Tanganyika, Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland

Agama mossambica montana — Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 283
Pterygosoma agamae agamae — Tanganyika

Agama nupta — Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 289
Pterygosoma persicum — Persia

Agama nupta fusca — Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 289
Pterygosoma persicum — Persia

Agama planiceps — Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 272, 277
Pterygosoma fimbriata problematica subsp. nov.
P. melanum angolae subsp. nov. — all from Angola

Agama sankaranika — Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 283
Pterygosoma agamae agamae — French Guinea

Agama spinosa — Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 287
Pterygosoma spinosa sp. nov. — British Somaliland, Upper Egypt, Abyssinia

Agama stellio — Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 287
Pterygosoma inermis — Kurdistan, Cyprus, South-East Asia Minor, Palestine, Greece

Agama tuberculata — Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 289
Pterygosoma tuberculata — Muktowar, Kumaon

Agapornis sp. (lungs) — Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 413
Sternostoma tracheacolum — Madagascar

Agkistrodon piscivorus leucostoma — Ash, L. R., 1962 c, 303
Gnathostoma procyonis — Louisiana

Agkistrodon piscivorus (lungs) — Esslinger, J. H., 1962 b, 452
Porocephalus crotali — Louisiana

Agrotis infusa (Boisd.) — Welch, H. E., 1963 a, 55
Amphimermis bogongae sp. nov.
Hexamermis cavicola sp.nov. — all from Australia

Aiolopus sp. (exper.) — Dutt, S. C.; and Mehra, K. N., 1962 a, 399
Hymenolepis farciminosa

Aix galericulata (intestine) — Oshmarin, P. G., 1960 b, 133
Polytestilepis chitinocloacis sp. nov. (tod) — Primorskii krai

Aix sponsa — Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 267
Ascocotyle angrense — Louisiana, U. S. A.

Akodon jelskii — Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 177
Akodon jelskii — Peru

Akodon urichi urichi — Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
Polygenis bohlsi bohlsi — all from Venezuela
P. klagesi klagesi
P. klagesi samuelis
P. peronis
P. roberti beebei
Rhopalopsyllus australis australis

[Alactagulus acontion] tarbaganchik — Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
Xenopsylla skrjabini — all from eastern Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat
Ceratophyllus fidus
C. trispinus balkhaschensis
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis abnorma ssp. n.
Mesopsylla eucta shikho
M. e. andruschkoi

Alactagulus acontion — Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Pulex irritans (burrow) — all from Volga (Astrakhan region)
Echidnophaga gallinacea "
Ctenocephalides felis "
Xenopsylla conformis "
Oropsylla ilovaiskii "
Ceratophyllus laeviceps "
C. tesquorum "
C. mokrzeckyi "
Frontopsylla semura "
F. frontalis "
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis (burrow)
Mesopsylla hebes
M. lenis "
M. tuschkan "
Amphipsylla rossica "
Leptopsylla segnis
Neopsylla setosa "

Alactagulus acontion — Vansulin, S. A., 1963 a, 157
Mesopsylla hebes — all from Prikaspi
M. lenis
M. tuschkan
Ophtalmopsylla volgensis
Xenopsylla skrjabini
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
Rhadinopsylla cedestis

Alauda arvensis L. (thoracic cavity) — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
Diplotriaena artemisiana — Kirgiz

Alauda arvensis L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 94
Ricinus magnus — Rumania

Alauda cristata — Bechet, I., 1956 a, 143
Philopterus subflavescens — Rumania

Alburnoides bipunctatus eichwaldi (gills, skin & muscles) — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 96
Myxobolus cristatus nom. nov. — Amu-Darya river basin (Varzob & Liuchob rivers)

Alburnus alburnus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 125-126
Chloromyxum cristatum (gall bladder)
Myxidium pfeifferi " "
Zchokkella nova " "
Myxobolus ellipsoides (liver)
M. dispar (gills,kidneys,stomach,urinary bladder, mesentery & muscles)
M. mülleri (gall bladder)
M. cycloides (gills)
M. pseudodispar (liver)
M. physophilus (air bladder)
Kuršiu Maru bay

Alburnus alburnus — Grabda, J., 1961 a, 456
Myxobolus sp. — Trzebiocha stream, Poland

Alburnus alburnus (L.) (žaberní lupínky) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
Dactylogyrus alatus — all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
D. fraternus
D. minor
D. nanus
D. parvus
Diplozoon paradoxum (ploutve)
Gyrodactylus decorus

Alburnus alburnus (L.) — Grabda, J., 1961 a, 457
Allocreadium isoporum — Trzebiocha stream, Poland

Alburnus alburnus (L.) — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 255
Diplostomum spathaceum — Wdzydze Lake, Poland

Alburnus alburnus — Molnár, Kálmán, 1962 a, 120, 124, 125
Dactylogyrus alatus
Dactylogyrus fraternus
Dactylogyrus minor
Dactylogyrus parvus
Diplozoon paradoxum
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini — all from Hungary

Alburnus alburnus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 126
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
Proteocephalus torulosus (intestine)
Kuršiu Maru bay

Alburnus alburnus (L.) — Grabda, J., 1961 a, 458
Proteocephalus torulosus — Trzebiocha stream, Poland

Alburnus alburnus (L.) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
Rhaphidascaris acus — Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Alburnus alburnus (liver, mesentery & intestine) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 126
Rhaphidascaris acus — Kuršiu Maru bay

Alburnus alburnus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 126
Neascus cuticula
Bucephalus polymorphus (muscles & gill raker)
Apophallus mühlingi (skin, fins & muscles)
Allocreadium isoporum (intestine)
Asymphylodora imitans "
Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureters)
Diplostomulum spathaceum
D. clavatum (vitreous body) all from
Neodiplostomulum hughesi Kuršiu Maru bay
Tetracotyle variegata (ari bladder, peritoneal epithelium)
Dactylogyrus fraternus (gills)
D. parvus (gills)
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)

Alburnus alburnus — Molnár, K., 1962 a, 126
Philometra rischta — Lake Balaton

Alburnus alburnus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 126
Ergasilus sieboldi — Kuršiu Maru bay
Argulus foliaceus (skin)

[Alburnus alburnus] ukleia — Sukhenko, G. E., 1963 a
Argulus pellucidus — Rovno & Zaporozhie regions, Ukrainain SSR

Alburnus alburnus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 126
Piscicola geometra (body surface) — Kuršiu Maru bay
Glochidium sp.

Alburnus alburnus (L.) — Grabda, J., 1961 a, 458
Glochidium — Trzebiocha stream, Poland

Alcelaphus caama selbornei (Lydekker) — Basson, P. A., 1962 b, 229-230
Oestrus bassoni — all from South West Afrika
O. variolosus
O. aureo-argentatus
Oestrus sp. (nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses)
Gedoelstia cristata " " "
G. hässleri (eyes, sub-dural cavity, nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses)

Alcelaphus major	Morel, P. C.;and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
Rhipicephalus sulcatus	Dahomey
Alces alces L.	Evranova, V. G., 1955 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum (bile duct of liver)	
Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha " "	
Paramphistomum cervi (cicatrix)	
	all from Tatar ASSR
Alces alces alces (Linné 1758)	Eble, H., 1962 a, 249
Cysticercus tenuicollis	Zoologischen Garten Halle/S.
Alces alces L.	Evranova, V. G., 1955 a
Cysticercus tenuicollis (serous covering of abdominal cavity)	
Echinococcus granulosus (lungs & liver)	
	all from Tatar ASSR
Alces alces L.	Evranova, V. G., 1955 a
Trichocephalus skrjabini (caecum)	
Nematodirus mauritanicus (abomasum & small intestine)	
Ostertagia circumcincta (abomasum)	
Haemonchus sp. (small intestine)	
Spiculopteragia popowi n. sp.	
	all from Tatar ASSR
Alectoris graeca	Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
Corrigia corrigia	all from Tadzhikistan
Postharmostomum gallinum	
Alectoris graeca	Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
Raillietina graeca	all from Tadzhikistan
R. circumvallata	
Tetrathyridium variabile	
Alectoris graeca M. (muscular stomach)	Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 125
Subulura suctoria	all from Kirgiz
Cheilospirura gruveli	
[Alectoris graeca] keklik	Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Ixodes kazakstani	all from Turkmeniia
I. redikorzevi	
Argas persicus	
Alectoris graeca caucasica	Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Dicrocoelum petrowi	all from Azerbaidzhan
D. macrostomum	
Brachylecithum papabejani	
[Allactaga sp.] tushkanchik-prygun	Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
Xenopsylla skrjabini	all from eastern Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat
Coptopsylla macrophthalma	
Ceratophyllus laeviceps	
C. trispinus balkhaschensis	
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis abnorma ssp. n.	
Mesopsylla hebes	
M. lenis	
M. eucta shikho	
M. e. andruschkoi	
Ctenophthalmus arvalis	
[Allactaga sp.] tushkanchik	Mikulin, M.A.; and Yu, L. C., [1960 a], 249
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis ssp. ? (ssp. n.?)	China
[Allactaga bobrinskii] Bobrinskogo tushkanchik	Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi	Turkmeniia
Allactaga elater Licht.,1825	Musaev, M. A.; and Veisov, A. M., 1963 a, 127, 128
Eimeria allactagae	Azerbaidzhan
E. elater (large intestine)	Nakhichevan ASSR
E. caucasica " "	" "
[Allactaga elater] malyi tushkanchik	Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi	Turkmeniia
[Allactaga elater] tushkanchik malyi	Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
Xenopsylla conformis	all from eastern Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat
X. gerbilli minax	
Ceratophyllus fidus	
C. consimilis	
C. laeviceps	
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis abnorma ssp. n.	
Mesopsylla hebes	
M. lenis	
M. eucta shikho	
M. e. andruschkoi	
Pectinoctenus lautus	
Ctenophthalmus arvalis	
Rhadinopsylla cedestis	
R. bivirgis	
[Allactaga elater] malyi tushkanchik	Mikulin, M. A., [1960 c], 229
Mesopsylla eucta sima ssp. n.	Tadzhikistan
Al[lactaga] elater	Mikulin, M.A.; and Yu, L. C., [1960 a], 249
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis abnorma	all from China
Mesopsylla lenis	
[Allactaga elater Licht.] malyi tushkanchik	Rachinina, N. A.; and Malygina, Z. G., [1960 a]
Euschoengastia sp.	central & Eastern Kyzyl-Kum
Neoschoengastia olsufievi	
Trombicula sp.	
Allactaga elater	Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Pulex irritans (burrow)	all from Volga (Astrakhan region)
Echidnophaga gallinacea "	
Ctenocephalides felis "	
Xenopsylla conformis "	
X. magdalinae	
Oropsylla ilovaiskii "	
Ceratophyllus laeviceps "	
C. tesquorum "	
C. mokrzeckyi "	
Frontopsylla semura "	
F. frontalis "	
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis "	
Mesopsylla hebes (burrow)	
M. lenis "	
M. tuschkan "	
Amphipsylla rossica "	
Neopsylla setosa "	
[Allactaga elater] malogo tushkanchika	Shvarts, E. A.; Berendîaeva, E. L.; and Kudrîavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
Frontopsylla macrophthalma	all from Kirgizia
Mesopsylla lenis	
Allactaga elater	Vansulin, S. A., 1963 a, 156
Mesopsylla hebes	all from Prikaspi
M. lenis	
M. tuschkan	
Ophtalmopsylla volgensis	
Xenopsylla skrjabini	
Rhadinopsylla cedestis	
Ceratophyllus laeviceps	
Neopsylla setosa	
Frontopsylla semura	
Oropsylla ilovaiskii	
[Allactaga jaculus] tushkanchik-prygun	Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus consimilis	all from eastern Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat
Mesopsylla hebes	
Ctenophthalmus arvalis	
[Allactaga jaculus] bol'shoi tushkanchik	Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
Oropsylla ilovaiskii	all from Kustanai oblast
Mesopsylla hebes	
Neopsylla pleskei rossica	

Allactaga jaculus — Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Pulex irritans (burrow) — all from Volga (Astrakhan region)
Echidnophaga gallinacea "
Ctenocephalides felis "
Xenopsylla conformis "
Oropsylla ilovaiskii "
Ceratophyllus laeviceps "
C. tesquorum "
C. mokrzeckyi "
Frontopsylla semura "
F. frontalis "
F. macrophthalma
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis
Mesopsylla hebes
M. lenis (burrow)
M. tuschkan "
Amphipsylla rossica "
Rhadinopsylla cedestis
Neopsylla setosa (burrow)

Allactaga jaculus — Vansulin, S. A., 1963 a, 157
Mesopsylla hebes — all from Prikaspi
M. lenis
M. tuschkan
Ophtalmopsylla volgensis
Xenopsylla skrjabini
Echidnophaga oschanini

Allactaga saltator — Aizin, B. M.; et al., 1960 a, 300
Rhadinopsylla ventricosa — Tian-Shan

[Allactaga severtzovi] severtseva tushknachik — Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi — Turkmeniia

[Allactaga severtzovi] tushkanchik severtsova — Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis abnorma ssp. n. — all from eastern Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat
Mesopsylla eucta shikho
Neopsylla teratura

Allactaga tetradactyla — Traub, R., 1963 a, 4
Hopkinsipsylla oculta sp. n. — Egypt

Alligator mississippiensis — Ash, L. R., 1962 c, 303
Gnathostoma procyonis — Louisiana

Allocricetulus eversmanni — Vansulin, S. A., 1963 a, 158
Amphipsylla kalabukhovi — Prikaspi

Alopex lagopus L. — Malczewski, A., 1962 a, 731
Metorchis albidus — all from Poland
Opisthorchis felineus
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Apophallus brevis
A. mühlingi
Rossicotrema donicum
Cryptocotyle concavum
C. lingua
Plagiorchis brauni
Alaria alata
Mesostephanus sp.
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Postodiplostomum sp.
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Petasiger sp.
Mesorchis sp.
Diplodiscus subclavatus

Alopex lagopus L. — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 4
Mesocestoides litteratus — Iceland

Alopex lagopus L. — Malczewski, A., 1962 a, 731
Dibothriocephalus latus — all from Poland
Cordicephalus focarus
Ligula intestinalis
Taenia hydatigena

Alopex lagopus L. — Malczewski, A., 1962 a, 731
Toxocara canis — all from Poland
Toxascaris leonina
Ancylostoma caninum
Uncinaria stenocephala
Capillaria plica
Thominx bohmi
T. aerophilus
Trichinella spiralis

Alopias pelagicus Nakamura (Oberfläche) — Shiino, S. M., 1959 b, 352
Echthrogaleus denticulatus — Mie Präfektur
Pandarus satyrus — " "

Alosa fallax — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 120
Mitraspora caudata (urinary bladder) — Kuršiu Maru bay
Trichodina sp. (gills) — " " "

Alosa fallax — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 120
Diplostomulum spathaceum — Kuršiu Maru bay
D. clavatum (vitreous body) — " " "

Alosa fallax (intestine & pyloric caeca) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 120
Eubothrium fragile — Kuršiu Maru bay

Alosa fallax (vitreous body) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 120
Decmidocerca acrophilae — Kuršiu Maru bay

Alosa fallax — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 120
Ergasilus sieboldi — Kuršiu Maru bay
Argulus foliaceus (skin) — " " "

Alosa fallax (body surface) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 120
Piscicola geometra — Kuršiu Maru bay
Hemiclepsis marginata — " " "

Alouatta belzebul — Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
Atriotaenia migrostoma

Alouatta caraya — Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
Atriotaenia migrostoma

Alouatta guariba — Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
Moniezia rugosa

Alpaca. See Lama pacos.

[Alticola argentata] serebristaia polevka — Berendiaeva, E. L., [1960 a]
Dermacentor pavlovskyi — Alaiskaia valley

[Alticola argentata] serebristaia polevka — Korotkova, V. S., [1960 a]
Macrochelidae gen. sp. — all from Omsk oblast
Laelaps agilis
Haemogamasus dauricus

[Alticola argentata] serebristaia polevka (large intestine) — Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 b
Aspiculuris tetraptera — Terskei-Alatau & Chon-Kyzyl-Su river valley

[Alticola argentata] serebristaia polevka — Shvarts, E. A.; Berendîaeva, E. L.; and Kudrîavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
Frontopsylla elata elata — Kirgizia

Amandava subflava Vieillot (fosses nasales) — Fain, A., 1962 i, 365
Boydaia amandavae spec.nov. — Zoo d'Anvers, d'Afrique Centrale

Amanses pardalis (intestire) — Pritchard, M. H., 1963 a, 579
Schistorchis stenosoma — Hawaii

Alectoris chukar — Starkoff, Oleg; and Cagnolati, Gian Carlo, 1962 a
Hyalomma marginatum — Italy

Ambloplites rupestris — Hoffman, G. L.; and Dunbar, C. E., 1963 a, 738
  Neogogatea kentuckiensis — Opequon River, West Virginia

Amia calva — Ash, L. R., 1962 c, 303
  Gnathostoma procyonis — Louisiana

Ammospermophilus leucurus — Allred, D. M., 1962 a, 817
  Ieucurus
  Haemolaelaps glasgowi
  Euschöngastia sp.
  Dermanyssidae [sp.] — all from Nevada

Ammospermophilus leucurus (Merriam) — Furman, D. P.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1963 a
  Ornithonyssus aridus, n. sp. — California

Amphioxus (lentilles de sable) — Weinstein, F., 1961 a, 1843
  Psammostyela delamarei n.g. n. sp. — Banyuls-sur-Mer

Amphispiza bilineata — Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 378, 380
  Eutrombicula alfreddugesi — all from San Diego County, Texas
  Neoschoengastia americana

Anaplocamus dilatatus (Nitrocris dilatatus) — Hoffman, G. L.; and Dunbar, C. E., 1963 a,
  Neogogatea kentuckiensis — Cheet River, W. Virginia

Anas acuta — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
  Amphimerus anatis — all from Tadzhikistan
  Metorchis xanthosomus
  Psilochasmus longicirratus
  Tracheophilus sisowi
  Notocotylus attenuatus

Anas acuta — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
  Hypoderaeum gnedini — all from Azerbaidzhan
  H. conoideum

Anas acuta — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
  Dicranotaenia coronula — all from Tadzhikistan
  Diorchis flavescens
  Gastrotaenia dogieli
  Microsomacanthus microsoma
  Anomotaenia ciliata

Anas acuta L. — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
  Epomidiostomum anatinum (muscular stomach)
  Thominx anatis (esophagus & caecum)
  Streptocara crassicauda (muscular stomach)
  Amidostomum anseris — " "
  all from Kirgiz

Anas acuta — Cornwell, G., 1963 a, 701
  Echinuria uncinata — Manitoba, Canada

[Anas boschas] See [Anas platyrhynchos]

Anas clypeata — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
  Bilharziella polonica — all from Tadzhikistan
  Trichobilharzia kowalewskii
  Notocotylus attenuatus

Anas clypeata — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
  Hypoderaeum gnedini — all from Azerbaidzhan
  H. conoideum

Anas clypeata — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
  Diorchis flavescens — all from Tadzhikistan
  Gastrotaenia dogieli

Anas clypeata L. — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
  (esophagus & caecum)
  Thominx anatis — Kirgiz

Anas crecca — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
  Echinostoma revolutum — all from Tadzhikistan
  Tracheophilus sisowi
  Trichobilharzia kowalewskii
  Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta

Anas crecca — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
  Echinostoma revolutum — all from Azerbaidzhan
  E. grandis
  Echinoparyphium aconiatum
  Hypoderaeum gnedini

Anas crecca (caecum) — Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P., 1962 a, 216
  Paramonostomum harwoodi n. sp. — Mathura, India

Anas crecca L. — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 58
  Hymenolepis pseudosetigera n. sp. — Iceland
  Haploparaxis furcigera — "

Anas crecca — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
  Aploparaksis furcigera — all from Tadzhikistan
  Gastrotaenia dogieli
  Microsomacanthus abortiva
  Orlovilepis megalops
  Sobolevicanthus fragilis

Anas crecca L. — Macko, J. K., 1962 d, 607
  Echinocotyle oweni — Slovensku (CSSR)

Anas crecca (anatre) — Srasskii, A. A., 1961 d,160
  Microsomacanthus (Abortilepis abortiva — Peninsola di Kamciatka

Anas crecca Linn. — Bechet, I., 1959 a, 133
  Trinoton querquedulae — Rumania

Anas discors — Cornwell, G., 1963 a, 701
  Echinuria uncinata — Manitoba, Canada

Anas nyroca — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
  Hypoderaeum conoideum — Azerbaidzhan

Anas penelope — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
  Trichobilharzia kowalewskii T. ocellata — all from Tadzhikistan

Anas penelope — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a, 76
  Notocotylus indicus — Azerbaidzhan

Anas penelope (large intestine) — Rayski, C.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1962 a, 186
  Notocotylus attenuatus
  Paramonostomum pseudoalveatum — all from East Scotland

Anas penelope L. — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 58
  Diorchis stefanskii — Iceland
  Diorchis diorchis n. comb. — "
  Fimbriaria fasciolaris — "

Anas penelope — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
  Aploparaksis furcigera — all from Tadzhikistan
  Gastrotaenia dogieli

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos (renal tissues) — Walden, H. W., 1961 c, 99
  Eimeria boschadis n. sp. — Sweden

Anas pl. platyrhynchos (L.) (renal) — Waldén, H. W., 1963 a, 98
  Eimeria boschadis n. sp. — Sweden

Anas platyrhyncha. See Anas Platyrhynchos.

[Anas platyrhynchos] — Boehringer, E. G.; Fornari, O. E.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1962 a, 391-396
  Toxoplasma gondii — Argentina

[Anas platyrhynchos] pato — Cordero del Campillo, M., 1961 b, 74
  Tyzzeria perniciosa — Spain

[Anas platyrhynchos] — Pak, S. M., 1963 a
  Trichomonas anatis — Alma-Ata region

[Anas platyrhynchos] domashnikh utok — Azhinov, S. A., 1960 f
  Echinostoma revolutum — all from Rostov oblast
  Notocotylus attenuatus
  Hypoderaeum conoideum

Anas platyrhynchos — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
Echinostoma revolutum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Tracheophilus sisowi
Bilharziella polonica
all from Tadzhikistan

[Anas platyrhynchos] — Belokobylenko, V. T., 1963 a
Echinostoma revolutum
E. mijagawai
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Echinochasmus beleocephalus
Psilotrema spiculigerum
P. simillimum
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
Prosthogonimus anatinus
P. cuneatus
Schistogonimus rarus
Plagiorchis potanini
Hyptiasmus laevigatus
Tracheophilus sisowi
Spelotrema sp. "near S. pygmaeum"
Notocotylus attenuatus
Cotylurus cornutus
Apatemon gracilis
Bilharziella polonica
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta
all from Kazakhstan

[Anas platyrhynchos] — Egizbaeva, Kh. I., 1963 a
Prosthogonimus ovatus
P. cuneatus
Echinostoma revolutum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Cotylurus cornutus
all from Pavlodar state farm

[Anas platyrhynchos] (mucosa of rectum)
Holostephanus lühei (exper.) — Erasmus, D. A., 1962 a, 361

Anas plathyrhynchos — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Echinostoma revolutum
E. paraulum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
H. gnedini
Opisthorchis similans
Notocotylus attenuatus
N. skrjabini
Catatropis verrucosa
Psilochasmus oxyurus
all from Azerbaidzhan

Anas plathyrhynchos plathyrhynchos — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Amphimerus anatis
Azerbaidzhan

Anas platyrhyncha (rectum & caecum)
Catatropis verrucosa — Kibakin, V. V., 1962 a
Turkmeniia

Anas platyrhynchus — Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 27, 49
Echinostomum revolutum
Zygocotyle lunatum
Benton County, Oregon

[Anas platyrhynchos] — Shirinov, N. M., 1962 a, 112
Echinostoma revolutum
Notocotylus attenuatus
all from Azerbaidzhan

Anas platyrhyncha platyrhyncha (small intestine)
Echinostoma robustum — Rayski, C.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1962 a, 186
East Scotland

Anas platyrhynchos (intestine)
Paryphostomum novum — Shirinov, N. M., 1962 b, 120
Azerbaidzhan

[Anas platyrhynchos] utok — Solov'ev, G. V., 1962 a
Echinostoma revolutum (intestine)
E. miyagawai
E. robustum
E. recurvatum (small intestine)
Notocotylus attenuatus
Trichobilharzia ocellata (bile duct)
all from Kirgizia

[Anas platyrhynchos] — Azhinov, S. A., 1960 e, 287
Diorchis (D.) donis nov.sp. — Rostov oblast

[Anas platyrhynchos] domashnikh utok — Azhinov, S. A., 1960 f
Hymenolepis setigera
H. anatina
Dicranotaenia collaris
Hymenolepis megalops
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Diorchis donis nov. sp.
all from Rostov oblast

Anas platyrhynchos (L.) — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 9, 36, 44, 47
Schistocephalus solidus
Haploparaxis furcigera
Hymenolepis paracompressa
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
all from Iceland

[Anas platyrhynchos] — Belokobylenko, V. T., 1963 a
Aploparaksis furcigera
Diorchis nyrocae
D. stefanskii
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii
Microsomacanthus pachycephala
M. paracompressa
M. paramicrosoma
M. parvula
M. spiralicirrata
Orlovilepis megalops
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Sphenacanthus fasciculata
Tschertkovilepis setigera
Dicranotaenia coronula
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Anomotaenia ciliata
all from Kazakhstan

Anas platyrhynchos — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
Aploparaksis furcigera
Gastrotaenia dogieli
Orlovilepis megalops
all from Tadzhikistan

[Anas platyrhynchos] — Egizbaeva, Kh. I., 1963 a
Microsomacanthus paramicrosoma
M. paracompressa
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Tschertkovilepis setigera
M. collaris
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Diorchis nyrocae
Dilepididae g. sp.
all from Pavlodar State Farm

Anas platyrhyncha (intestine) — Kibakin, V. V., 1962 a
Sobolevicanthus gracilis — Turkmeniia
S. collaris — "
Hymenolepis anatina — "

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos (cloaca)
Cloacotaenia megalops — Matthias, D. V., 1963 a, 155
Nevada and California

[Anas platyrhynchos] — Shirinov, N. M., 1962 a, 112
Sobolevicanthus collaris
Microsomacanthus compressa
Tshertkovilepis setigera
all from Azerbaidzhan

[Anas platyrhynchos] utok (intestine) — Solov'ev, G. V., 1962 a
Drepanidotaenia przewalski — "
Microsomacanthus microsoma — "
Sobolevicanthus gracilis — "
S. collaris (small intestine)
Tschertkovilepis setigera
Fimbriaria fasciolaris — "
all from Kirgizia

Anas platyrhynchos (anatre) — Spasskii, A. A., 1961 d, 160
Microsomacanthus (Abortilepis) abortiva
Peninsola di Kamciatka

Anas platyrhynchos L."duck" — Wiśniewski, W. L.; Szymanik-Koperska, K.; and Bażańska, K., 1958 a, 200, 202, 203
- Hymenolepis spiralbursata
- Aploparaksis furcigera
- Hymenolepis paracompressa
- H. macrocephala
- H. compressa
- H. gracilis
- H. abortiva
- H. megalops
- H. parvula
- Diorchis nyrocae
- D. stefanskii
- Dicranotaenia coronula
- Fimbriaria fasciolarus
- Hymenolepis paramicrosoma
- Anomotaenia ciliata

Anas platyrhynchos L. — Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
- Streptocara crassicauda (muscular stomach)
- Thominx contorta (esophagus & small intestine)
- Epomidiostomum anatinum (muscular stomach)
- Amidostomum boschadis " "
- Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus)

[Anas platyrhynchos] domashnikh utok — Azhinov, S. A., 1960 f, all from Rostov oblast
- Hystrichis tricolor
- Thominx anatis
- Tetrameres fissispina
- Polymorphus magnus
- Ganguleterakis dispar

[Anas platyrhynchos] — Belokobylenko, V. T., 1963 a, all from Kazakhstan
- Heterakis gallinarum
- Ganguleterakis dispar
- Ascaridia galli
- Amidostomum boschadis
- Epomidiostomum anatinum
- Tetrameres fissispina
- Streptocara crassicauda
- Echinuria uncinata
- Thominx anatis
- T. contorta
- Eustrongylides mergorum

Anas platyrhynchos — Cornwell, G., 1963 a, 701
- Echinuria uncinata — Manitoba, Canada

[Anas platyrhynchos] — Egizbaeva, Kh. I., 1963 a, all from Pavlodar state farm
- Tetrameres fissispina
- Ganguleterakis dispar

Anas platyrhyncha (caecum) — Kibakin, V. V., 1962 a
- Ganguleterakis dispar — Turkmeniia

[Anas platyrhynchos] — Shirinov, N. M., 1962 a, 112, all from Azerbaidzhan
- Ganguleterakis dispar
- G. altaicus
- Tetrameres fissispina
- Capillaria obsignata

[Anas platyrhycha] utka — Solov'ev, G. V., 1962 a, all from Kirgizia
- Heterakis gallinae (caecum)
- Ganguleterakis dispar "
- Amidostomum boschadis (muscular stomach)
- Epomidiostomum anatinum " "
- Tetrameres fissispina (wall of proventriculus)
- Streptocara crassicauda (muscular stomach)
- Thominx anatis (caecum)
- T. contorta (under mucosa membrane of esophagus)

[Anas platyrhynchos] — Belokobylenko, V. T., 1963 a
- Polymorphus magnus — Kazakhstan

Anas platyrhynchos — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
- Polymorphus minutus — Tadzhikistan

Anas platyrhynchos (intestine) — Shirinov, N. M., 1962 b, 123
- Polymorphus diploinflatus — Azerbaidzhan

Anas platyrhyncha platyrhyncha — Bechet, I., 1956 a, 138, 140, 143, 145
- Menopon leucoxanthum
- Trinoton spinosum
- Anatoecus icterodes
- Anaticola crassicorne — all from Rumania

Anas platyrhyncha platyrhyncha — Bechet, I., 1959 a, 133
- Laemobothrion atrum — Rumania

Anas [platyrhynchos] (exper.) "white duck" — Kennedy, P. A.; and Strandtmann, R. W., 1962 a
- Neonyssus melloi

[Anas platyrhynchos] utok — Garkavi, B. L., 1961 a
- helminth control

[Anas platyrhynchos domesticus] See [Anas platyrhynchos]

Anas platyrhynchos domesticus (intestinal lining) — Dubey, J.P.; and Pande, B.P., 1963 a, India
- [Coccidium sp.]

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos domesticus — Dubey, J. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1963 b
- Eimeria battakhi n. sp. — India

Anas platyrhynchos dom. — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17, all from Tadzhikistan
- Echinostoma revolutum
- Hypoderaeum conoideum

Anas platyrhynchos domestica (caecum) — Dzhaparidze, L. A., 1962 a
- Echinostoma robustum — Svanetiia

Anas plathyrhynchos dom. — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a, all from Azerbaidzhan
- Tracheophilus cymbium
- Hypoderaeum conoideum

Anas platyrhynchos dom. (intestine) — Shirinov, N. M., 1962 b, 120
- Paryphostomum novum — Azerbaidzhan

Anas platyrhyncha f. domestica (exper.) — Vojtková, L., 1962 a, 207
- Cyathocotyle prussica

Anas platyrhyncha f. domestica — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
- Moniezia expansa
- Moniezia benedeni

Anas platyrhynchos dom. — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17, all from Tadzhikistan
- Fimbriaria fasciolaris
- Microsomacanthus microsoma
- Sobolevicanthus gracilis

Anas platyrhynchos domestica (small intestine) — Dzhaparidze, L. A., 1962 a
- Dicranotaenia collaris — Svanetiia

Anas platyrhyncha f. domestica — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
- Parascaris equorum
- Ascaris suum

Anas platyrhynchos domestica (small intestine) — Dzhaparidze, L. A., 1962 a
- Porrocaecum (P.) crassum — Svanetiia

Anas platyrhynchos dom. — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
- Filicollis anatis — Tadzhikistan

Anas platyrhynchos dom. (intestine) — Shirinov, N. M., 1962 b, 123
- Polymorphus diploinflatus — Azerbaidzhan

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos. See under A. platyrhynchos.

Anas querquedula — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17, all from Tadzhikistan
- Bilharziella polonica
- Trichobilharzia kowalewskii

Anas querquedula — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
- Gastrotaenia dogieli — Tadzhikistan

Anas querquedula L. — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
Amidostomum boschadis (muscular stomach)
A. anserис " "
Epomidiostomum anatinum " "
Streptocara crassicauda " "
Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus)
all from Kirgiz

Anas querquedula L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 94
Trinoton querquedulae — Rumania

Anas strepera — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Eucotyle zacharowi
Hypoderaeum conoideum — all from Azerbaidzhan

Anas strepera L. — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
Capillaria sp. (esophagus, caecum & small intestine)
Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus)
Epomidiostomum anatinum (muscular stomach)
all from Kirgiz

Anas strepera Linn. — Bechet, I., 1959 a, 129
Anaticola crassicornis — Rumania
Anatoecus brevimaculatus "

Anastomus oscitans — Gupta, R., [1962 c], 112
Schwartzitrema perezi n. sp. — India

Anastomus oscitans — Gupta, R., [1962 d], 113
Tylodelphys spinnata n.sp. — outskirts of Lucknow, India

Anastomus oscitans (small intestine) — Gupta, R., 1962 h, 417
Tylodelphys spinnata sp. nov. — Lucknow

Anatidae — Lapage, G., 1962 a, [3]
Protozoa, helminths, and Arthropoda

Âne. See [Equus asinus]

Angelfish (intestine) — Manter, H. W., 1963 a, 101
Multitestis pyriformis sp. n. — Fiji

Anguilla anguilla (gills & kidneys) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 130
Myxidium giardi — Kuršiu Maru bay

Anguilla anguilla (small intestine) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 a, 96, 97
Nicolla gallica
Deropristis inflata — all from Giza Province,Egypt

Anguilla anguilla — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 130
Azygia lucii — Kuršiu Maru bay
Diplostomulum spathaceum

Anguilla anguilla — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 130
Triaenophorus nodulosus (intestine) — all from Kuršiu Maru bay
Diphyllobothrium latum (body cavity, connective tissue, liver, spleen, muscles & gonads)

Anguilla anguilla L. (intestin) — Jarecka, L., 1963 a, 4121
Bothriocephalus claviceps

Anguilla anguilla — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 130
Rhaphidascaris acus (liver, mesentery & intestines) — all from Kuršiu Maru bay
Contracoecum aduncum
Camallanus lacustris (intestine & pyloric caeca)

Anguilla anguilla (L.) — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 256
Cammallanus lacustris — Wdzydze Lake, Poland

Anguilla anguilla (L.) — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 256
Acanthocephalus rutili — Wdzydze Lake, Poland

Anguilla anguilla — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 130
Ergasilus gibbus (gills) — Kuršiu Maru bay

Anguilla anguilla — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 130
Glochidium sp. — Kuršiu Maru bay

Anguilla japonica — Wu, H. S., 1956 a, 106
Anguillicola globiceps — China

Anguilla reinhardtii (thoracic cavity) — Rasheed, S., 1963 a, 109
Philometroides anguillae n. comb. — Queensland

Anguilla rostrata — Bullock, W. L., 1962 c, 443
Acanthocephalus jacksoni sp. n. — New England

Anhinga melanogaster — Gupta, R., [1962 d], 113
Tylodelphys indica n. sp. — Lucknow, Hardoi, and Anupshahr, Uttar Pradesh, India

Anhinga melanogaster (small intestine) — Gupta, R., 1962 h, 419
Tylodelphys indica sp. nov. — Anupshahr, Hardoi, and Lucknow

Anisotremus virginicus — Cable, R. M.; and Linderoth, J., 1963 a, 711
Illiosentis longispinus sp. n. — Jamaica, West Indies

Anodonta cygnea L. — Raabe, J.; and Raabe, Z., 1961 a, 143
Trichodina unionis — Zarnowieckie Lake,Pomerania

Anolis carolinensis — Honigberg, B. M., 1963 a, 52
Tritrichomonas nonconforma sp. n. — Philadelphia Zool. Gardens

Anopheles aztecus (exper.) — Shortt, H. E.; Baker, J. R.; and Nesbitt, P. E., 1963 a, 127
Plasmodium osmaniae

Anopheles balabacensis — Eyles, D. E.; et al., 1963 a
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii
P. coatneyi
P. cynomolgi — all from Malaya

Anopheles crucians (exper.) — Schacher, J. F., 1962 a, 679
Brugia pahangi

Anopheles gambiae (exper.) — Laurence, B. R.; and Pester, F. R. N., 1961 b
Brugia patei

Anopheles maculipennis — Weiser, J., 1961 b, 117
Toxoglugea missiroli [n. sp.]

Anopheles quadrimaculatus (exper.) — Schacher, J. F., 1962 a, 679
Brugia pahangi

Anopheles stephensi (exper.) — Shortt, H. E.; Baker, J. R.; and Nesbitt, P. E., 1963 a, 127
Plasmodium osmaniae

Anostomus oscitans (small intestine) — Gupta, R., 1962 g, 391
Schwartzitrema perezi sp. nov. — Lucknow, Hardoi, and Anupshahr

Anoura geoffroyi geoffroyi — Pinichpongse, S., 1963 b, 275
Alabidocarpus furmani n. sp. — Trinidad, West Indies

Anous s. stolidus (Linn.) — Clay, T., 1961 c, 135
Actornithophilus incisus
Austromenopon atrofulvum — West Africa

Anser albifrons albifrons — Bechet, I., 1959 a, 129, 130
Anaticola serratus — Rumania
Anatoecus brevimaculatus "

Anser albifrons (Scop.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 94
Trinoton squalidum — Rumania

Anser a. anser (kidney) — Walden, H. W., 1961 c, 98
Eimeria truncata — Sweden

Anser a. anser (L.) (kidney) — Waldén, H. W., 1963 a, 98
Eimeria truncata — Sweden

[Anser anser] gusi
Echinostoma revolutum
E. mijagawai
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Notocotylus attenuatus
— Belokobylenko, V. T., 1963 a, all from Kazakhstan

Anser anser
Echinostoma revolutum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Apatemon gracilis
— Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a, all from Azerbaidzhan

[Anser anser] geese
Echinostoma revolutum
— Püvi, M.; and Vilumets, T., 1962 a, Estonian SSR

[Anser anser] gus'
Echinostoma miyagawai
E. revolutum (intestine)
Notocotylus attenuatus
— Solov'ev, G. V., 1962 a, all from Kirgizia

[Anser anser] gusi
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
D. przewalskii
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Sphenacanthus fasciculata
Tschertkovilepis setigera
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
— Belokobylenko, V. T., 1963 a, all from Kazakhstan

[Anser anser] geese
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
Hymenolepis (Tschertkovilepis) setigera
— Püvi, M.; and Vilumets, T., 1962 a, all from Estonian SSR

[Anser anser] domestic goose
Hymenolepis sp.
— Round, M. C., 1962 b, 427, Kenya

[Anser anser] geese
Amidostomum anseris; Hymenolepis setigera; Dicranotaenia coronula; Drepanidotaenia przewalskii; Ganguleterakis dispar; Capillaria anseris; Streptocara crassicauda; Ascaridia anseris.
— Shevtsov, A. A., 1962 d

[Anser anser] gus'
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata (intestine)
D. przewalski (intestine)
Microsomacanthus microsoma "
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (intestine)
Tschertkovilepis setigera
— Solov'ev, G. V., 1962 a, all from Kirgizia

[Anser anser] gusi
Heterakis gallinarum
Ganguleterakis dispar
Ascaridia anseris
Amidostomum anseris
Streptocara crassicauda
Capillaria anseris
— Belokobylenko, V. T., 1963 a, all from Kazakhstan

[Anser anser] geese
Capillaria anseris
Ganguleterakis dispar
Ascaridia anseris
Amidostomum anseris
Tetrameres fissispina
— Püvi, M.; and Vilumets, T., 1962 a, all from Estonian SSR

[Anser anser] gus'
Heterakis gallinae (caecum)
Ganguleterakis dispar "
Amidostomum anseris (muscular stomach)
Trichostrongylus tenuis (caecum)
Capillaria caudinflata (small intestine)
C. bursata " "
C. obsignata (intestine)
— Solov'ev, G. V., 1962 a, all from Kirgizia

Anser anser (L.)
Ciconiphilus parvus
— Bechet, I., 1959 a, 133, Rumania

Anser anser anser. See under Anser anser.

[Anser anser domesticus] See under [Anser anser]

Anser anser domesticus (large intestine)
Echinostoma revolutum
— Dzhaparidze, L. A., 1962 a, Svanetiia

Anser anser domesticus (caecum)
Catotropis verrucosa
Echinostoma revolutum
— Mosina, S. K., 1957 b, all from Tatar republic

Anser anser dom. (intestine)
Paryphostomum novum
P. pentalobum
— Shirinov, N. M., 1962 b, 120, 122, all from Azerbaidzhan

Anser anser dom.
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
— Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17, Tadzhikistan

Anser anser domesticus (small intestine)
Tschertkovilepis setigera
Diorchis (D.) stefanski
Mesocestoides imbutiformis
— Dzhaparidze, L. A., 1962 a, all from Svanetiia

Anser anser domesticus (small intestine)
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
Hymenolepis setigera
— Mosina, S. K., 1957 b, all from Tatar republic

Anser anser domesticus
Heterakis gallinarum (caecum)
Amidostomum anseris (muscular stomach)
Capillaria anseris (small intestine)
Agamospirura sp. (kidneys & small intestine)
— Dzhaparidze, L. A., 1962 a, Svanetiia

Anser anser domesticus
Amidostomum anseris (muscular stomach)
Ganguleterakis dispar (caecum)
Heterakis gallinae (caecum)
— Mosina, S. K., 1957 b, all from Tatar republic

Anser domesticus
Anaticola anseris
— Bechet, I., 1956 a, 145, Rumania

Anser domesticus Auct.
Ciconiphilus pectiniventris
Cuclotogaster heterographus
— Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92, 96, all from Rumania

Anser erythropus
Echinostoma stromi
— Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a, Azerbaidzhan

Anser indicus (intestine)
Paryphostomum novum
— Shirinov, N. M., 1962 b, 120, Azerbaidzhan

Anser indicus Lat.
Amidostomum spatulatum (muscular stomach)
Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus)
— Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127, all from Kirgiz

Antechinus flavipes godmani (Thomas, 1923)
Haemaphysalis humerosa
— Roberts, F. H. S., 1963 a, 44, Queensland

Antennarius tridens (T. et S.) (Mundhöhle)
Acanthochondria longifrons
— Shiino, S. M., 1959 b, 363, Mie Präfektur

Anthocidaris crassispina
Cryptochilidium polynucleatum
— Berger, J., 1963 a, 558, Hong Kong

Anthrenocerus australis
Oochoristica vacuolata (exper.)
— Hickman, J. L., 1963 a

[Anthus sp.] konek
Haemaphysalis punctata
— Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a], Tarbagatai

Anthus campestris campestris (Linnaeus)
Ixodes sp.
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis punctata
Hyalomma sp.
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum
— Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 255, all from Egypt

Anthus pratensis L.
Anomotaenia borealis
Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
Iceland

Anthus pratensis (L.)
Proctophyllodes anthi
Milan, L., 1962 a, 534
Bratislave

Anthus spinoletta (L.)
Ricinus japonicus
Bechet, I., 1961 b, 94
Rumania

Anthus trivialis (blood)
Plasmodium relictum
Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Kiev forest zone

Anthus trivialis trivialis (Linnaeus)
Haemaphysalis punctata
Hyalomma sp.
Hyalomma aegyptium
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum
Hoogstraal, H.;et al., 1963 a, 255
all from Egypt

Antidorcas marsupialis (eyes)
Parafilaria bassoni spec. nov.
Ortlepp, R. J., 1962 e, 168
Mariental, South West Africa

Antidorcas marsupialis (Zimmermann)
Dictyocaulus magnus
Ortlepp, R. J., 1962 g, 173
South African Lombard Nature Reserve, Bloemhof District, Transvaal

Antidorcas m. marsupialis
Rhinoestrus vanzyli (nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses)
Oestrus sp.
Basson, P. A., 1962 b, 229-230
all from South West Africa

Antilocapra americana
Ornithodoros (Otobius) megnini
Colbenson, H. P., 1962 a
Roswell, New Mexico

Antrozous pallidus pacificus
Steatonyssus antrozoi n. sp.
Radovsky, F. J.; and Furman, D. P., 1963 a, 268
California

Aotes trivirgatus
Trypanosoma minasense
Dunn, F. L.; Lambrecht, F.L.; and du Plessis, R., 1963 a
Peru

Aphis rumicis
Toxoglugea fanthami[n. sp.]
Weiser, J., 1961 b, 63

Aphodius lividus
Ascarops strongylina
Physocephalus sexalatus
Stewart, T. B.; and Kent, K. M., 1963 a, 158
all from Tifton, Georgia

Apistogramma reitzigi
Plistophora hyphessobryconis
Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540

Aplodinotus grunniens (gills)
Lintaxine cokeri
Price, E. W., 1962 c, 416
United States

Aplysina aerophoba
Pseudoclausia longiseta n. sp.
Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J.H., 1963 a, 141
France

Apodemus agrarius
Hepatozoon microti
Dyl'ko, M. I., 1962 a
Byelorussia

[Apodemus agrarius] polevaia mysh'
Ixodes persulcatus
Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
Tarbagatai

Apodemus agrarius
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps agilis
L. pavlovskyi
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Arzamasov, I. T., 1962 a
Belovejskaia Pushcha
" "
" "
" "
" "

Apodemus agrarius
Laelaps pavlovskyi
Hypoaspis murinus
Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
all from Tarbagatai

Apodemus agrarius
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Hystrichopsylla talpe
Ceratophyllus turbidus
Peromyscopsylla silvatica
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
Ceratophyllus gallinae
Leptopsylla segnis
Janion, S. M., 1962 a, 362
all from Kampinos Forest, Poland

Apodemus agrarius
Nosopsyllus consimilis ?
" fasciatus
" paganus
Jurík, M., 1962 a, 386
Leles (okr. Kr. Chlmec) CSSR
" " "
" " "

Apodemus agrarius
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Osipova, N. Z., 1962 a
Kirgizia

Apodemus agrarius
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Hoplopleura affinia
Polyplax serrata
Polyplax spinulosa
Smetana, A., 1962 a
all from Ruská Poruba

Apodemus flavicollis
Toxoplasma gondii
Dunaeva, Z. V.; and Miasnikov, Iu. A., 1963 a
Tula region

Apodemus flavicollis
Syphacia obvelata (intestinul gros; colon)
Suciu, M.; and Popescu, A., 1962 a
Dobrogea, Rumania

Apodemus flavicollis
Parasitidae gen. sp.
Veigaia sp.
Macrochelidae gen. sp.
Hypoaspis aculeifer
Androlaelaps sardous
Haemolaelaps casalis
H. glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps agilis
L. pavlovskyi
L. muris
L. multispinosus
L. clethrionomydis
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Myonyssus rossicus
Haemogamasus nidi
H. horridus
H. hirsutus
H. hirsutosimilis
Hirstionyssus pauli
H. isabellinus
H. sciurinus
H. eusoricis
H. talpae
H. carnifex
Arzamasov, I. T., 1962 a
Belovejskaia Pushcha (for all)

Apodemus flavicollis
Ctenophtalmus nobilis dobyi Beaucournu
Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rault, B., 1962 a, 587
Pyrénées-Orientales

Apodemus flavicollis Melch.
Trombicula zachvatkini
Parasitus sp.
Pergamasus sp.
Eugamasus sp.
Poecilochirus necrophori
P. subterranus
Asca sp.
Euriparasitus emarginatus
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus
Caprholaspis glaber
Grinbergs, A. R., 1961 c
Latvian SSR (for all)

Apodemus flavicollis.--Continued	Grinbergs, A. R., 1961 c
Caprholaspis sp.	Latvian SSR (for all)
Nothrholaspsis sp.	
Pachilaelaps sp.	
Hypoaspis heselhausi	
H. murinus	
Haemolaelaps glasgowi	
Eulaelaps stabularis	
Laelaps muris	
L. hilaris	
L. agilis	
L. micromydis	
Hyperlaelaps arvalis	
Myonyssus rossicus	
Haemogamasus horridus	
H. nidi	
H. hirsutus	
H. hirsutosimilis	
Hirstionyssus isabellinus	
H. musculi	
Ixodes ricinus	
I. trianguliceps	
Polyplax spinulosa	
P. serrata	
P. borealis	
Hoplopleura acanthopus	
H. affinis	
Ceratophyllus fasciatus	
C. sciuorum	
C. walkeri	
C. turbidus	
Leptopsylla segnis	
L. bidentata	
Ceratophyllus garei	
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus	
C. bisoctodentatus	
C. agyrtes	
C. assimilis	
Doratopsylla dasycnemus	
Rhadinopsylla integella	
Hystrichopsylla talpae	
Apodemus flavicollis	Janion, S. M., 1962 a, 362
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes	all from Kampinos Forest, Poland
Hystrichopsylla talpe	
Ceratophyllus turbidus	
Peromyscopsylla silvatica	
Apodemus flavicollis	Jurík, M., 1962 a, 384
Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Cechy; Slovensko, ČSSR
" paganus	ČSSR
Apodemus flavicollis	Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M., 1961 a
Parasitidae g. sp.	all from Rumania
Pergamasus sp.	
Poecilochirus necrophori	
Euryparasitus emarginatus	
Macrocheles sp.	
Eulaelaps stabularis	
Haemolaelaps glasgowi	
Laelaps hilaris	
L. clethrionomydis	
L. agilis	
Haemogamasus nidi	
H. hirsutosimilis	
H. kirsutus	
Hirstionyssus musculi	
H. carnifex	
Apodemus flavicollis	Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 365
Rhipicephalus turanicus	France
Apodemus flavicollis	Rosický, B., 1958 c, 144
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes	all from Czechoslovakia
Ctenophthalmus solutus	
Ctenophthalmus assimilis	
Megabothris turbidus	
Apodemus flavicollis	Smetana, A., 1962 a
Polyplax serrata	Ruská Poruba
P. glareoli	Hohen Tatra
Apodemus speciosus	Yamamoto, S., 1962 a
Atyphloceras shogakii	
Leptopsylla segnis	
Nosopsyllus fasciatus	all from Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan
Rhadinopsylla biloba	
Apodemus sylvaticus	Baker, J. R.; Chitty, D.; and Phipps, E., 1963 a
Grahamella microti	Oxford, England
Apodemus sylvaticus (tissue)	Doby, J.-M.; Jeannes, Alain; and Rault, B., 1963 a
Thelohania apodemi n. sp.	Bourg-Barré
Apodemus sylvaticus	Dyl'ko, M. I., 1962 a
Hepatozoon microti	Byelorussia
Apodemus sylvaticus	Suciu, M.; and Popescu, A., 1962 a
Hymenolepis diminuta (intestine)	Dobrogea, Rumania
Cysticercus taeniae-taeniaeformis (cavitatea corpului)	Dobrogea, Rumania
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh'	Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 b
Hymenolepis diminuta (small intestine)	
Taenia taeniaeformis (liver)	all from Terskei-Alatau & Chon-Kyzyl-Su river valley
Apodemus sylvaticus L.	Bernard, J., 1961 g, 259
Syphacia frederici	Mazurie-Pologne; Allemagne
Apodemus sylvaticus	Suciu, M.; and Popescu, A., 1962
Syphacia obvelata (intestinul gros; colon)	all from Dobrogea, Rumania
Trichocephalus muris (intestin subţire)	
Heligmosomum polygirum (intestin subţire)	
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh'	Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 b
Syphacia obvelata (caecum & large intestine)	
Heligmosomum azerbaidjani (small intestine)	all from Terskei-Alatau & Chon-Kyzyl-Su river valley
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh'	Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
Ixodes stromi	all from Tarbagatai
I. persulcatus	
I. crenulatus	
Haemaphysalis numidiana	
Dermacentor sp.	
Apodemus silvaticus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1962 a
Macrochelidae gen. sp.	Belovejskaia Pushcha
Hypoaspis murinus	" "
Haemolaelaps casalis	" "
Eulaelaps stabularis	" "
Laelaps agilis	" "
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnoi mysh'	Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Ixodes sp.	Turkmeniia
Apodemus sylvaticus	Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rault, B., 1962 a, 595
Typhloceras poppei	
Ctenophtalmus arvernus	
Ctenophtalmus andorrensis	
Ctenophtalmus nobilis dobyi	
Ctenophtalmus apertus apertus	
Leptopsylla taschenbergi amitina	
Peromyscopsylla spectabilis	
Megabothris turbidus	
Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Pyrénées-Orientales
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh	Berendiaeva, E. L., [1960 a]
Dermacentor pavlovskyi	Alaiskaia valley

Apodemus sylvaticus — Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
Macrochelidae
Ascaidae
Laelaps jettmari
Eulaelaps stabularis
Hypoaspis murinus
Laelaspis sp.
Haemogamasus ambulans
H. nidi
Hirstionyssus musculi
all from Tarbagatai

Apodemus sylvaticus L. — Grinbergs, A. R., 1961 d
Trombicula zachvatkini
Latvian SSR

[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh' — Korotkova, V. S., [1960 a]
Pachylaelaps sp.
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps algericus
L. clethrionomydis
L. agilis
Haemogamasus dauricus
H. ivanovi
H. mandschuricus
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
H. musculi
all from Omsk oblast

Apodemus sylvaticus — Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M., 1961 a
Parasitidae g. sp.
Pergamasus sp.
Macrocheles sp.
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Laelaps algericus
L. agilis
Haemogamasus nidi
Myonyssus decumani
all from Romania

[Apodemus sylvaticus] mysh' lesnaia — Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus fidus
C. consimilis
Amphipsylla rossica
A. schelkovnikovi
Pectinoctenus nemorosus
Ctenophthalmus arvalis
Neopsylla teratura
all from eastern Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat

A[podemus] sylvaticus — Mikulin, M.A.; and Yu, L. C., [1960 a], 249, 250
Frontopsylla elata koksu
Leptopsylla sexdentata
Neopsylla teratura
all from China

Apodemus sylvaticus — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 365
Rhipicephalus turanicus
France

Apodemus sylvaticus — Osipova, N. Z., 1962 a
Hirstionyssus musculi
Kirgizia

[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh' — Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus tesquorum transvolgensis
C. walkeri
Frontopsylla elata popovi
Leptopsylla bidentata
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
C. breviatus
Neopsylla pleskei rossica
all from Kustanai oblast

Apodemus sylvaticus — Smetana, A., 1962 a
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Polyplax serrata
all from Ruská Poruba

Apodemus sylvaticus — Starkoff, O.; and Cagnolati, G. C., 1962 a
Ixodes acuminatus
Italy

Apodemus sylvaticus L. — Stefanov, S.; Peshov, Ts.; and Angelova, V., 1962 a
Stenoponia tripectinata tripectinata
Bulgaria

Apodemus sylvaticus grandiculus — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 7
Hymenolepis microstoma
Iceland

Apolectus niger (stomach) — Velasquez, C. C., 1962 a, 543
Lecithocladium apolecti sp. n.
Luzon Island, Philippines

Apus apus (Dünndarm) — Odening, K., 1961 f, 584
Plagiorchis maculosus
Plagiorchis cirratus
all Berlin

Apus apus apus (L.) — Odening, K., 1962 g, 229
Plagiorchis cirratus
Plagiorchis maculosus
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Apus apus (Linné) — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 93
Notopentorchis vesiculigera n. comb.
Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

[Apus apus] strizh (nest) — Shvarts, E. A.; Berendîaeva, E. L.; and Kudrîavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus fringillae
Kirgizia

Apus caffer streubeli (Hartlaub) — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 36, 39
Olssoniella megalocotyle n. sp. (vésicule biliaire)
Platynosomum rutshurensis n. sp.(vésicule biliaire)
all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Apus caffer streubeli (Hartlaub) — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 8, 90,92
Pseudochoanotaenia collocaliae
Notopentorchis javanica n. comb.
Notopentorchis vesiculigera n. comb.
all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Apus melba (Linné) — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 93
Notopentorchis vesiculigera n. comb.
Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Aquila chrysaëtos (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 c, 221
Craspedorrhynchus aquilinus
Roumania

Aquila nipalensis — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1962 a
Strigea falconis
Apharyngostrigea intermedia
all from Azerbaidzhan

Aquila pomarina C. L. Brehm — Bechet, I., 1961 c, 218, 222, 223
Laemobothrion romanicum n. sp.
Craspedorrhynchus naevius
Falcolipeurus suturalis
Degeeriella fulva
all from Roumania

Aquila rapax (intestine) — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 d, 243
Matabelea aetodex n. sp.
Fort Tuli, Southern Rhodesia

Aquila rapax — Spasskaia, L. P., 1962 b
Cladotaenia globifera
Tuva

Archipteria coleopterata — Prokopič, J., 1962 a, 185
Rodentolepis straminea

Ardea cinerea L. — Odening, K., 1962 g, 229
Apharyngostrigea cornu
Posthodiplostomum cuticola

Ardea cinerea (L.) — Richard, J., 1963 a, 63
Stomylotrema vachoni n.sp.
Madagascar

Ardea cinerea — Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Gryporhynchus pusillus
Lateriporus karajasicus
Neogryporhynchus cheilancristrotus
all from Azerbaidzhan

Ardea cinerea L. — Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
Pharyngosetaria marsinowskyi (lungs)
Tetrameres sp. (proventriculus)
Contracaecum sp. (small intestine)
all from Kirgiz

Ardea cinerea — Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Contracaecum (C.) microcephalum
C. (C.) spiculigerum
Porrocaecum (Laymanicaecum) reticulatum
Petroviprocta vigissi
Heterospiculum sobolevi
Gnathostoma accipitri
Desmidocerca aerophila
Desmidocercella (D.) lubimovi
Tetrameres ardea
all from Azerbaidzhan

Ardea cinerea cinerea(Linn.) — Bechet, I., 1959 a, 130
Ardeicola ardeae — Rumania

Ardea goliath — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 b, 154
Ribeiroia thomasi — Belgian Congo

Ardea purpurea (Linnaeus) (ureters and kidneys) — Gupta, R., 1962 a, 99
Ignavia breviovarica sp. nov. — Hardoi, near Lucknow

Ardea purpurea — Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Gryporhynchus pusillus
Lateriporus karajasicus
all from Azerbaidzhan

Ardea purpurea — Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Contracaecum (C.) microcephalum
Porrocaecum (Laymanicaecum) reticulatum
Petroviprocta vigissi
Synhimantus sagittata
all from Azerbaidzhan

Ardea purpurea L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 94
Ardeicola leucoproctus — Rumania

Ardeola bacchus — Odening, K., 1962 b, 53
Renicola (Wrightrenicola) fischeri n. sp. (Nieren) — Berlin Tierpark

Ardeola grayii (Sykes) — Ganapati, P. N.; and Rao, K. H., 1962 a, 519
Echinochasmus bagulai
Diplostomum ketupanensis
all from Andhra Pradesh

Ardeola grayii — Rao, K. H.; and Ganapati, P. N., 1962 a, 69
Echinochasmus bagulai — Andhra Pradesh

Ardeola grayii (Sykes) — Ganapati, P. N.; and Rao, K. H., 1962 a, 519
Dilepis campylancristrota — Andhra Pradesh

Ardeola ralloides (Scopoli 1769) (intestin) — Richard, J., 1963 a, 63
Stomylotrema vachoni n.sp. — Madagascar

Ardeola ralloides — Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Gryporhynchus pusillus
Lateriporus karajasicus
all from Azerbaidzhan

Ardeola ralloides — Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Contracaecum (C.) microcephalum
Porrocaecum (Laymanicaecum) reticulatum
all from Azerbaidzhan

Ardeola ralloides (Scopoli) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92
Ardeiphilus vittatus — Rumania

Ardeotis arabs — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp. — Cameroun; Mauritanie

Arenaria interpres (L.) — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 11, 47
Acanthocirrus retirostris — Iceland
Hymenolepis uralensis — "

Argya subrufa — Singh, K. S.; and Tandan, B. K., 1962 a, 488
Dilepis kumaunensis sp. n. — District Nainital, Himalaya

Arictinoe. <u>See</u> Ovis aries.

Arion [sp.] "Limacides" — Guilhon, J., 1960
Angiostrongylus vasorum — France

Arion circumscriptus — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Fasciola hepatica

Arion circumscriptus — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Toxocara cati
Ascaridia galli
Capillaria caudinflata

Arion empiricorum — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Fasciola hepatica

Arion empiricorum — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Syngamus trachea
Trichostrongylus tenuis
Toxocara cati
Ascaridia galli
Capillaria caudinflata

Armigeres subalbatus — Weathersby, A. B., 1962 a
Plasmodium gallinaceum (exper.)

Arvicanthis — Truab, R., 1963 b, 272
Ctenophthalmus tholatus n. sp. — Arusha, Tengeru, Tanganyika

Arvicanthis abyssinicus — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 60
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis — Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Arvicanthis abyssinicus — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 a, 153
Xenopsylla cheopis — Tanganyika

Arvicanthis niloticus (final) — Howaldt, H. G.; and Pitchford, R. J., 1963 a, 313
Schistosoma rodhaini — Kisumu, Kenya

Arvicanthis niloticus — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360, 361
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp. — Cameroun; Mali; Tchad
Rhipicephalus sulcatus — Centre afrique

[Arvicola amphibius] krysa vodianaia — Safronov, M. G., 1963 a
Alveococcus multilocularis — Yakut ASSR

[Arvicola amphibius] vodianaia krysa — Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus tesquorum transvolgensis
C. walkeri
Frontopsylla elata popovi
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
C. breviatus
Neopsylla pleskei rossica
all from Kustanai oblast

Arvicola sapidus — Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rault, B., 1962 a, 595
Ctenophtalmus arvernus
Peromyscopsylla bidentata — Pyrénées-Orientales

Arvicola terrestris — Dyl'ko, M. I., 1962 a
Hepatozoon microti — Byelorussia

Arvicola terrestris — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 157
Plagiorchis arvicolae
Echinostoma miyagawai
Gastrodiscoides hominis
all from Azerbaidzhan

Arvicola terrestris — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158
Hymenolepis horrida — Azerbaidzhan

Arvicola terrestris — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 159
Trichocephalus petrowi — Azerbaidzhan

[Arvicola terrestris] vodianaia polevka — Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
Ixodes desertus — Tarbagatai

Arvicola terrestris — Arzamasov, I. T., 1962 a
Haemolaelaps glasgowi — Belovejskaia Pushcha
Laelaps muris — " "
Hyperlaelaps amphibius — " "
Hirstionyssus isabellinus — " "

Arvicola terrestris — Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
Ascaidae
Laelaps agilis
L. muris
Eulaelaps stabularis (nest)
Haemogamasus ambulans "
all from Tarbagatai

Arvicola terrestris L. — Grinbergs, A. R., 1961 g
Ceratophyllus fasciatus — Latvian SSR (for all)
C. garei
C. sciuorum
C. turbidus
C. walkeri
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. assimilis
C. bisoctodentatus
C. uncinatus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus ambulans
H. hirsutosimilis
H. nidi
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Hyperlaelaps amphibius
Hypoaspis heselhausi
H. murinus
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Ixodes apronophorus
I. ricinus
I. trianguliceps
Laelaps agilis
L. hilaris
L. muris
Leptopsylla segnis
Palaeopsylla sorecis
Polyplax spiniger
Trombicula zachwatkini
Trombiculidae gen. sp.

Arvicola terrestris — Jurík, M., 1962 a, 384
Nosopsyllus fasciatus — Slovensko, ČSSR
" paganus — ČSSR

Arvicola t. terrestris (nest) — Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M., 1961 a
Pergamasus sp. — Rumania
Haemolaelaps glasgowi — "
Laelaps multispinosus — "

A[rvicola] terrestris — Mikulin, M.A.; and Yu, L. C., [1960 a], 248, 249
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis — all from China
Amphipsylla rossica

Arvicola terrestris — Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi — Volga (Astrakhan region)

Arvicola terrestris L. — Grinbergs, A. R., 1961 g
Haemanteria costata — Latvian SSR

Arvicola terrestris scherman — Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M., 1961 a
Haemolaelaps glasgowi — Rumania
Laelaps muris — "
L. amphibius — "

Asellus sp. — Bullock, W. L., 1963 c, 443
Acanthocephalus jacksoni sp. n. — New England

Asellus aquaticus — de Puytorac, P.; and Lom, J., 1962 a, 196
Collinia circulans — Prague, Clermont-Ferrand

Asellus bicrenatus Stemves, 1963 — Holt, P. C., 1963 a, 99
Cambarincola aliena n. sp. — Franklin County, Tennessee

Asinus asinus. See also Equus asinus.

Asinus asinus — Starkoff, O.; and Cagnolati, G. C., 1962 a
Haemaphysalis punctata — all from Italy
Rhipicephalus bursa

Asio brama — Price, Roger D.; and Beer, James R., 1963 a
Colpocephalum pectinatum — Thailand

Asio brama indica — Price, Roger D.; and Beer, James R., 1963 a
Colpocephalum pectinatum — Rajputana

Asio flammeus Pont. (small intestine) — Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 128
Porrocaecum sp. — Kirgiz

Asio flammeus (Pontopp.) — Bechet, I., 1961 c, 224
Strigiphilus cursor — Roumania

Asio flammeus — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 a
Colpocephalum brachysomum — Hawaii

Asio otus otus (L.) — Odening, K., 1962 g, 233
Strigea strigis

Asio otus L. — Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 128
Synhimantus laticeps (muscular stomach)
S. hamata " "
Dispharynx sp. " "
Thominx tenuissima (esophagus)
all from Kirgiz

Asio otus (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 c, 224
Strigiphilus barbatus — Roumania

Aspius aspius — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 124
Myxidium pfeifferi (kidneys)
Myxobolus bramae (gills)
M. dispar (gills, kidneys, stomach, urinary bladder, mesentery & muscles)
M. ellipsoides (liver & connective tissue)
M. nemeczeki (gills)
Thelohanellus piriformis (liver)
all from Kuršiu Maru Bay

Aspius aspius — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 15, 96
Trypanosoma nikitini (blood) — basin of Dnieper river
Myxobolus nemeczeki nom. nov. — Western Dvina, Volga & Dunaia river basins

Aspius aspius — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 124
Asymphylodora demeli (intestine)
Diplostomulum spathaceum
D. clavatum (vitreous body)
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (musculature)
Tetracotyle variegata (peritoneal epithelium & air bladder)
Diplozoon paradoxum
all from Kuršiu Maru Bay

[Aspius aspius] bilizna — Koval, V.P., 1962 a, 101, 102
Dactylogyrus tuba
Diplozoon pavlovskii (gills)
Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine)
Metagonimus yokogawai
Diplostomulum spathaceum (lens)
Tetracotyle variegata
all from Dnieper Delta

Aspius aspius — Molnár, K., 1962 a, 124, 125
Dactylogyrus tuba
Diplozoon paradoxum
all from Hungary

[Aspius aspius] bilizna (intestine) — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 102
Proteocephalus torulosus — Dnieper delta

Aspius aspius — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 124
Rhaphidascaris acus (liver, mesentery & intestine)
Philometra ovata (body cavity)
Kuršiu Maru bay

Aspius aspius — Molnár, K., 1962 a, 126
Camallanus truncatus
Capillaria sp.
all from Lake Balaton

[Aspius aspius] bilizna — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Neoechinorhynchus rutili — Dnieper delta

Aspius aspius — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 124
Ergasilus sieboldi
Argulus foliaceus (skin)
Kuršiu Maru bay

[Aspius aspius] bilizna — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Ergasilus sieboldi (gills) — all from Dnieper delta
Argulus foliaceus — "
Caligus lacustris

Aspius aspius (body surface) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 124
Piscicola geometra — Kuršiu Maru bay

Asprocottus herzensteini — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 53, 88
Myxidium perniciosum (gall bladder)
Myxobilatus baicalensis (urinary bladder) — all from lake Baikal

Asterina gibbosa (surface du corps) — Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J. H., 1962 a, 81
Stellicola clausi — France

Atelerix albiventris — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp. — Cameroun; Sénégal
Rhipicephalus sulcatus — Sénégal

Atelerix albiventris — Taufflieb, R.; and Mouchet, J., 1962 a, 348
Eutrombicula (Eutrombicula) rixoli n. sp. — Maroua, Nord-Cameroun

Ateles geoffroyi vellerosus — Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
Atriotaenia migrostoma

Ateles paniscus — Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht, F. L., 1963 a, 317
Plasmodium brasilianum — Peru

Ateles paniscus — Dunn, F. L.; Lambrecht, F.L.; and du Plessis, R., 1963 a
Trypanosoma minasense — Peru

Athene noctua — Bechet, I., 1961 c, 224
Strigiphilus cursitans — Roumania

Atheris nitschei nitschei (Tornier) — Doucet, J., 1961 a, 5
Armillifer grandis — Parc National Albert, Congo

Australorbis glabratus (intermediate) — Howaldt, H. G.; and Pitchford, R. J., 1963 a, 313
Schistosoma rodhaini

Australorbis glabratus (exper.) — Chernin, E., 1962 a, 480
Daubaylia potomaca — Puerto Rico

Australorbis sericeus (exper.) — Simoes Barbosa, F. A.; Barbosa, I.; and Carneiro, E., 1963 a
Schistosoma mansoni

Australorp chicken. See [Gallus gallus]

Autruche. See [Struthio sp.]

Aves. See also Poultry; Waterfowl.

[Aves] avocet-like bird — Johri, G. N., 1963 a, 39
Progynotaenia indica n.sp. — Bareilly, U. P.

[Aves] motmot (unidentified bird, family Momotidae) — Brennan, J. M., 1962 a, 618
Euschöngastia titovi sp. n. — Guerrero, Mexico

Aves (nest) — Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Ceratophyllus sciurorum — all from Volga (Astrakhan
C. styx
Frontopsylla frontalis

Aythya americana — Cornwell, G., 1963 b, 213
Sarcocystis rileyi — Detroit River, Michigan

Aythya americana — Cornwell, G., 1963 a, 701
Echinuria uncinata — Manitoba, Canada

Aythya ferina — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Hypoderaeum vigi — Azerbaidzhan

Aythya ferina (Linn.) — Bechet, I., 1959 a, 129
Anaticola crassicornis — Rumania

Aythya fuligula (L.) — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 9
Schistocephalus solidus — Iceland

Aythya marila (L.) — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 58
Hymenolepis coronula — Iceland
Hymenolepis arcuata — "
Haploparaxis birulai — "

Aythya nyroca — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1962 a
Echinostoma stromi — all from Azerbaidzhan
E. turkestanicum

Aythya nyroca (Linn.) — Bechet, I., 1959 a, 130, 133
Anatoccus icterodes — Rumania
Trinoton lituratum — "

Aythya valisineria — Cornwell, G., 1963 a, 701
Echinuria uncinata — Manitoba, Canada

Aythya valisineria — Cornwell, G., 1963 b, 213
Sarcocystis rileyi — Dana, Saskatchewan

Bagrus bayad (small intestine) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 a, 91, 92, 95
  Acanthostomum spiniceps
  Acanthostomum absconditum
  Haplorchoides cahirinus — all from Giza Province, Egypt

Bagrus bayad (intestine) — Khalil, L. F., 1963 b, 212
  Acanthostomum (Acanthostomum) spiniceps — Khartoum, Sudan

Bagrus docmac (intestine) — Khalil, L. F., 1963 b, 212
  Acanthostomum (Acanthostomum) spiniceps — Khartoum, Sudan

Balantiopteryx plicata — Brennan, J. M., 1962 a, 618
  Whartonia glenni sp. n. — Morelos, Mexico
  Whartonia carpenteri sp.n. — " "

Balistapus ? (gill region) — Manter, H. W., 1963 a, 104
  Sphincterostoma sp. ? — Fiji

Balistes sp. (eye) — Rasheed, S., 1963 a, 114
  Thwaitia balistii sp.nov. — Ceylon

Balistes fuscus Bloch et Schneider (Oberfläche) — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 338
  Caligus polycanthi — Mie Präfektur

Balistes verres Gilbert and Stark — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 a, 290
  Caligus [sp.] — Archipel Revillagigedo,

Balistidae, possibly Melichthys vidus (Solander) "trigger fish" "thum" — Manter, H. W., 1963 a, 103 — Fiji
  Guggenheimia thumi sp. n. (intestine)

Balistidae (intestine) — Manter, H. W., 1963 a, 99, 104, 108
  Leprocreadium exiguum sp. n.
  Lobatotrema aniferum gen. n., sp. n.
  Plagioporus longicirratus sp. n.
  all from Fiji

"bandicoot" — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 61
  Haemaphysalis novaeguineae H. ratti — Manus, Admiralty I. Queensland

Barbastella barbastellus (Schreber) (intestine) — Dubois, G., 1963 a, 104-105, 107
  Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) asper — Switzerland

Barbus sp. — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 10, 51
  Aspidogaster limacoides
  Allocreadium indistinctum n. sp. — all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Barbus sarana (small intestine) — Gupta, S. P., 1963 b, 97
  Allocreadium makundi n.sp. — Banaras, U. P.

Barbus tor (intestine) — Rai, S. L., [1962 c], 110
  Allocreadium dollfusi n.sp.
  Allocreadium singhi n. sp. — all from Katangi and Sihora, River Hiran, India
  Allocreadium hirnai n.sp.

Basiliscus vittatus — Thatcher, V E., 1962 a
  Parahaplometroides basiliscae n.g. n.sp. — Tabasco, Mexico

Bat. See [Chiroptera]

Bathybates ferox Boul. — Fain, A., 1961 l, 103
  Leiperia cincinnalis — Congo

Bathygobius soporator — Cable, R. M.; and Linderoth, J., 1963 a, 713
  Illiosentis heteracanthus sp. n. — Curaçao

Bathypolypus sponsalis — Nouvel, H., 1961 a, 565
  Pleodicyema delamarei n. g. n. sp. — la baie de Rosas (Espagne)

Belonesox belizanus — Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 266
  Ascocotyle angrense — Yucatan, Mexico

Bielzia coerulans Bielz — Raabe, J.; and Raabe, Z., 1961 a, 148
  Semitrichodina sphaeronuclea — Gorce Mts., Carpathians

Biomphalaria alexandrina — El-Gindy, M. S., 1960 a
  Schistosoma mansoni — Egypt

Biomphalaria choanomphala choanomphala — McClelland, W. F. J.; and Jordan, P., 1962 a, 399
  Schistosoma mansoni — Lake Victoria, Tanganyika

Biomphalaria pfeifferi (intermediate) — Howaldt, H. G.; and Pitchford, R. J., 1963 a, 313
  Schistosoma rodhaini

Bird, unidentified. See [Aves]

Bison bonasus — Arzamasov, I. T., 1961 b, 46
  Ixodes ricinus — SSSR

Bithynia pulchella — Mukherjee, R. P., 1962 a, 132
  Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium

Bithynia tentaculata (Mitteldarmdrüse) — Odening, K., 1962 d, 301
  Xiphidiocercaria sp. 1 — Golmer Luch bei Potsdam

Bitis sp. — Fain, A., 1961 l, 77
  Armillifer armillatus — Congo

Bitis arietans (Merr.) — Fain, A., 1961 l, 102
  Raillietiella boulengeri — (all in lung)
  Armillifer armillatus
  Porocephalus subulifer — All from Congo

Bitis gabonica Duméril et Bibron — Doucet, J., 1961 a, 4
  Railletiella boulengeri (estomac)
  Armillifer armillatus — Parc National Albert, Congo

Bitis gabonica (Dum. et Bibr.) (poumon) — Fain, A., 1961 l, 102
  Raillietiella boulengeri — Congo
  Armillifer armillatus — "

Bitis nasicornis Shaw — Doucet, J., 1961 a, 4, 5
  Armillifer armillatus
  Armillifer grandis — Parc National Albert, Congo

Bitis nasicornis (Shaw) — Fain, A., 1961 l, 102
  Raillietiella boulengeri — Congo for all
  Armillifer armillatus (poumon)
  " grandis (trachée) (poumon)

Bitis nasicornis (poumon) — Fain, A., 1961 m, 176
  Hemilaelaps caheni n. sp. — Kivu

Bitis nasicornis (poumon) — Fain, A., 1962 j, 68
  Hemilaelaps caheni — Kivu, Congo ex belge

Blaberus craniifera (exper.) — Fisher, F. M. (jr.); and Sanborn, R. C., 1962 a, 926
  Nosemi whitei

Blaps bifurcata Sol. — Théodoridès, J.; and Jolivet, P., 1963 a, 11
  Stylocephalus longicollis — province de Giza, Egypt

Blaps polychresta Forsk. — Théodoridès, J.; and Jolivet, P., 1963 a, 11
  Stylocephalus eastoni — province de Giza, Egypt

Blarina brevicauda — Jaffe, J. J.; and Doremus, H. M., 1963 a, 556
  Trypanosoma lewisi-like — Vermont

Blarina brevicauda — Robert, Adrien, 1962 a
  Corrodopsylla curvata — all from Parc du Mont, Tremblant, Quebec
  Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
  Doratopsylla blarinae
  Hystrichopsylla tahavuana

Blastophagus minor (posterior intestine) — Kakuliia, G. A., 1963 a, 56
- Parasitorhabditis ali n. sp. — Borzhomsk region, Georgian SSR

Blicca bjoerkna — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 126
- Zschokkella nova (gall bladder)
- Myxobolus cycloides (gills)
- M. dispar (gills, kidneys, stomach, urinary bladder, mesentery & muscles)
- M. ellipsoides (liver)
- M. oviformis (gills)
- M. pseudodispar (urinary bladder)

all from Kuršiu Maru Bay

Blicca björkna (L.) — Grabda, J., 1961 a, 456
- Myxobolus sp. — Trzebiocha stream, Poland

[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera (gills) — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 98, 100
- Myxobolus bramae
- Myxosporidia gen. sp.

all from Dnieper delta

Blicca bjoerkna (L.) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
- Diplostomulum clavatum (oční sklivec)
- Diplostomulum spathaceum (oční čočka)
- Dactylogyrus cornu (žaberní lupínky)
- Dactylogyrus sphyrna " all from Southern Bohemia
- Diplozoon paradoxum " Czechoslovakia

Blicca bjoerkna — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 126-127
- Bucephalus polymorphus — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
- Allocreadium isoporum (intestine)
- Asymphylodora imitans "
- Diplostomulum spathaceum
- D. clavatum (vitreous body)
- Neodiplostomulum hughesi (musculature)
- Neascus cuticola
- Dactylogyrus sphyrna
- D. falcatus (gills)
- Diplozoon paradoxum

Blicca björkna (L.) — Grabda, J., 1961 a, 457
- Dactylogyrus sp. — Trzebiocha stream, Poland

Blicca björkna (L.) — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 256
- Diplostomum spathaceum
- Tylodelphys clavata
- Posthodiplostomum cuticola
- Diplozoon paradoxum

all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland

[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
- Dactylogyrus cornu (gills) — all from Rybinsk Reservoir
- D. sphirna "
- D. alatus "
- D. wunderi "
- Diplozoon paradoxum "
- Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine)
- Asymphylodora imitans "
- Phyllodistomum elongatum (urinary bladder)
- Paracoenogonimus viviparae (muscles)
- Diplostomulum spathaceum (eye)

[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera — Koval, V. P.,1962 a, 100,101, 102
- Dactylogyrus auriculatus
- Diplozoon sp. — all from Dnieper Delta
- Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine)
- Sphaerostomum bramae
- Asymphylodora imitans
- Metagonimus yokogawai
- Mesostephanus appendiculatus
- Diplostomulum spathaceum (lens)
- Tetracotyle variegata

Blicca björkna — Molnár, Kálmán, 1962 a, 121, 124, 125
- Dactylogyrus cornu
- Dactylogyrus sphyrna
- Asymphylodora imitans
- Diplozoon paradoxum — all from Hungary

Blicca bjoerkna — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
- Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
- Caryophyllaeus laticeps (intestine)

all from Kuršiu Maru Bay

Blicca bjoerkna (L.) — Grabda, J., 1961 a, 458
- Caryophyllaeus laticeps — Trzebiocha stream, Poland

[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
- Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
- Caryophyllaeus laticeps (intestine)

Rybinsk reservoir

[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
- Caryophyllaeus laticeps — Dnieper delta

Blicca bjoerkna (liver, mesentery, intestine) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 127
- Rhaphidascaris acus — Kuršiu Maru bay

[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
- Capillaria brevispicula (intestine)
- Rhaphidascaris acus (liver)
- Phylometra ovata (body cavity)

all from Rybinsk Reservoir

[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera (intestine) — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
- Acanthocephalus anguillae — Rybinsk reservoir

Blicca bjoerkna — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 127
- Ergasilus sieboldi — Kuršiu Maru bay

Blicca björkna (L.) — Grabda, J., 1961 a, 458
- Ergasilus sieboldi — Trzebiocha stream, Poland

[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
- Argulus foliaceus (gills & skin)
- Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)

Rybinsk reservoir (for all)

[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
- Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)
- Caligus lacustris

all from Dnieper delta

Blicca bjoerkna — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 127
- Glochidium sp. — Kuršiu Maru bay

[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera (gills) — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
- Glochidia — Rybinsk reservoir

[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
- Unionidae — Dnieper delta

Boa canina (=Corallus caninus) — Prasad, H., 1963 a, 82
- Eimeria boae n. sp. — Zoological Gardens, London

Boaedon fuliginosus fuliginosus — Fain, A., 1961 m, 180
- Scutanolaelaps upembae n. sp. — Abercorn, Rhodésie du Nord
- Scutanolaelaps schoutedeni n. sp. — Province du Kivu

Boaedon fuliginosus — Fain, A., 1962 j, 84, 88
- Hemilaelaps schoutedeni nov. comb. — Teturi, Province du Kivi
- Hemilaelaps upembae nov. comb. — Aberoorn, Rhodésie du Nord

Boaedon lineatus lineatus Duméril et Bibron — Doucet, J., 1961 a, 5
- Armillifer grandis — Parc National Albert,Congo

Boaedon linestus Dum. et Bibr. (poumon) — Fain, A., 1961 l, 100, 104
- Armillifer armillatus — Congo
- Raillietiella boulengeri "

Boaedon lineatus lineatus (écailles ventrales) — Fain, A., 1961 m, 179
- Scutanolaelaps upembae n. sp. — Parc de l'Upemba

Boaedon lineatus — Fain, A., 1962 j, 56, 88
Hemilaelaps farrieri — Mulungu (Kivu)
Hemilaelaps upembae nov. comb. — Parc de l'Upemba, Congo ex belge

Boaedon olivaceus (Dum.) — Fain, A., 1961 l, 103
Raillietiella boulengeri (poumon) — Congo

Bodianus diplotaenia (Kiemen) — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 a, 305
Lepeophtheirus dissimulatus — Archipel Revillagigedo, Mexico

Boeuf. See [Bos taurus]

Bombina bombina (L.) — Szulc, W., 1962 a, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106
Diplodiscus subclavatus (jelito)
Gorgoderina vitelliloba (pęcherz moczowy)
Opisthioglyphe ranae (jelito)
Haematoloechus variegatus abreviatus (płuca)
Pleurogenoides medians (jelito)
Tylodelphys excavata (płyn mózgowo-rdzeniowy)
all from Łodź Upland, Poland

Bombycilla garrullus (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 94
Ricinus bombycillae
Brüelia brachythorax — all from Rumania

Bombycilla garrulus (L.) — Milan, L., 1962 a, 534
Proctophyllodes ampelidis — Bratislave

Bombyx mori (exper.) — Fisher, F. M. (jr.); and
Nosema whitei — Sanborn, R. C., 1962 a, 926

"Bongos" See [Pisces].

Bos sp. — Round, M. C., 1962 b, 440
Paramphistomum microbothrium (rumen)
Paramphistomum sukari (reticulum)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum (rumen)
Carmyerius exoporus (rumen)
Carmyerius mancupatus (rumen)
Fasciola gigantica (liver bile ducts)
Fasciola hepatica (liver bile ducts)
Schistosoma bovis (mesenteric veins)
all from Kenya

Bos spp. — Round, M. C., 1962 b, 440
Moniezia expansa (small intestine)
Moniezia benedeni (small intestine)
Stilesia hepatica (bile ducts of liver)
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia hydatigena
Taenia saginata
all from Kenya

Bos spp. — Round, M. C., 1962 b, 440
Oesophagostomum (Proteracrum) multifoliatum (colon)
Oesophagostomum (Bosicola) radiatum (colon)
Bunostomum phlebotomum (small intestine)
Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum and duodenum)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (abomasum and duodenum)
Cooperia africana (small intestine)
Cooperia oncophora (small intestine)
Cooperia pectinata (abomasum)
Cooperia punctata (abomasum and duodenum)
Cooperia spatulata (small intestine)
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)
Nematodirus helvetianus (small intestine)
Impalaia nudicollis (abomasum and duodenum)
Dictyocaulus viviparus (bronchi)
Artionema labiatopapillosa (peritoneal cavity)
Onchocerca sp. (blood)
Thelazia (Thelazia) rhodesii (eye, conjunctival sac)
Buckleyuris ovis (caecum)
Buckleyuris globulosa (caecum)
Capillaria sp. (small intestine)
Neoascaris vitulorum (small intestine)
Strongyloides papillosus (small intestine)

[Bos bubalis] buffle
Trypanosoma vivax
T. congolense
Anaplasma marginale
Theileria parva
Piroplasma bigeminum — Lambelin, G.; Ectors, F.; van Vaerenbergh, R.; and Mammerickx, M., 1960 a
all from Congo

[Bos bubalis] buivolov
Dicrocoelium lanceatum — Mamedov, A. K., 1962 a, 141
Azerbaidzhan SSR

Bos bubalis
Demodex bovis — Victor, D. A., 1961 a, 33
Madras State

Bos (Syncerus) caffer Sparmann
Carmyerius endopapillatus n. sp. — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 b, 108
Congo belge

Bos indicus
Proschistosoma curassoni — Gretillat, S., 1962 d, 567
Sénégal

[Bos indicus] zebu
Dicrocoelium lanceatum — Mamedov, A. K., 1962 a, 141
Azerbaidzhan SSR

[Bos indicus] bovine
Gigantocotyle explanatum — Mukherjee, R. P., 1962 a, 132

[Bos indicus] cattle
Dictyocaulus viviparus — Awadhiya, R. P.; and Mehta, M. L., 1962 a
Jabalpur, India

[Bos indicus] cattle
Haemonchus similis — Donald, A. D., 1963 a, 179
Fiji

Bos indicus (external ear and auditory canal)
Rhabditis sp. — Round, M. C., 1962 b, 440
Kenya

[Bos indicus] cattle
Dictyocaulus viviparus (bronchi)
Syngamus laryngeus (larynx)
Onchocerca armillata (lining of aorta) — Shah, H. L.; Pandit, C. N.; and Joshi, S.G., [1962 a], 61
Madhya Pradesh

[Bos indicus] cattle
Gedoelstia cristata (cardiovascular system)
G. hässleri (eyes) — Basson, P. A., 1962 b, 229-230
all from South West Africa

[Bos indicus]
Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides n. comb. — Hoogstraal, H., 1962 c, 195
Nepal

[Bos indicus] bullock
Haemaphysalis paraturturis sp. n. — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Rebello, M. J., 1963 a, 686
Bihar State, India

[Bos indicus] zebu
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp. — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Mali; Mauritanie; Niger; Sénégal
Rhipicephalus sulcatus — Mali

[Bos indicus]
Haemaphysalis intermedia W. and N., 1909 n. comb. — Trapido, H.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 691
Matara, Ceylon

Bos indicus
Hyalomma (Hyalomma) excavatum
Hyalomma (Hyalomma) detritum
Hyalomma (Hyalommina) hussaini
Boophilus (Uroboophilus) australis
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides haemaphysaloides
Amblyomma integrum
Haemaphysalis spinigera spinigera
Haemaphysalis bispinosa bispinosa — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1954 h, 369, 377, 384, 395, 417, 424, 430
all from India Portuguesa

Bos indicus
Demodex bovis — Victor, D. A., 1961 a, 33
Madras State

[Bos taurus] — Balconi, I. R., 1963 a, 662
Eimeria auburnensis
Eimeria ellipsoidalis
Eimeria alabamensis
Eimeria bovis
Eimeria canadensis
Eimeria zurnii
Eimeria cylindrica
Eimeria subspherica
Eimeria bukidnonensis
Eimeria brasiliensis
all from Guatemala

[Bos taurus] cattle — Boehringer, E. G., 1961 a, 63
Trypanosoma equinum
Colonia Benítez (Chaco),

Bos taurus — Cordero del Campillo, M., 1961 b, 57
Eimeria auburnensis
E. bovis
E. brasiliensis
E. ellipsoidalis
E. zürni
all from Spain

[Bos taurus] Hereford calves — Fitzgerald, P. R., 1962 c, 347
Eimeria auburnensis
Eimeria bovis
Eimeria canadensis
Eimeria cylindrica
Eimeria ellipsoidalis
Eimeria subspherica
Eimeria zurnii
all from Utah

Bos taurus — Hoyte, H. M. D., 1962 b, 528
Eperythrozoon teganodes sp. nov. (plasma)
E. wenyoni (erythrocytes)
all from south-east Queensland

[Bos taurus] cattle — Neuman, M., 1962 a, 106
Besnoitia besnoiti (skin)

[Bos taurus] bovine — Raynaud, J. P., 1962 c, 757, 759, 761, 762
Babesia bigemina
Anaplasma marginale
Babesia bovis
Gonderia mutans
Eperythrozoon wenyoni

[Bos taurus] calves (fecal matter) — Ruiz, A.;and Ortiz,F., 1961 a 217
Eimeria alabamensis
E. subsphaerica
E. auburnensis
E. bovis
E. ellipsoidalis
E. zürni
Costa Rica

[Bos taurus] — Szanto, J.; Mohan, R. N.; and Levine, N. D., 1963 a
Eimeria alabamensis
E. auburnensis
E. bovis
E. brasiliensis
E. bukidnonensis
E. canadensis
E. cylindrica
E. ellipsoidalis
E. subspherica
E. wyomingensis
E. zurnii
Isospora sp.
all from Illinois

Bos taurus — Gretillat, S., 1962 d, 567
Proschistosoma curassoni
Sénégal

[Bos taurus] — Holmes, C. R., 1963 a
Fasciola gigantica
North-western Kenya

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota — Karamendin, O. S., 1963 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Eurytrema pancreaticum
all from Kazakhstan

[Bos taurus] (liver) — Knapp, S. E.; and Shaw, J. N., 1963 a
Fascioloides magna
Douglas County, Oregon

Bos taurus — Round, M. C., 1962 b, 440
Paramphistomum phillerouxi (rumen)
Paramphistomum daubneyi (rumen)
Calicophoron ijimai (stomach)
Calicophoron raja (rumen)
Cotylophoron jacksoni (rumen and reticulum)
Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium (rumen)
Carmyerius spatiosus (rumen)
all from Kenya

[Bos taurus] — Chabassol, C.; Piette, J. M., Montagne, P., 1960 a
Taenia echinococcus
Tunisie

[Bos taurus] — Gallo, C.; and Conti, A., 1962 a
Echinococcus granulosus
Sicilia

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota — Karamendin, O. S., 1963 a
Moniezia benedeni
M. expansa
Thysaniezia giardi
Echinococcus granulosus
Taeniarhynchus saginatus
Taenia hydatigena
all from Kazakhstan

[Bos taurus] — Besch, E. D., 1962 a, 639
Ostertagia lyrata (abomasa)
Cooperia mcmasteri (small intestine)
Trichostrongylus longispicularis
Cooperia bisonis (small intestine)
all from Oklahoma

[Bos taurus] cattle — Daskalov, P. B., 1961 a
Haemonchus contortus — Bulgaria
" placei — "

[Bos taurus] (eye) — Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1963 a, 1024-1027
Thelazia sp.

[Bos taurus] — Gajewski, D., 1963 a, 260
Thelazia [sp.]
Białystok province, Poland

[Bos taurus] — Gallo, C., 1962 d, 191
Ostertagia ostertagi
Trichostrongylus sp.
T. axei
all from Sicilia sud-orientale

[Bos taurus] (small intestine) — Greve, J. H., 1963 a, 622
Cooperia mcmasteri
Iowa

[Bos taurus] Rindern (schlunde) — Groschaft, J., 1962 a
Gongylonema pulchrum
Czechoslovakia

[Bos taurus] — Hasche, M. R.; Bilkovich, F. R.; Todd, A. C.; and Schwartz, B., 1962 a, 557
Neoascaris vitulorum
Dane County, Wisconsin

[Bos taurus] (exper.) — Hildebrandt, J., 1962 a, 4-55
Dictyocaulus filaria

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota — Karamendin, O. S., 1963 a
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Haemonchus contortus
Trichostrongylus axei
T. colubriformis
Trichostrongylus sp.
Ostertagia ostertagi
Ostertagiella orloffi
O. circumcincta
O. trifurcata
Ostertagiella sp.
Skrjabinagia lyrata
Marshallagia marshalli
M. mongolica
Teladorsagia kasakhstanica
Cooperia oncophora
C. zurnabada
C. pectinata
Cooperia sp.
Cooperia sp.
Nematodirus helvetianus
N. oiratianus
Nematodirella longissimespiculata
all from Kazakhstan

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota.-- Continued — Karamendin, O. S., 1963 a
all from Kazakhstan
- Oesophagostomum venulosum
- O. columbianum
- Bunostomum trigonocephalum
- B. phlebotomum
- Chabertia ovina
- Trichocephalus ovis
- T. skrjabini
- Parabronema skrjabini
- Thelazia gulosa
- T. skrjabini
- Thelazia sp.
- Setaria labiato-papillosa
- Onchocerca sp. (larvae)

[Bos taurus] — Mullee, M. T., 1963 a, 117
- Trichostrongylus longispicularis — California

[Bos taurus] calves (exper.) — Ross, J. G., 1963 a, 129
- Ostertagia ostertagi

[Bos taurus] bovine — Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
- Boophilus calcaratus — Turkmeniia

Bos taurus L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 100
- Damalinia bovis — Rumania

[Bos taurus] cattle — Cwilich, R.; and Hadani, A., 1962 a, 180
- Hyalomma franchinii — Karei Na'aman, near Haifa, Israel

[Bos taurus] — Fain, A., 1963 c, 79
- Psoroptes ovis — Bruxelles, Belgique
- Chorioptes bovis — Zoo d'Anvers, Belgique

[Bos taurus] — Feider, Z., 1959 b, 31
- Hyalomma scupense — Rumania

[Bos taurus] — Griffiths, H. J.; and Cook, E. F., 1962 a, 1313
- Callitroga (Cochliomyia) hominivorax — Minnesota

[Bos taurus] cattle — Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 130, 132, 135
all from Afghanistan
- Hyalomma detritus
- H. asiaticum asiaticum
- H. anatolicum anatolicum

[Bos taurus] boeuf — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360, 361
- Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp. — Cameroun; Mali; Tchad
- R. sulcatus — Angola; Cameroun; Centre-Afrique; Côte d'Ivoire; Kivu; Dahomey; Haute-Volta; Tchad; Togo; Sénégal
- R. turanicus — France; Grèce; Italie; Maroc; Tunisie
- R. sanguineus — Centre-Afrique; Guinée; Madagascar; Sierra-Leone; Tunisie; Côte d'Ivoire

[Bos taurus] — Nagar, S. K., 1962 a, 59
- Boophilus microplus
- Hyalomma detritum
- Hyalommina hussaini
- Hyalommina kumari
- Hyalomma excavatum

all from Delhi State, India

[Bos taurus] — Nemeséri, L.; and Széky, A., 1962 a
- Demodex bovis — Hungary

Bos taurus — Roberts, F. H. S., 1963 a, 53
- Haemaphysalis bremneri n. sp. — Queensland
- H. bancrofti — "
- H. bispinosa — "

Bos taurus — Starkoff, Oleg; and Cagnolati, Gian Carlo, 1962 a
- Haemaphysalis punctata
- Rhipicaphalus bursa
- Boophilus calcaratus
- Hyalomma lusitanicum
- Hyalomma detritum

all from Italy

[Bos taurus] cattle helminth treatment — Gibson, T. E., 1962 d, 382-385

[Bos taurus] parasite control in beef cattle — Patterson, C. M., 1963 a

Bos taurus x Bos indicus — Hoyte, H.M.D., 1962 b, 528
- Eperythrozoon teganodes sp. nov. (plasma)
- E. wenyoni (erythrocytes)

all from south-east Queensland

Botaurus stellaris (L.) — Odening, K., 1962 g, 229
- Ophiosoma patagiatum
- Posthodiplostomum imparputiatum

Botaurus stellaris L. — Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
- Paracuaria macdonaldi — Kirgiz

Botaurus stellaris — Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
- Contracaecum (C.) microcephalum
- Chinosocerca tonkinensis

all from Azerbaidzhan

Botaurus stellaris — Iksanov, K. I.; and Dikambaeva, L. K., 1962 a, 133
- Synhimantus laticeps
- Streptocara crassicauda charadrii

all from Kirgizia

Botaurus stellaris — Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
- Centrorhynchus magnus
- Prosthorhynchus spiralis

all from Azerbaidzhan

Bothrophthalmus lineatus (Peters) — Fain, A., 1961 l, 104
- Armillifer armillatus — Congo

Bothrophthalmus lineatus — Fain, A., 1961 m, 180
- Scutanolaelaps schoutedeni n. sp. — Bunyiakiri (Kivu)

Bothrophthalmus lineatus lineatus — Fain, A., 1962 j, 55, 84, 108
- Hemilaelaps farrieri — Bunyakiri (Kivu)
- Hemilaelaps schoutedeni n. comb. — Bunyakiri (Kivu)
- Ophionyssus natricis — Congo ex belge

Bothrops sp. (intestino delgado) — Flores-Barroeta, L.; Hidalgo-Escalante, E.; and Montero-Gei, F., 1961 a, 194
- Ophiotaenia perspicua — Muelle San Carlos, Alajuela Costa Rica

Bovine, from Eastern Asia and Africa. See [Bos indicus]

Bovine, from Europe and North and South America. See [Bos taurus]

Box boops — Castellani Pastoris, Maddalena, 1962 a
- Microcotyle erythrini
- Cyclocotyla bellones Otto, 1821.
- Aphanurus stossichi
- Lecithocladium excisum (Rud., 1819) Lühe, 1901.
- Axine sp. Abildgaard, 1794 nec Oken, 1835.
- Monorcheides sp.

all from Italian waters

Box boops — Castellani Pastoris, M., 1962 a
- Scolex pleuronectis
- Paralichthys dentatus

all from Italian waters

Box boops — Castellani Pastoris, M., 1962 a
- Nematoda sp.

Italian waters

Brachydanio nigrofasciatus — Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540
- Plistophora hyphessobryconis

Brachydanio rerio — Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540
- Plistophora hyphessobryconis

Brachymystax lenok (intestine) — Sokolovskaia, I. L., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 601
- Metechinorhynchus cryophilus sp. nov. — Amur river basin

Brachyteles arachnoides — Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
  Atriotaenia migrostoma

Bradybaena duplocincta — Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 c
  Skrjabinotrema ovis — all from Kirgizia
  Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Bradybaena phaeozona — Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 c
  Skrjabinotrema ovis · Dicrocoelium lanceatum — all from Kirgizia

Bradypus tridactyla (exper.) — Scorza B., J. V.; Rodriguez T., O.; Dagert Boyer, C.; and Torrealba, J. F., 1960 a
  Schistosoma mansoni

Branchiostegus japonicus japonicus Houttuyn — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 368
  Clavellopsis branchiostegi — Mie Präfektur
  Hatschekia branchiostegi (Kiemen)
  H. longibrachium (Kiemenfaden)

Branta canadensis — Farr, M. M., 1963 a, 155
  Eimeria crassa n. sp. — all from Beltsville, Maryland
  Eimeria pulchella n. sp.

Branta canadensis (kidney) — Walden, H. W., 1961 c, 98
  Eimeria truncata — Sweden

Branta canadensis (L.) subspp. (renal) — Waldén, Henrik W., 1963 a, 98
  Eimeria truncata — Sweden

Branta canadensis (cloaca) — Matthias, D. V., 1963 a, 155
  Cloacotaenia megalops — Nevada and California

Brevigobio kawabatae (gills) — Tanabe, H., 1922 d
  Echinochasmus perfoliatus var. japonicus [n. var.] — Japan

Brookesia superciliaris — Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1962 a, 572
  Oswaldocruzia legendrei n. sp. — Madagascar

Bubo bubo — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
  Fasciola hepatica

Bubo bubo — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
  Mosgovoyia pectinata
  Moniezia expansa
  Moniezia benedeni

Bubo bubo L. (muscular stomach) — Ablasov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 128
  Habronema mansioni — all from Kirgiz
  Synhimantus laticeps

Bubo bubo — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
  Bunostomum trigonocephalum
  Syngamus trachea
  Cooperia oncophora
  Haemonchus contortus
  Dictyocaulus filaria
  Dictyocaulus viviparus
  Protostrongylus rufescens
  Protostrongylus commutatus
  Müllerius capillaris
  Ascaris suum
  Parascaris equorum
  Ascaridia galli ·
  Passalurus ambiguus
  Trichuris leporis
  Trichuris ovis
  Capillaria annulata
  Capillaria caudinflata

Bubo bubo (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 c, 224
  Strigiphilus strigis — Roumania

Bubo virginianus — Zimmermann, W. J.; Hubbard, E. D.; Schwarte, L. H.; and Biester, H. E., 1962 c
  Trichinella spiralis — Iowa

Bubo virginianus — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 a
  Colpocephalum brachysomum — United States

Bubulcus ibis L. — Ganapati, P. N.; and Rao, K. H., 1962 a, 519
  Echinochasmus bagulai
  Diplostomum ketupanensis — all from Andhra Pradesh

Bubulcus ibis — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
  Nephrostomum skrjabini — Azerbaidzhan

Bubulcus ibis — Rao, K. H.; and Ganapati, P. N., 1962 a, 69
  Echinochasmus bagulai — Andhra Pradesh

Bubulcus ibis (Linnaeus) (bursa Fabricia) — Rai, S. L., [1962 b], 80
  Episthmium chauhani n.sp. — Jabalpur, India

Bubulcus ibis L. — Ganapati, P. N.; and Rao, K. H., 1962 a, 519
  Dilepis campylancristrota — Andhra Pradesh

Bubulcus ibis — Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
  Porrocaecum (Laymanicaecum) reticulatum
  Synhimantus invaginata
  Habronema sp. — all from Azerbaidzhan

Bubulcus ibis L. (lungs) — Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 423
  Falculifer spp. — Ruanda-Urundi

Bubulcus ibis coromandus (small intestine) — Gupta, R.; and Gupta, A. N., [1962 a], 89
  Ophiosoma bubulci sp.nov.

Bucephala albeola — Cornwell, G., 1963 a, 701
  Echinuria uncinata — Manitoba, Canada

Bucephala clangula — Cornwell, G., 1963 b, 213
  Sarcocystis rileyi — Weber County, Utah

Bucephala islandica (Gm.) — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 58
  Hymenolepis coronula — Iceland

Buffle. See [Bos bubalis]

Buffalo, Asiatic domestic. See Bos bubalis.

Buffaloes — Mamedov, K. M., 1962 b
  Trichomonas foetus — Azerbaidzhan

Buffaloes (liver) — Mamedov, A. K., 1962 a, 141
  Dicrocoelium lanceatum — Azerbaidzhan SSR

Buffalo (larynx) — Shah, H. L.; Pandit, C. N.; and Joshi, S. G., [1962 a], 61
  Syngamus laryngeus — Madhya Pradesh

Buffalo — Nagar, S. K., 1962 a, 59
  Boophilus microplus
  Hyalomma detritum — Delhi State, India

[Buffalo] — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1954 h, 410
  Nosomma monstrosum
  Haemaphysalis bispinosa bispinosa — all from India Portuguesa

Bufo asper Boulenger (intestine and stomach) — Yuen, P. H., 1963 a, 153
  Abbreviata bufonis sp.nov. — Taiping, Perak, Malaya

Bufo asper (stomach, intestine and rectum) — Yuen, P. H., 1963 c, 91
  Amplicaecum communis sp. nov. — Malaya

Bufo asper (intestine) — Yuen, P. H., 1963 d, 244, 247
  Falcaustra purchoni sp. nov.
  Falcaustra pahangi sp. nov. — all from Genting Simpah, Pahang

Bufo bufo (L.) (pęcherz moczowy) — Szulc, W., 1962 a, 100
  Gorgodera cygnoides — Łodź Upland, Poland

Bufo kisoloensis Loveridge — Fain, A., 1962 f, 66
  Lawrencarus eweri — Congo ex-belge

Bufo marinus — Ucrós Guzman, H.; and Flórez, M., 1961 a, 72
Gorgoderina (Gorgorimma) parvicava (vesícula urinaria)
Catadiscus cohni(intestino) — Colombia

Bufo mauretanicus Schlegel — Fain, A., 1962 f, 66
Lawrencarus eweri — Maroc
L. eweri eweri

Bufo melanostictus (intestine) — Rai, S. L., 1962 i, 379
Tremiorchis mehrai n. sp. — Ghamapur locality in Jabalpur

Bufo melanostictus Boulenger (intestine) — Yuen, P. H., 1963 a, 150
Oswaldocruzia hoepplii — Singapore

Bufo melanostictus (stomach, intestine and rectum) — Yuen, P. H., 1963 c, 91
Amplicaecum communis sp. nov. — Malaya

Bufo regularis Reus — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 42
Mesocoelium schwetzi (intestin) — Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Bufo regularis (urinary bladder) — Beverley-Burton, M., 1962 b, 754, 755
Polystoma mashoni sp. n.
Parapolystoma alluaudi — all from Salisbury, Rhodesia

Bufo regularis (intestine) — Beverley-Burton, M., 1963 a, 52
Sarumitrema hystatorchis n. sp. — Southern Rhodesia

Bufo regularis Reuss — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 127
Amplicaecum involutum — Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Bufo regularis — Fain, A., 1962 f, 24
Lawrencarus eweri eweri — Congo ex-belge

Bufo terrestris americanus Holbrook — Bleakney, J. S., 1963 a, 107
Bufolucilia silvarum — Wolfville, Nova Scotia

Bufo viridis viridis Laurenti — Fain, A., 1962 f, 66
Lawrencarus eweri — Italie

Buliminus hohanackeri (intermed. host) — Mamedov, A. K., 1962 a, 141
Dicrocoelium lanceatum — Azerbaidzhan

Bulimulus exilis (feces) — Fox, I.; and García-Moll, I., 1962 a, 177
Echiniscus molluscorum sp. n. — Puerto Rico

Blimus [i. e. Bulimus] striatulus japonicus — Takeuchi, Torao; et al, 1962 b
Clonorchis sinensis — Kagawa Prefecture, Japan

Bulinus abyssinicus — Sobrero, R., 1962 a, 165-168
Paramphistomum clavula — Somalia

Bulinus guernei (exper.) — Gretillat, S., 1962 d, 558
Proschistosoma curassoni

Bulinus truncatus (exper.) — Chernin, E., 1962 a, 480
Daubaylia potomaca — Egypt

Bulinus truncatus rohlfsi — Gretillat, S., 1962 d, 558
Proschistosoma curassoni (exper.)

Bullock (from India). See Bos indicus.

Bulweria bulwerii — Timmermann, G., 1963 a, 421
Austromenopon bulweriae n. sp. — Marquesas

Burhinus oedicnemus — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
Progynotaenia odhneri — Tadzhikistan

Burhinus oedicnemus oedicnemus (=Oedicnemus scolopax) — Deblook, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 795
Hymenolepis (Hymenolepis) moghensis

Burhinus oedicnemus — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
Centrorhynchus skrjabini
Empodius otidis — all from Tadzhikistan

Burhinus vermiculatus (Cabanis) — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 77, 79
Paricterotaenia arquata
Paricterotaenia coronata — all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Bush rat. See Rat.

Buteo buteo (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Leucocytozoon bubonis — Kiev forest zone

Buteo buteo — Niewiadomska, K., 1962 a, 431
Tylodelphys excavata — Masurian lakes, Poland

Buteo buteo buteo (L.) — Odening, K., 1962 g, 228
Strigea falconis
Neodiplostomum ? attenuatum
Strigea strigis
Tetracotyle von Strigea falconis Szidat
Tylodelphys circibuteonis n. sp.

Buteo buteo — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Syngamus trachea
Capillaria annulata
Capillaria caudinflata

Buteo buteo L. (estomac) — Bernard, J., 1961 g, 257
Syphacia obvelata

Buteo buteo — Arzamasov, I. T., 1961 b, 46
Ixodes ricinus — SSSR

Buteo buteo (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 c, 222
Craspedorrhynchus platystomus
Degeeriella fulva — all from Roumania

Buteo buteo — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 b, 382
Kurodaia fulvofasciata — Israel, Estonia, Kenya, and India

Buteo jamaicensis — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 b, 382
Kurodaia fulvofasciata — United States and Canada

Buteo lagopus (Pontopp.) — Bechet, I., 1961 c, 221, 222
Craspedorrhynchus dilatatus
Degeeriella fulva — all from Roumania

Buteo lagopus — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 b, 382
Kurodaia fulvofasciata — Canada

Buteo lagopus — Robert, A., 1962 b
Ceratophyllus celsus celsus — Mont Tremblant, Canada

Buteo lineatus — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 b, 382
Kurodaia fulvofasciata — United States

Buteo rufofuscus — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 b, 382
Kurodaia fulvofasciata — Kenya

Buteo swainsoni — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 b, 382
Kurodaia fulvofasciata — United States and Canada

Butorides virescens — Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 267
Ascocotyle angrense — Louisiana, U. S. A.

Bycanistes albotibialis — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
Rhipicephalus sulcatus — Cameroun

Byrsotria fumigata (exper.) — Fisher, F. M. (jr.); and Sanborn, R. C., 1962 a, 926
Nosema whitei

Cacoecia crataegana — Weiser, J., 1961 b, 88
· Nosema crataeganae [n.sp.] — Litovel, ČSR

Calf, from Madhya Pradesh. See [Bos indicus]

Calidris alpina alpina — Rayski, C.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1962 a, 186
Spelotrema excellens (small intestine)
Himasthla leptosoma — all from East Scotland

Calidris alpina (L.) — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 58
Arctotaenia tetrabothrioides — Iceland
Trichocephaloides megalocephala — "
Haploparaxis crassirostris — "

Calidris alpina (Linnaeus) subsp. — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 90
Actornithophilus umbrinus
Carduiceps meinertzhageni
Lunaceps actophilus
Saemundssonia tringae
Austromenopon sp. (lutescens--gr.) — all from Jugoslavia

Calidris alpina sakhalina Vieillot — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 795
Hymenolepis (Hymenolepis) moghensis

[Calidris canutus] — Rayski, C.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1962 a, 189, 191, 193
Spelotrema excellens (small intestine)
Himasthla leptosoma
Cyclocoelium mutabile (air sacs)
Leucochloridium holostomum (large intestine) — all from East Scotland

Calidris ferruginea (Pontopp.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92
Actornithophilus umbrinus — Rumania

Calidris maritima (Brunn.) — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
Schistocephalus solidus — Iceland
Acanthocirrus retirostris — "
Trichocephaloides megalocephala — "
Hymenolepis nitida — "
Haploparaxis crassirostris — "

Calidris minuta — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 786
Hymenolepis (Hymenolepis) guschanskoi

Calidris minuta (Leisler) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92, 96
Actornithophilus trilobatus
Carduiceps zonarius — all from Rumania

Calidris ruficollis — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 786
Hymenolepis (Hymenolepis) guschanskoi

Caligus sp. — Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a]
Udonella caligorum — San Juan County, Washington

Callibaetes — Tanabe, H., 1922 b, 55
Lepoderma muris n. sp.

Callicebus cupreus — Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
Raillietina (R.) trinitatae

Callicebus cupreus — Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 718
Prosthenorchis elegans

Callicebus cupreus caligatus — Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
Atriotaenia megastoma

Callicebus personatus — Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
Atriotaenia megastoma

Callicebus torquatus — Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
Atriotaenia megastoma

Calliphora erythrocephala — Weiser, J., 1961 b, 130, 131
Spiroglugea porterae [n. sp.]
Telomyxa muscarum [n. sp.]
Toxoglugea calliphorae [n. sp.]

Calliphora vicina — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Syngamus trachea
Ascaridia galli
Capillaria caudinflata

Calliphora vomitoria — Weiser, J., 1961 b, 130, 131
Spiroglugea porterae [n. sp.]
Telomyxa muscarum [n. sp.]
Toxoglugea calliphorae [n. sp.]

Callisaurus draconoides — Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 204
Odontacarus arizonensis — southern California

Callosciurus notatus (intestine) — Rohde, K., 1963 d, 131
Leipertrema vitellariolateralis n. sp. — Malaya

Callosciurus tenuis — Domrow, R., 1962 e, 592
Ascoschöngastia (Laurentella) ctenacarus n. sp. — Kepong, Selangor, Malaya

Calluromys. See Caluromys.

Calotes liocephalus — Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 280
Pterygosoma neumanni — Ceylon

Calotes liolepis — Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 280
Pterygosoma neumanni — Ceylon

Calotes mystaceus — Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 280
Pterygosoma neumanni — Burma

Calotes versicolor — Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 280
Pterygosoma neumanni — Karachi, Madras, India, Burma, Siam, China, Ceylon

Calluromys trinitatis — Scorza B., J. V.; Rodriguez T., O.; Dagert Boyer, C.; and
venezuelae (exper.) — Torrealba, J. F., 1960 a
Schistosoma mansoni

Calves, Hereford. See [Bos taurus]

Cambarellus puer — Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1962 b, 493
Plistophora [sp.] — Chacahoula, Louisiana

Cambarellus shufeldti — Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1962 b, 493
Thelohania [sp.] — Covington, Louisiana

Camel. See [Camelus sp.]

[Camelus sp.] verbliud — Bakheava, A. V., 1962 a
Dermacentor daghestanicus — all from Turkmeniia
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. turanicus
R. pumilio
Hyalomma a. asiaticum
H. detritum
H. plumbeum
H. p. turanicum

[Camelus sp.] camel — Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 130, 132, 135, 137, 138
Hyalomma asiaticum asiaticum — all from Afghanistan
Hyalomma schulzei
Hyalomma dromedarii
Hyalomma detritum
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum
Hyalomma marginatum turanicum
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci

[Camelus sp.] camel — Mathai, G., 1963 a
Hyalomma aegyptium aegyptium — Ferozpore, Panjab

[Camelus sp.] camel — Nagar, S. K., 1952 a, 59
Hyalomma excavatum — all from Delhi State, India
H. detritum
H. dromedarii
Hyalommina hussaini
H. kumari

Camelus bactrianus (feces)
Strongyloides papillosus
Buchwalder, R., 1962 a, 416
Tierpark Berlin-Friedrichsfelde

Nematodirus sp.
" " "

Camelus dromedarius (feces)
Eimeria rajasthani n. sp.
Dubey, J. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1963 c, 273
India

Camelus dromedarius
Echinococcus granulosus
Round, M. C., 1962 b, 441
Kenya

Camelus dromedarius (feces)
Camelostrongylus mentulatus
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Buchwalder, R., 1962 a, 416
all from Tierpark Berlin-Friedrichsfelde

Camelus dromedarius (intestines)
Impalaia nudicollis
Cooperia pectinata
Pande, B. P.; Rai, P.; and Bhatia, B. B., 1962 a
India

Camelus dromedarius
Haemonchus longistipes (abomasum)
Impalaia nudicollis (abomasum and duodenum)
Onchocerca fasciata (subcutaneous nodules)
Thelazia (Thelazia) leesei (eye, conjunctival sac)
Buckleyuris globulosa (caecum)
Round, M. C., 1962 b, 441
all from Kenya

Camelus dromedarius (nasal passages)
Cephalopina titillator
Lodha, K. R.; and Chaudhary, A. L., 1962 a
Rajasthan, India

[Camelus dromedarius] dromadaire
Rhipicephalus turanicus
Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 365
Syrie

Campothera sp. ?
Anomotaenia pici n. sp.
Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 66
Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Canary (exper.)
Plagiorchis goodmani n. comb. (small intestine)
Najarian, H. H., 1961 f, 627
Ann Arbor, Michigan

Canary
Sternostoma tracheacolum (lungs
Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E., (jr.), 1962 a, 411-412
Belgium, Brazil, New Jersey

Canis adustus
Rhipicephalus sulcatus
Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
Senegal

Canis aureus aureus
Haemaphysalis kutchensis sp. n.
Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 491
India

Canis aureus
Haemaphysalis parva
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1954 h, 434
India Portuguesa

[Canis familiaris]
Toxoplasma gondii
Alvarez B., V.; Thiermann I., E.; and Alcaino C., H., 1963 a, 22

[Canis familiaris]
Isospora bigemina
I. rivolta
Cordero del Campillo, M., 1961 b, 66
all from Spain

[Canis familiaris]
Giardia canis
Isospora bigemina
Isospora rivolta
Eisa, A. A., 1962 a
all from Upper Nile Province, Sudan

Canis familiaris
Fasciola hepatica
Bejšovec, J., 1962 a

[Canis familiaris]
Paragonimus kellicotti
Bing, C. V., (jr.), 1962 a, 53

[Canis familiaris] "dogs" (small intestine)
Pharyngostomum cordatum
Erokhin, I. P., 1960 b
Krasnoyarsk region

[Canis familiaris]
Echinochasmus corvus (small intestine)
Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B.P., 1963 a, 169
Gorakhpur, India

[Canis familiaris](exper.)
Heterobilharzia americana
Lee, H. F., 1962 b, 740

[Canis familiaris] (exper.)
Echinochasmus elongatus n. sp. (intestine)
Miki, T., 1923 e

[Canis familiaris]
Heterobilharzia americana
Pierce, K. R., 1963 a
Texas

Canis familiaris (small intestine)
Heterophyes heterophyes
Round, M. C., 1962 b, 441
Kenya

Canis familiaris (exper.)
Ascocotyle angrense
Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 267

Canis familiaris (exper.)
Echinochasmus perfoliatus var. japonicus [n. var.]
Tanabe, H., 1922 d
Japan

[Canis familiaris]
Echinococcus granulosus
Alvarez B., V., 1963 a, 5
Province of Aysén, Chile

Canis familiaris L.
Diphyllobothrium tetrapterum
Diphyllobothrium fuscum
Diphyllobothrium reticulatum sp. delend.
Mesocestoides litteratus
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia hydatigena
Taenia multiceps
Echinococcus granulosus
Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 3, 4, 5, 6
Iceland
"
"
"
"
"
"
"

[Canis familiaris]
Dipylidium caninum
Echinococcus granulosus
Joyeauxiella sp. ?
Taenia hydatigena
Eisa, A. A., 1962 a
Upper Nile Province, Sudan for all

[Canis familiaris]
Dipylidium caninum
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia pisiformis
Taenia hidatigena
Multiceps multiceps
Multiceps serialis
Mesocestoides lineatus
González-Castro, J.; Tormo, J.; and Chordi, A., 1962 a
all from Navarra, Spain

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.) (intestine)
Alveococcus multilocularis
Lukashenko, N. P., 1963 a

[Canis familiaris]
Dipylidium caninum
Diphyllobothrium sp.
Rohde, K., 1962 d, 243
all from Malaya

Canis familiaris (small intestine)
Mesocestoides lineatus
Dipylidium caninum
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia hydatigena
Round, M. C., 1962 b, 441
all from Kenya

Canis familiaris
Echinococcus granulosus
Sweatman, G. K.;and Williams, R. J., 1962 a
New Zealand

[Canis familiaris]
Dirofilaria acutiuscula
Bacigalupo, J., 1950 a
Prov. Buenos Aires, Argentina

[Canis familiaris] (exper.)
Molineus barbatus
Balasingam, E., 1963 a, 599

Canis familiaris
Metastrongylus elongatus
Capreocaulus capreoli
Ascaris suum
Trichuris ovis
Bejšovec, J., 1962 a

[Canis familiaris] dog (eye)
"likely" Dirofilaria immitis
Beller, J., 1962 a

[Canis familiaris] — Eisa, A. A., 1962 a
Ancylostoma caninum
Spirocerca lupi
Strongyloides stercoralis
Physaloptera canis
Oncicola canis
Acanthocheilonema sp.
all from Upper Nile Province, Sudan

[Canis familiaris] — González-Castro, J.; Tormo, J.; and Chordi, A., 1962 a
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
Ancylostoma caninum
Uncinaria stenocephala
all from Navarra, Spain

[Canis familiaris] — Gupta, V. P., 1962 a, 67
Syphacia [sp.]

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.) — Ishmukhametov, A. I., 1963 a
Strongyloides stercoralis

[Canis familiaris] — Kraft, H., 1963 a, 32
Crenosoma vulpis
München, Germany

[Canis familiaris] (chest) — Ljunggren, G., 1962 a
Spirocerca lupi

[Canis familiaris] — Mazzotti, L.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1962 a, 673
Dipetalonema reconditum
Mexique

Canis familiaris — Nelson, G. S., 1963 a, 238
Dipetalonema dracunculoides
Kenya

[Canis familiaris] — Patterson, D. F.; and Luginbuhl, H. R., 1963 a, 623
Dirofilaria immitis
Swarthmore, Pennsylvania

[Canis familiaris] boxer puppies — Pocrnich, J. G., 1962 a
Ancylostoma caninum

[Canis familiaris] — Rohde, K., 1962 d, 243
Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Ancylostoma caninum
Toxocara canis
Dirofilaria immitis
all from Malaya

Canis familiaris — Round, M. C., 1962 b, 441
Ancylostoma caninum (small intestine)
Dirofilaria immitis (heart and pulmonary arteries)
Dirofilaria repens (under skin)
Brugia patei (lymphatics)
Dipetalonema dracunculoides
Dipetalonema reconditum
Dipetalonema sp. (subcutaneous tissues)
Dipetalonema sp. (skin)
Dipetalonema spp. (subcutaneous tissues and skin)
Spirocerca lupi (aorta and oesophagus)
Rudolphia vulpis (large intestine)
Trichinella spiralis (muscle tissue)
Toxocara canis (small intestine)
all from Kenya

[Canis familiaris] — Thrasher, J. P.; Ash, L. R.; and Little, M. D., 1963 a
Dirofilaria immitis
Dipetalonema reconditum
all from New Orleans, Louisiana

[Canis familiaris] sobaka — Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
Dermacentor daghestanicus
Rhipicephalus rossicus
all from Tarbagatai

[Canis familiaris] — Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Turkmeniia

Canis familiaris — Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rault, B., 1962 a, 595
Ctenocephalides canis
Pyrénées-Orientales

Canis familiaris — Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
Ctenocephalides canis
C. felis
Pulex irritans
all from Venezuela

[Canis familiaris] — Eisa, A. A., 1962 a
Amblyomma spp.
Ctenocephalus canis
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
all from Upper Nile Province, Sudan

[Canis familiaris] cane — Favati, V.; and Galliano, I., 1962 a, fig. 2
Cheyletiella parasitivorax
Messina, Italy

[Canis familiaris] — Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 491
Haemaphysalis kutchensis sp. n.
India

[Canis familiaris] chien — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp.
Haute-Volta; Mali
R. sulcatus
Angola; Centre-Afrique; Dahomey; Gabon; Haute-Volta; Sénégal; Tanganyika
R. turanicus
France; Iran
R. pusillus
France
R. sanguineus
Algérie; Cameroun; Cap Vert; Centre-Afrique; Congo; Côte d'Ivoire; Dahomey; Gabon; Ghana; Guinée; Haute-Volta; Madagascar; Mali; Maroc; Mauritanie; Niger; Sénégal; Somalies; Tanganyika; Tchad; Togo; Tunisie; France; Grèce; Annam; Cochinchine; Hanoi Pakistan; Malaisie; Iles Marshall; Nouvelle-Calédonie Panama; Antilles; Guyanes; Iran; Liban

[Canis familiaris] — Nagar, S. K., 1962 a, 59
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Delhi State, India

[Canis familiaris] — Pierce, K. R., 1963 a, 496
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Texas

[Canis familiaris] sobaka — Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides canis
C. felis
all from Kustanai

Canis familiaris Linnaeus, 1758 — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 75
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
Queensland

Canis familiaris — Starkoff, Oleg; and Cagnolati, Gian Carlo, 1962 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Italy

[Canis familiaris] — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1954 h, 384, 395, 400, 417, 424, 430
Hyalomma (Hyalommina) hussaini
Boophilus (Uroboophilus) australis
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus
Amblyomma integrum
Haemaphysalis spinigera spinigera
Haemaphysalis bispinosa bispinosa
all from India Portuguesa

[Canis familiaris] ectoparasites — Turk, R. D., 1962 b

[Canis familiaris] metazoan parasites — Bailey, W. S.; and Hoerlein, B. F., 1962 a

[Canis familiaris] dogs treatment of helminths — Caldora, G., 1962 a, 1093-1094

[Canis familiaris] parasites, treatment — Misener, A. G., 1962 a

[Canis familiaris] dogs intestinal parasites — Turk, R. D., 1962 a, 1351

Canis familiaris dingo — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 68
Haemaphysalis bancrofti
Queensland

Canis latrans — Zimmermann, W. J.; Hubbard, E. D.; Schwarte, L. H.; and Biester, H. E., 1962 c
Trichinella spiralis — Iowa

Canis lupus — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 157, 158
Taenia hydatigena
Mesocestoides lineatus
all from Azerbaidzhan

Canis lupus — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158
Ancylostoma caninum
Uncinaria stenocephala
all from Azerbaidzhan

Canis lupus pallipes — Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 489
Haemaphysalis kutchensis sp. n. — India

Canis lupus pallipes? — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H., and Rebello, M.J., 1963 a, 686
Haemaphysalis paraturturis sp. n. — Bihar State, India

Canthon depressipennis (exper.) — Bailey, W.S.; Cabrera, D. J.; and Diamond, D. L., 1963 a, 468
Spirocerca lupi

Canthon laevis — Stewart, T. B.; and Kent, K. M., 1963 a
Ascarops strongylina
Physocephalus sexalatus
Gongylonema pulchrum
all from Tifton, Georgia

Canthon pilularius (exper.) — Bailey, W. S.; Cabrera, D.J.; and Diamond, D. L., 1963 a, 486
Spirocerca lupi

Cão. See Canis familiaris.

Capella gallinago — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
Cyclocoelum mutabile — Tadzhikistan

Capella gallinago — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Cotylurus cornutus
Pseudapatemon mamilliformis
Apatemon gracilis
Skrjabinocoelum petrowi
Echinostoma stantschinskii
all from Azerbaidzhan

Capella gallinago (intestine) — Shirinov, N. M., 1962 b, 122
Paryphostomum pentalobum — Azerbaidzhan

Capella gallinago — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
Microsomacanthus sp. — Tadzhikistan

Capella gallinago L. (střevo) — Rysavy, B., 1962 b
Anomotaenia citrus
Anomotaenia microphallos
Paricterotaenia paradoxa
all from Czechoslovakia

Capella gallinago L. — Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
Stellocaronema skrjabini (muscular stomach)
Tetrameres sp. (proventriculus)
Cosmocephalus capellae (esophagus)
all from Kirgiz

Capella gallinago (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 96
Cummingsiella ambigua — Rumania

Capella gallinago gallinago (Linnaeus) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D.,
Austromenopon durisetosum
Rhynonirmus scolopacis
Cummingsiella ambigua
all from Jugoslavia

Capella gallinago (Nasenhöle) — Fritsch, W., 1962 a
Boydaia willmanni

Capella gallinago delicata (proventriculus) — Schmidt, G. D., 1962 a, 850
Tetrameres coloradensis sp. n. — Northern Colorado

Capella gallinago delicata (small intestine and cecum) — Schmidt, G. D., 1963 a, 484
Arhythmorhynchus capellae sp. n. — Northeastern Colorado

Capella media — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Echinostoma stantschinskii
Notocotylus gibbus
all from Azerbaidzhan

Capella media (Latham) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 88
Cummingsiella sp. "probably new"
Rhynonirmus sp. "probably medius"
all from Jugoslavia

[Capra sp.] (abomasum) — Ismailov, D. K., 1962 c
Trichostrongylus andreevi — Azerbaidzhan SSR

[Capra sp.] — Basson, P. A., 1962 b, 229-230
Gedoelstia cristata (cardio-vascular system)
Oestrus ovis (nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses)
all from South West Africa

[Capra cylindricornis] dagestanskaia tur (serous membrane of internal organs) — Rodonaia, T. E., 1962 a
Taenia hydatigena — Georgian SSR

[Capra cylindricornis] dagestanskaia tur — Rodonaia, T. E., 1962 a
Chabertia ovina (large intestine)
Oesophagostomum venulosum (large intestine)
Ostertagia circumcincta (abomasum and duodenum)
O. trifurcata (abomasum and duodenum)
Marschallagia marschalli (abomasum and intestine)
Nematodirus spathiger " "
Ostertagia occidentalis (abomasum)
O. davtiani "
Protostrongylus hobmaieri (lungs)
Gongylonema pulchrum (mucosa membrane of esophagus)
all from Georgian SSR

Capra hircus Linn. (stomach) "Indian goat" — Abraham, R., 1962 d, 49
Balantidium caprae n. sp. — Hyderabad City, India

[Capra hircus] — Cordero del Campillo, M., 1961 b, 61
Eimeria arloingi
E. faurei
all from Spain

[Capra hircus] — Levine, N. D.; Ivens, V.; and Fritz, T. E., 1962 a, 255
Eimeria [spp.]
Eimeria arloingi
Eimeria crandallis
Eimeria christenseni sp.n.
all from Illinois

[Capra hircus] (blood) — Seneviratna, P.; and Subasinghe, D. H. A., 1963 a, 21-23
Gonderia ovis — Ceylon

[Capra hircus] goats (exper.) — Stephen, L. E., 1962 f
Trypanosoma [sp.]

Capra hircus — Gretillat, S., 1962 d, 567
Proschistosoma curassoni — Sénégal

[Capra hircus] goat (exper.) — Mukherjee, R. P., 1962 a, 132, 133
Gigantocotyle explanatum
Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium

Capra hircus — Round, M. C., 1962 b, 442
Paramphistomum microbothrium (rumen)
Paramphistomum bothriophoron (rumen)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum (rumen)
Carmyerius mancupatus (rumen)
Fasciola gigantica (liver bile ducts)
all from Kenya

[Capra hircus] — Alfano, P.; and Ronna, A., 1948 a
Taenia ovis — Brasil

Capra hircus — Round, M. C., 1962 b, 442
Moniezia expansa (small intestine)
Stilesia hepatica (bile ducts of liver)
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia hydatigena
Taenia multiceps (brain)
all from Kenya

[Capra hircus] goat (subcutaneous tissue, under jaw) — Shah, H. L.; Pandit, C. N.; and Joshi, S.G., [1962 a], 61
Coenurus gaigeri — Madhya Pradesh

Capra hircus — Sweatman, G.K.; and Williams, R. J., 1962 a
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia hydatigena
T. ovis (exper.)
all from New Zealand

[Capra hircus] — Becklund, W. W., 1962 c, 469
Teladorsagia davtiani — Maryland

[Capra hircus] (small intestine) — Besch, E. D., 1962 a, 639
Nematodirus abnormalis — Oklahoma

Capra hircus (exper.) — Hildebrandt, J., 1962 a, 4-55
Dictyocaulus filaria

Capra hircus — Round, M. C., 1962 b, 442
Oesophagostomum (Proteracrum) columbianum (colon)
Oesophagostomum (Proteracrum) multifoliatum (colon)
Bunostomum trigonocephalum (small intestine)
Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum and duodenum)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (abomasum and duodenum)
Trichostrongylus probolurus (duodenum)
Trichostrongylus vitrinus (abomasum and duodenum)
Ostertagia (Ostertagia) circumcincta (abomasum)
Ostertagia (Ostertagia) ostertagi (abomasum)
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)
Dictyocaulus filaria (bronchi)
Buckleyuris globulosa (caecum)
Skrjabinema sp. (large intestine)
all from Kenya

Capra hircus — Arthur, D. R., 1961 b, 98
Ixodes cavipalpus — Belgian Congo

Capra hircus L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 100
Damalinia limbata — Rumania

[Capra hircus] — Hoogstraal, H.; and Varma, M. G. R., 1962 a, 185, 190
Haemaphysalis cornupunctata sp. n. — Batangu, Kashmir
Haemaphysalis kashmirensis sp. n. — Kashmir

[Capra hircus] goat — Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 135, 137
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum
Hyalomma marginatum turanicum
all from Afghanistan

[Capra hircus] chèvre — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360, 361
Rhipicephalus guilhoni — Mali; Tchad
Rhipicephalus n. sp. — Côte d'Ivoire
Rhipicephalus sulcatus — France; Tunisie; Irak
Rhipicephalus turanicus

Capra hircus — Starkoff, O.; and Cagnolati, G. C., 1962 a
Rhipicephalus bursa — Italy

[Capra hircus] — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1954 h, 377, 400, 406
Hyalomma (Hyalomma) detritum
Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides
R. s. sanguineus
Hyalomma (Hyalommina) hussaini
Haemaphysalis b. bispinosa — all from India Portuguesa

[Capra hircus] angora goat helminths — Grobler, M. C., 1962 a

[Capra severtzovi] tur severtsova — Rodonaia, T. E., 1962 a
Taenia hydatigena (serous membrane of internal organs)
Multiceps multiceps (cerebrum)
Georgian SSR

[Capra severtzovi] tur severtsova — Rodonaia, T. E., 1962 a
(large intestine)
Chabertia ovina
(abomasum & duodenum)
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. trifurcata
(abomasum)
Ostertagia ostertagi
(abomasum & intestine)
Marschallagia marschalli
Nematodirus spathiger
N. davtiani
(lungs)
Protostrongylus hobmaieri
(large intestine & rectum)
Skrjabinema ovis
(caecum & large intestine)
Trichocephalus ovis
Georgian SSR

Capra sibirica — Galuzo, I. G.; Golosov, V.I.; and Gorbunova, Z. I., 1963 a
Toxoplasma gondii — Kazakhstan

Capreolus capreolus — Čanković, M.; Delić, S.; Levi, I.; and Rukavina, J., 1962 b, 479
Eimeria sp.
Sarcocystis sp.
all from Bosna and Hercegovina, Yugoslavia

Capreolus capreolus (Erythrocyten, Winkel) — Friedhoff, K., 1962 a, 94
Babesia capreoli n. sp.

Capreolus caproelus — Galuzo, I. G.; Golosov, V.I.; and Gorbunova, Z. I., 1963 a
Toxoplasma gondii — Kazakhstan

Capreolus capreolus — Čanković, M.; Delić, S.; Levi, I.; and Rukavina, J., 1962 b, 479
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fasciola hepatica
all from Bosna and Hercegovina, Yugoslavia

[Capreolus capreolus] kosulia — Rodonaia, T. E., 1962 a
Fasciola hepatica (liver)
F. gigantica "
Dicrocoelium lanceatum "
Paramphistomum cervi (rumen)
Georgian SSR

Capreolus capreolus — Čanković, M.; Delić, S.; Levi, I.; and Rukavina, J., 1962 b, 479
Cysticercus tenuicollis
Moniezia sp.
all from Bosna and Hercegovina, Yugoslavia

Capreolus capreolus — Čanković, M.; Delić, S.; Levi, I.; and Rukavina, J., 1962 a, 471
Ostertagia capreoli
Ostertagia leptospicularis
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
Skrjabinagia podjapolskyi
all from Yugoslavia

Capreolus capreolus — Čanković, M.; Delić, S.; Levi, I.; and Rukavina, J., 1962 b, 479
Trichostrongylus axei
Trichostrongylus capricola
Trichostrongylus vitrinus
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Ostertagia capreoli
Ostertagia circumcincta
Ostertagia ostertagi
Ostertagia leptospicularis
Teladorsagia davtiani
Haemonchus contortus
Skrjabinagia podjapolskyi
all from Bosna and Hercegovina, Yugoslavia

Capreolus capreolus.-- Continued — Čanković, M.; Delić, S.; Levi, I.; and Rukavina, J., 1962 b
all from Bosna and Hercegovina, Yugoslavia

Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
Nematodirus filicollis
Nematodirus spathiger
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Strongyloides papillosus
Capillaria bovis
Chabertia ovina
Trichocephalus ovis
Dictyocaulus filaria
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Dictyocaulus eckerti
Capreocaulus capreoli

Capreolus capreolus (exper.) — Hildebrandt, J., 1962 a, 4-55
Dictyocaulus filaria
D. viviparus

Capreolus capreolus L. — Kotrlý, A., 1958 a, 101, 104
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Capreocaulus capreoli
Müllerius capillaris
all from ČSR

[Capreolus capreolus] kosulia — Rodonaia, T. E., 1962 a
Georgian SSR
(large intestine)
Chabertia ovina
Oesophagostomum venulosum

(abomasum & duodenum)
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. trifurcata

(abomasum & small intestine)
Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus spathiger

(lungs)
Dictyocaulus filaria
D. eckerti

(mucosa membrane of esophagus)
Gongylonema pulchrum

(abdominal cavity, lungs & intestine)
Setaria kabargi

(abdominal cavity)
Setaria transcaucasica

(caecum & large intestine)
Trichocephalus ovis

Capreolus capreolus — Čanković, M.; Delić, S.; Levi, I.; and Rukavina, J., 1962 b, 479
Linguatula serrata
Ixodes ricinus
Melophagus ovinus
all from Bosna and Hercegovina, Yugoslavia

[Capreolus capreolus] roe deer — Dyk, V., 1962 c
Cephenomyia stimulator

Capricornis sumatraensis thar — Hoogstraal, H., 1962 c, 195
Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides n. comb.
Nepal

Caprimulgus europaeus L. (caecum) — Ablasov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 128
Subulura suctoria
Kirgiz

Caprimulgus i. inornatus Heugl. — Clay, T., 1961 c, 136
Mulcticola sp. n.
West Africa

Caprimulgus i. inornatus — Tendeiro, J., 1961 b, 129-134
Mulcticola wolffi n. sp.
Sierra Leone

Caprimulgus madagascariensis Sganzin (membrane du gésier) — Chabaud, A. G., [1961 b], 8
Cyrnea (Metacyrnea) insularis n. sp.
Madagascar

Capritermes incola (gut) — Desai, R. N.; and Uttangi, J. C., 1962 a, 110
Sphaerocystis termitis n. sp.
Dharwar (India)

Capritermes incola (gut) — Uttangi, J. C.; and Desai, R. N., 1963 b, 39
Metaclevelandella termitis n. sp.
Dharwar (India)

Capromys pilorides Say (intestino delgado) — Rego, A. A., 1961 b, 325-354
Monoecocestus gundlachi
Pinar del Rio, Cuba

Caracal — Morel, P. S.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp.
Cameroun

Caranx sp. (ceca) — Manter, H. W., 1963 c, 228
Bucephalus varicus
Bucephaloides exilis
all from Fiji

Caranx bartholomaei — Manter, H. W., 1963 c, 231
Bucephalus retractilis
Tortugas, Florida

Caranx chrysos — Cable, R. M.; and Linderoth, J., 1963 a, 715
Gorgorhynchoides elongatus sp. n.
Curaçao

Caranx hippos (gills) — Price, E. W., 1962 c, 412
Cemocotyle noveboracensis new name
New York, U. S. A.

Caranx hippos Gunth. (gills) — Unnithan, R. V., 1962 a, 342
Abortipedia indica sp. nov.
Trivandrum

Caranx lugubrius — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 a, 280
Caligus amplifurcus
Archipel Revillagigedo, Mexico

Caranx ruberi (gills) — Price, E. W., 1962 c, 409, 412
Cemocotyle carangis
New York, U. S. A.
Cemocotyle noveboracensis new name
" " " " "

Carassius auratus — Sakai, Yutaka, 1962 a
Metagonimus yokogawai takahashii
Japan

Carassius auratus — Wu, H. S., 1956 a, 102, 106
Philometra carassii comb. nov.
China

Carassius aurtatus gibelio — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 102, 115, 119
Myxobolus orientalis (gill filaments)
Liao Ho River basin & SSSR
M. solidus sp. n. (gills)
Amur river basin
Henneguya doneci sp.n.
Amur river basin

Carassius auratus gibelio — Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540
Plistophora hyphessobryconis

Carassius auratus gibelio (Kiemen) — Molnár, K.; and Németh, I., 1962 a
Dactylogyrus wegeneri
Hungary

[Carassius auratus gibelio] serebrianyi karas' — Sukhenko, G. E., 1963 a
Argulus pellucidus
Rovno & Zaporozhie regions, Ukrainian SSR

Carassius carassius — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 129
Zschokkella nova (gall bladder)
Myxobolus ellipsoides (urinary bladder)
M. bramae (muscles)
M. dispar (gills, kidneys, stomach, urinary bladder, mesentery & muscles)
Myxidium pfeifferi (kidneys)
Myxobolus pseudodispar (kidneys)
Myxobolus carassii (liver)
Trichodina sp. (gills)
all from Kuršiu Maru Bay

[Carassius carassius] karas' — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100
- Myxobolus oviformis (gills) — all from Dnieper delta
- Trypanosoma carassii

Carassius carassius (L.) (oční čočka) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
- Diplostomulum spathaceum — Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Carassius carassius — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 129
- Bucephalus polymorphus (muscles & gill raker)
- Allocreadium isoporum (intestine)
- Asymphylodora markewitschi "
- Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureters)
- Diplostomulum spathaceum — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
- Neodiplostomulum hughesi (musculature)
- Dactylogyrus anchoratus (gills)
- D. dulkeiti "
- D. formosus "
- D. intermedius "
- D. vastator
- D. wegeneri "
- Diplozoon paradoxum

[Carassius carassius] karas' — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100, 101, 102
- Dactylogyrus anchoratus — all from Dnieper Delta
- D. wegeneri
- Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
- Asymphylodora markewitschi
- Metagonimus yokogawai
- Clinostomum complanatum (gills & musculature)

Carassius carassius — Molnár, K., 1962 a, 121, 124, 125
- Dactylogyrus anchoratus — all from Hungary
- D. extensus
- D. intermedius
- D. wegeneri
- Diplozoon paradoxum

Carassius carassius (Kiemen) — Molnár, K.; and Németh, I., 1962 a
- Dactylogyrus wegeneri — all from Hungary
- Dactylogyrus intermedius
- Dactylogyrus extensus

[Carassius carassius] karas' — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
- Khawia rossitensis — Dnieper delta

Carassius carassius (liver, mesentery & intestine) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 129
- Rhaphidascaris acus — Kuršiu Maru bay

Carassius carassius — Molnár, K., 1962 a, 126
- Philometra rischta — Lake Balaton

Carassius carassius (intestine) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 129
- Acanthocephalus anguillae — Kuršiu Maru bay

Carassius carassius — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 129
- Ergasilus sieboldi — Kuršiu Maru bay
- Lernaea cyprinacea (skin)

[Carassius carassius] karas' (gills) — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
- Ergasilus sieboldi — all from Dnieper delta
- Argulus foliaceus

[Carassius carassius] zolotoi karas' — Sukhenko, G. E., 1963 a
- Argulus pellucidus — Rovno & Zaporozhie regions, Ukrainian SSR

Carassius carassius (L.) (pokožka, ploutve) — Ergens, R., 1962 a, 188
- Piscicola geometra — Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Carassius carassius — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 129
- Glochidium sp. — Kuršiu Maru bay

Carcharinus gangeticus Müller et Henle (Oberfläche) — Shiino, S. M., 1959 b, 353
- Pandarus satyrus — Mie Präfektur

Carcharhinus lamiella Jordan y Gilbert, 1882 (branquias) — Caballero y Caballero, F.; and Bravo Hollis, M., [1962 b], 205-209
- Loimos winteri n. sp. — Miramar, Guaymas, Sonora. Golfo de California. México

Carcharinus lamiella (Oberfläche) — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 a, 316
- Alebion gracilis — Archipel Revillagigedo, Mexico

Carcharhinus leucas — Goldstein, R. J., 1963 a, 301
- Poecilancistrium caryophyllum — Gulf of Mexico, Florida

Carcharinus platyrhynchos Gilbert (Oberfläche) — Shiino, S. M., 1959 a, 315
- Pandarus satyrus — Pacific Ocean

Carcharinus platyrhynchus (Oberfläche) — Shiino, S. M., 1959 a, 316
- Alebion gracilis — Archipel Revillagigedo, Mexico

Carcharinus. See Carcharhinus.

Carduelis cannabina L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 95
- Brüelia densilimba — Rumania

Carduelis cannabina (L.) — Milan, L., 1962 a, 534
- Proctophyllodes ampelidis — Bratislave

Carduelis carduelis L. (muscular stomach) — Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
- Acuaria sp. — Kirgiz

Carduelis carduelis L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93
- Menacanthus carduelis — Rumania

Carduelis carduelis niediecki Reichenow — Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 255
- Hyalomma marginatum marginatum — Egypt

Carduelis carduelis (L.) — Milan, L., 1962 a, 533
- Proctophyllodes pinnatus — Bratislave

Carduelis chloris (L.) — Milan, L., 1962 a, 533
- Analges passerinus — all from Bratislave
- Mesalges oscinum
- Proctophyllodes pinnatus

Carduelis chloris chlorotica (Bonaparte) — Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 255
- Hyalomma marginatum marginatum — Egypt

Carduelis spinus (L.) — Milan, L., 1962 a, 533
- Analges passerinus — all from Bratislave
- Proctophyllodes pinnatus

Carollia perspicillata (L.) (cavidade peritonial) — Rêgo, A. A., 1961 a, 7
- Litomosoides brasiliensis — Brasil

Carollia perspicillata — Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 181
- Euschöngastia colombiae — Peru

Carp (gills) — Prost, M., 1963 a, 17-48
- Dactylogyrus anchoratus
- Dactylogyrus extensus — Opole Lubelskie

Carpilodes rugatus (mid and hind gut) — Ball, G. H., 1963 a, 324,325
- Cephaloidophora carpilodei n. sp. — all from Coconut Island, Hawaii
- Cephaloidophora pinguis n. sp.

Casarca ferruginea Pall. — Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
- Contracaecum sp. (small intestine)
- Tetrameres sp. (proventriculus) — all from Kirgiz

Casarca ferruginea — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
- Polymorphus marilis — Tadzhikistan

Casmerodius albus (intestine) — Lumsden, R. D., 1963 b, 296
Ascocotyle chandleri n.sp. — Galveston Bay, Texas

Casmerodius albus — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 b, 154
Ribeiroia thomasi — Rhodesia

Casmerodius albus — Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 267
Ascocotyle angrense — Louisiana, U. S. A.

Casmerodius egretta — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 b, 154
Ribeiroia thomasi — Brazil

Castor canadensis — Zimmermann, W. J.; Hubbard, E. D.; Schwarte, L. H.; and Biester, H. E., 1962 c
Trichinella spiralis — Iowa

Castor canadensis — Pinichpongse, S., 1963 a, 91
Schizocarpus mingaudi — Hastings, Minnesota

Cat, Domestic. See [Felis catus Linn.]

Catastomus. See Catostomus.

Cathartes aura — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 b, 382
Kurodaia fulvofasciata — United States

Catla catla Ham. Buch. — Ganapati, P. N.; and Rao, K. H., 1962 a, 519
Diplostomum ketupanensis — Andhra Pradesh

Catostomus ardens (small intestine and stomach) — Mackiewicz, J. S.; and McCrae, R. C., 1962 a, 799
Hunterella nodulosa sp. n. — Wyoming, U.S.A.

Catastomus catastomus — Roberts, L. S., 1963 a, 118
Ergasilus nerkae n. sp. — British Columbia, Canada

Catostomus columbianus — Becker, C. E., 1962 a, 599
Haemogregarina catostomi sp. n. (blood) — Franklin Co., Washington

Catostomus commersonii — Evans, W. S., 1963 a, 649
Amphimerus pseudofelineus — Lake Manitoba, Canada

Catostomus commersoni (intestine) — McCrae, R. C., 1962 a, 809
Biacetabulum macrocephalum sp. n. — Colorado

Catostomus commersoni — Mackiewicz, J. S., 1963 a, 725
Monobothrium hunteri sp.n. — New York; British Columbia; Connecticut; North Carolina; West Virginia

Catostomus commersoni (small intestine and stomach) — Mackiewicz, J. S.; and McCrae, R. C., 1962 a, 799
Hunterella nodulosa sp. n. — Colorado; Connecticut; New York; Delaware, Michigan; Minnesota; New Jersey; North Carolina; Ohio; Pennsylvania South Dakota; Tennessee; West Virginia; Virginia; Wisconsin; Wyoming, U.S.A.

Catostomus commersoni — Bullock, W. L., 1962 c, 443
Acanthocephalus jacksoni sp. n. — New England

Catostomus commersoni — Bullock, W. L., 1963 a, 94
Neoechinorhynchus prolixoides n. sp. — New Hampshire

Catostomus macrocheilus (blood) — Becker, C. E., 1962 a, 596
Haemogregarina catostomi sp. n. — King County, Washington

Catostomus macrocheilus (small intestine and stomach) — Mackiewicz, J. S.; and McCrae, R. C., 1962 a, 799
Hunterella nodulosa sp. n. — British Columbia, Canada; Washington, U.S.A.

Catastomus macrocheilus — Roberts, L. S., 1963 a, 118
Ergasilus nerkae n. sp. — British Columbia, Canada

Cattle, from Eastern Asia and Africa. See [Bos indicus]

Cattle, from Europe and North and South America. See [Bos taurus]

Cattle, big-horned of USSR. See Bos taurus.

Causus sp. — Fain, A., 1961 l, 65
Porocephalus subulifer — Congo

Causus lichtensteini(Jan) — Fain, A., 1961 l, 102
Porocephalus subulifer (poumon) — Congo

Causus lichtensteini — Fain, A., 1962 j, 81
Hemilaelaps ophidius nov. comb. — Kumba, Cameroun anglais; Uélé, Congo ex belge

Causus rhombeatus (Licht.) — Fain, A., 1961 l, 103
Raillietiella sp. (= ? R. boulengeri) — Congo

Causus rhombeatus (écailles ventrales) — Fain, A., 1961 m, 178
Hemilaelaps causicola n. sp. — Buta, Uélé

Causus rhombeatus — Fain, A., 1962 j, 59, 62
Hemilaelaps congolensis n. sp. (écailles ventrales) — Kapanga, province du Katanga, Congo ex belge
Hemilaelaps causicola — Congo ex belge

Cavia aperea Erxl. (intestino delgado) — Rego, A. A., 1961 b, 325-340
Monoecocestus parcitesticulatus — all from Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil
M. minor

[Cavia cobaya] See [Cavia porcellus]

Cavia cobaya L. — Bechet, I., 1956 a, 138
Gyropus ovalis — Rumania

Cavia porcellus — Világiová, I., 1962 a
Proteromonas brevifilia — all laboratory animals from Czechoslovakia
Retortamonas caviae
Enteromonas caviae
Monocercomonoides caviae
Monocercomonas caviae
Trichomonas caviae
Entamoeba cobayae
Eimeria caviae

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig (exper.) — Lee, H. F., 1962 b, 740
Heterobilharzia americana

[Cavia porcellus] — Miyazaki, I., 1938 a
Microphallus japonicus — Fukuoka, Japan

[Cavia porcellus] (guinea pig) — Murrell, K. D., 1963 a, 116
Wardius zibethicus (exper.)

Cavia porcellus L. (intestino delgado) — Rego, A. A., 1961 b, 325-354
Monoecocestus parcitesticulatus — Brasil

Cavia porcellus (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 94
Gliricola porcelli — Rumania

Cavia porcellus L. (guinea-pig) — Deoras, P. J.; Patel, K. K., [1961 a]
Gliricola porcelli
Gyropus-ovalis
Chirodiscoides caviae

Cebuella pygmaea — Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 717
Prosthenorchis spirula
Prosthenorchis elegans — all from Peru

Cebuella pygmaea — Dunn, F. L.; Lambrecht, F.L.; and du Plessis, R., 1963 a
Trypanosoma minasense — Peru

Cebus sp. — Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
Atriotaenia microstoma

Cebus albifrons — Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht, F. L., 1963 a, 317
Plasmodium brasilianum — Colombia

Cebus albifrons
Trypanosoma minasense — Dunn, F. L.; Lambrecht, F.L.; and du Plessis, R., 1963 a, Colombia

Cebus apella
Plasmodium brasilianum — Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht, F. L., 1963 a, 317, Colombia

Cebus apella
Trypanosoma minasense — Dunn, F. L.; Lambrecht, F.L.; and du Plessis, R., 1963 a, Colombia

Cebus apella
Atriotaenia megastoma — Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720

Cebus apella
Prosthenorchis elegans — Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 718

Cebus apella fatuellus
Atriotaenia megastoma — Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720

Cebus apella macrocephalus
Atriotaenia migrostoma — Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720

Cebus apella nigritus
Atriotaenia migrostoma — Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720

Cebus apella robustus
Atriotaenia migrostoma — Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720

Cebus apella xanthosternos
Atriotaenia migrostoma — Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720

Cebus griseus
Trypanosoma minasense — Dunn, F. L.; Lambrecht, F.L.; and du Plessis, R., 1963 a, Colombia

Cebus paraguayanus
Filaroides arator (pulmonar)
Molineus torulosus (intestinal) — Rodríguez, A.; and Boero, J. J., 1963 a, 103, all from Jardin Zoológico

Centropus phasianinus (Latham, 1801)
Haemaphysalis humerosa
Haemaphysalis bancrofti — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 44, 67, all from Queensland

Centropus senegalensis (L.)
Raillietina (Raillietina) macrocirrosa — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 a, 470, Lake Kariba, S. Rhodesia

Centropus senegalensis
Rhipicephalus sulcatus — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361, Senegal

Centropus sinensis
Haemaphysalis paraturturis sp. n. — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Rebello, M. J., 1963 a, 686, Poona District, Maharashtra State, India

Centropus sinensis parroti
Haemaphysalis kutchensis sp. n. — Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 491, India

Cepaea (=Helix) nemoralis (Mlll.)
Sarcophaga setipennis — Smith, K. G. V.; and Whiteley, D., 1962 a, 170, Merthyr Mawr, Glamorgan

Cephalophus sp.
Armillifer armillatus — Fain, A., 1961 1, 80, Congo

Cephalophus callipygus weynsi Thom.
Armillifer armillatus — Fain, A., 1961 1, 104, Congo

Cephalophus dorsalis
Rhipicephalus sulcatus — Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361, Dahomey

Cepola schlegeli Bleeker (Kiemen)
Hatschekia cepolae — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 357, Mie Präfektur

Cepphus grylle (L.)
Anomotaenia campylacantha — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57, Iceland

Ceratotherium simum
Nematoda spp. — Condy, J. B.; McCulloch, J.I. M.; Rodger, J. O. K.; and Thomson, J. W., 1963 a, 99, South Africa

Ceratotherium simum
Gyrostigma sp. — Condy, J. B.; McCulloch, J.I. M.; Rodger, J. O. K.; and Thomson, J. W., 1963 a, 99, South Africa

Cerchneis tinnunculus
Aspiculuris tetraptera — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a

Cerchneis tinnunculus interstinctus (heart)
Chandlerella himalayansis sp. n. — Sultana, A., 1962 b, 711, Hyderabad, India

Cercocebus albigena
Ixodes rasus — Arthur, D. R., 1961 b, 109, Belgian Congo

Cercocebus galeritus agilis Miln. Edw.
Armillifer armillatus — Fain, A., 1961 1, 105, Congo

Cercopithecus sp.
Armillifer armillatus — Fain, A., 1961 1, 82, Zoo d'Anvers

Cercopithecus aethiops pygerythrus
Schistosoma mansoni — Meisenhelder, J. E.; and Thompson, P. E., 1963 a, 567

Cercopithecus aethiops sabaeus
Schistosoma mansoni — Meisenhelder, J. E.; and Thompson, P. E., 1963 a, 567

Cercopithecus ascanius
Ixodes rasus — Arthur, D. R., 1961 b, 109, Belgian Congo

Cercopithecus ascanius ascanius Aud.
Armillifer armillatus — Fain, A., 1961 1, 105, Congo

Cercopithecus cephus L.
Armillifer armillatus — Fain, A., 1961 1, 105, Congo

Cerdocyon thous
Rhopalopsyllus cacicus cacicus — Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a, all from Venezuela

Cerithidea californica
Himasthla rhigedana — Adams, J.E.; and Martin, W.E., 1963 a, 6, Upper Newport Bay, Calif.

Cerithium literatum Born
Bivesicula caribbensis n. sp. — Cable, R. M.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1962 b, 538, Curaçao, N. A.

Certhia brachydactyla
Plagiorchis vespertilionis marii — Odening, K., 1962 g, 229

[Cervidae] deer
Fascioloides magna — Knapp, S. E.; and Shaw, J. N., 1963 a, Douglas County, Oregon

[Cervidae] wild deer
Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides n. comb. — Hoogstraal, H., 1962 c, 195, Formosa

[Cervidae] deer
reservoir host of domestic animal parasites — Williams, W. M., 1962 a

Cervus canadensis
Taenia hydatigena — Sweatman, G.K.; and Williams, R. J., 1962 a, New Zealand

Cervus elaphus
Taenia hydatigena — Sweatman, G.K.; and Williams, R. J., 1962 a, New Zealand

Cervus elaphus (exper.)
Dictyocaulus filaria
D. viviparus — Hildebrandt, J., 1962 a, 4-55

Cervus elaphus L.
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Bicaulus sagittatus — Kotrlý, A., 1958 a, 101, 103, all from CSR

Cervus elaphus bactrianus (blood)
Theileria lotozkyi sp. n. — Krylov, M. V., 1962 a, Tadzhikistan

Cervus elaphus sibiricus
Setaria cervi
S. altaica
Elaphostrongylus panticola — Priadko, E. I.; Vysokov, S. N.; and Frolov, V. S., 1963 a

Cervus nippon hortulorum — Priadko, E. I.; Vysokov, S. N.; and Frolov, V. S., 1963 a
Setaria cervi
S. altaica
Elaphostrongylus panticola

Cestrinus punctatissimus Pascoe — Hickman, J. L., 1963 a
Oochoristica vacuolata — Tasmania

Chacal. See Jackal.

Chaenogobius macrognathus — Tanabe, H., 1922 d, 185
Echinochasmus perfoliatus var. japonicus [n. var.] — Japan

Chaetura pelagica — McDaniel, B., 1962 a, 232
Chauliacia tricapitoseta n. sp. — Waco, Texas

Chamaeleo. See Chamaeleon.

Chamaeleo sp. (vésicule biliaire) — Deblock, S.; Capron, A.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1962 a, 92
Paradistomoides couteleni n. sp. — Madagascar

Chamaeleo brevicornis Günther, 1879 (poumons) — Deblock, S.; Capron, A.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1962 a, 83
Pneumatophilus sanneri n. sp. — Madagascar

Chamaeleo brevicornis Günth. — Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1962 a, 571, 572, 587, 594
Rhabdias gemellipara
Oswaldocruzia legendrei n. sp. (estomac et l'intestin antérieur)
Falcaustra golvani
Strongyluris radaodyi
Foleyella brevicauda n. sp. — all from Madagascar

Chamaeleo gallus Günth. — Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1962 a, 577
Raillietnema vicarians n. sp. — Madagascar

Chamaeleo lateralis Gray — Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1962 a, 571, 572, 592
Rhabdias gemellipara (exper.)
Oswaldocruzia legendrei n. sp. — Madagascar
Thelandros meridionalis n. sp. — "

Chamaeleo minor Günth. — Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1962 a, 577
Raillietnema oligogenos n. sp. — Madagascar

Chamaeleo nasutus — Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1962 a, 580
Raillietnema travassosi n. sp. — Madagascar

Chamaeleo oustaleti Mocquard — Deblock, S.; Capron, A.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1962 a, 83, 92
Lecithodendrium atriopapillatum n. sp. (intestin grêle)
Paradistomoides couteleni n. sp. (vésicule biliaire) — all from Madagascar

Chamaeleon oustaleti — Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R., [1961 a], 134, 139, 142, 144, 147, 151
Hexametra angusticaecoides n. sp. (intestin) — all from Madagascar
(oesophage, estomac)
Physalopteroides chamaeleonis n. sp.
Abbreviata madagascariensis n. sp.
(intestin postérieur)
Spinicauda inglisi n. sp.
Strongyluris radaodyi n. sp.
Spinicauda (Moaciria) freitasi n. sp.

Chamaeleo oustaleti Mocquard, 1894 — Gretillat, S.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Domergue, C. A., 1962 a, 310
Raillietiella sp. (larva) — Tsaramandroso, Madagascar

Chamaeleon pardalis — Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R., [1961 a], 129, 133, 139
Maxvachonia dimorpha n. sp. (estomac; intestin) — all from Madagascar
Thelandros sp. (rectum)
Spinicauda (Moaciria) freitasi n. sp. (intestin postérieur)

Chamaeleo pardalis Cuvier — Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1962 a, 588
Pharyngodon dimorpha n. sp. — Madagascar

Chamaeleo parsonii Cuvier — Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1962 a, 571, 577, 596
Rhabdias gemellipara
Raillietnema deblocki n. sp.
Raillietnema dupuisi n. sp.
Foleyella brevicauda n. sp. — all from Madagascar

Chamaeleo verrucosus — Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1962 a, 592
Thelandros meridionalis n. sp. — Madagascar

Chamaeleon rhinoceratus (intestin postérieur) — Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, F. R., [1961 a], 144
Strongyluris radaodyi n. sp. — Madagascar

Chamaeleon verucosus (intestin postérieur) — Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R., [1961 a], 142, 144, 147, 151
Strongyluris radaodyi n. sp. — all from Madagascar
Spinicauda (Moaciria) freitasi n. sp. (oesophage, estomac)
Physalopteroides chamaeleonis n. sp.
Abbreviata madagascariensis n. sp.

Charadrius alexandrinus L. — Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
Stellocaronema skrjabini (muscular stomach)
Tetrameres sp. (proventriculus) — all from Kirgiz

Charadrius dominicus Müll. (proventriculus) — Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
Tetrameres sp. — Kirgiz

Charadrius dubius — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1962 a
Himasthla leptosoma — Azerbaidzhan

Charadrius dubius Scop. — Ablasov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
Eucoleus trilobus (esophagus) — all from Kirgiz
Tetrameres paraalensis (proventriculus)
Capillaria sp. (esophagus, caecum and small intestine)

Charadrius dubius curonicus Gm. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92, 99
Actornithophilus perrarus
Austromenopon lutescens
Quadraceps bicuspis — all from Rumania

Charadrius dubius curonicus Gmelin — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 88
Actornithophilus ochraceus
Quadraceps bicuspis
Austromenopon aegialitidis — all from Jugoslavia

Charadrius hiaticula Linné — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 117
Progynotaenia odhneri — Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Charadrius hiaticula L. — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
Progynotaenia odhneri — Iceland
Anomotaenia microrhyncha — "

Charadrius hiaticula L. — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 828
Hymenolepis (Hymenolepis) hughesi europaei nov. var. — all from France
Hymenolepis (Echinocotyle) sp. inq. (3)
(= H. (Echino.) glareolae Singh, 1952 ?)

Charadrius hiaticula L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 99
Quadraceps hiaticulae — Rumania

Charadrius hiaticula tundrae (Lowe) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 88
Actornithophilus ochraceus
Quadraceps fissus
Quadraceps h. hiaticulae — all from Jugoslavia

Charadrius mongolus Pall. — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
Porrocaecum heteroura (small intestine)
Capillaria sp. (esophagus, caecum & small intestine)
all from Kirgiz

Charadrius pecuarius Temminck — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 73, 96, 113
Liga brevicollis
Hymenolepis longirostris
Gyrocoelia perverse
all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Charadrius squatarola Middend — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 91, 99
Actornithophilus flavipes
Quadraceps hospes
all from Rumania

Charadrius wilsonia — Coil, W. H., 1963 a, 111
Gyrocoelia pagollae
North Carolina and Texas

Charadrius wilsonia — McDaniel, B., 1963 a, 282
Sphaerogastra crena n.sp.
Kleberg County, Texas

Charybdis callianassa — Boschma, H., 1963 a
Heterosaccus papillosus
Palau Kendi, Malay Penisula

[Chasmagnathus convexus] — Miyazaki, I., 1938 a
Microphallus japonicus
Fukuoka, Japan

Chat. See [Felis catus.]

Chela gora (small intestine) — Gupta, S. P., 1963 b, 96
Eucreadium cameronii n. sp.
Banaras, U. P.

Chelone mydas (intestine) — Gupta, S. P., 1962 c, 71
Neocricocephalus vitallani nov. gen., sp. nov.(intestine)
Caribbean Sea
Neoctangium trinidadi sp. nov.
" "

Chelydra serpentina (body cavity & mesenteries) — Crites, J. L., 1963 a, 2
Dracunculus globocephalus
Erie County, Ohio

Cheval. See [Equus caballus]

Chèvre. See [Capra hircus]

Chicken, Domestic. See [Gallus gallus].

Child. See Homo sapiens.

Chimpanzee — Mandal, L. N.; Gupta, B. N.; and Prasad, A. K., 1963 a
Giardia intestinalis
Entamoeba histolytica

Chimpanzee — Mandal, L. N.; Gupta, B. N.; and Prasad, A. K., 1963 a
Enterobius vermicularis

Chinchillula sahamae — Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 175, 176, 177, 187, 194
Odontacarus kofordi n.sp.
Crotiscus aetherios
Crotiscus frigipes
Euschöngastia phylloti
Trombicula chara
all from Peru

Chinese immigrant. See [Homo sapiens]

Chionactis occipitalis — Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 204
Odontacarus arizonensis
southern California

Chionomys nivalis — Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rault, B., 1962 a, 595
Malareus penicilliger mustelae
Pyrénées-Orientales

Chironectes panamensis — Yunker, C. E.; and Brennan,J. M., 1962 a, 574
Doloisia (Kymocta) chironectes n. sp.
Pedro Miguel, Canal Zone

Chironomus — Tanabe, H., 1922 b, 54
Lepoderma muris n. sp.

Chiropodomys gliroides — Domrow, R., 1962 d, 506, 515
Laelaps duodecim n. sp.
Laelaps delta n. sp.
all from Pahang Road, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya

Chiroptera — Heyneman, D.; and Macy, R. W., 1962 a
Helminths
Egypt

[Chiroptera] bat — Radovsky, F. J.; and Furman, D. P., 1963 a, 274
Steatonyssus ceratognathus
Alabama

[Chiroptera] bat — Hoogstraal, H., 1962 a, 186
Ornithodoros (Reticulinasus) madagascariensis n. sp.
Tananarive, Majunga Road

[Chiroptera] — Robert, Adrien, 1962 a
Myodopsylla insignis
Québec

Chlidonias hybrida (Pallas) — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 105
Hymenolepis verschureni n. sp.
Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Chlidonias leucopterus (Temminck) — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 b, 773-781
Levinseniella polydactyla, nov. sp.
France

Chlidonias nigra (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 91, 99
Actornithophilus maurus
Quadraceps phaeonotus
Saemundssonia lobaticeps
all from Rumania

Chlidonias nigra nigra L. — Constantineanu, M. I.; and Pisică, C. D., 1959 a, 245
Quadraceps phaeonotus
Rumania

Chloris chloris (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Trypanosoma avium
Haemoproteus danilewskii
all from Kiev forest zone

Chloris chloris L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 95, 98
Brüelia breueri
Philopterus chloridis
all from Rumania

Cloropis [i.e. Chloropsis] aurifrons — Johri, L. N., 1962 b, 351
Killigrewia indica n. sp.
Delhi, India

Choloepus [spp.] (sloths) — Shaw, J. J., 1963 a, 30
Endotrypanum schaudinni
Panama and Costa Rica

Choloepus hoffmanni hoffmanni — Shaw, J. J.; and Voller, A., 1963 a, 232
Endotrypanum schaudinni

Chordeiles acutipennis — Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 380
Neoschoengastia americana
Wells County, Texas

Chorinemus lysan (gills) — Pillai, N. K., 1962 b, 617
Lernanthropodes chorinemi sp. n.
Trivandrum, India

Chorinemus sanctipetri Cuv. (gills) — Unnithan, R. V., 1962 a, 328, 330, 335
Allodiscocotyla chorinemi
A. diacanthi sp. nov.
Vallisia indica sp. nov.
all from Trivandrum

Chorinemus tala (mesentery) — Rasheed, S., 1963 a, 118
Buckleyella buckleyi gen. et sp. nov.
Karachi (W. Pakistan)

Chryssochloris leucorrhina — Taufflieb, R., 1962 a, 499
Laelaps bocquieri n. sp.
Brazzaville (Congo)

Chrysolopus pictus L. — Constantineanu, M. I.; and Pisică, C. D., 1959 a, 243, 244
Lipeurus caponis
Menopon productum
all from Rumania

Chrysophrys aurata (intestine) — Issa, G. I., 1963 a, 29
Monorchis hermani n. sp.
Alexandria, Egypt

Chryssochloris. See Chrysochloris.

Ciconia alba (mouth) — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 b, 158
Cathaemasia hians
Europe

Ciconia ciconia (L.) — Odening, K., 1962 g, 229
Chaunocephalus ferox
Tylodelphys excavata

[Ciconia ciconia] belogo aista (intestine) — Shakhtakhtinskaia, Z. M.; and Sailov, D. I., (1961 a)
Chaunocephalus petrovi n. sp. — Azerbaidzhan

Ciconia ciconia — Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Anomotaenia discoidea — Azerbaidzhan

Ciconia ciconia L. (střevo) — Rysavy, B., 1962 b
Anomotaenia discoidea — Czechoslovakia

Ciconia ciconia — Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Hadjelia excisa
Cyathostomum variegatum — all from Azerbaidzhan

Ciconia ciconia — Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Arhythmorhynchus frassoni — Azerbaidzhan

Ciconia ciconia ciconia — Bechet, I., 1959 a, 130, 131, 132
Ardeicola ciconiae — Rumania
Neophilopterus tricolor — "
Colpocephalum zebra — "

Ciconia nigra L. — Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1962 b, 207
Cathaemasia hians (under corneous membrane of stomach)
Chaunocephalus ferox orientalis (haustrum) — all from Bulgaria

Ciconia nigra L. (intestine) — Evranova, V. G., 1957 a, 245
Habronema petrowi n. sp. — Tatar ASSR

Ciconia nigra — Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Contracaecum (C.) microcephalum
Contortospiculum ciconiae
Synhimantus sagittata
Cyathostomum variegatum — all from Azerbaidzhan

Ciconia nigra L. (under corneous membrane of stomach) — Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1962 b, 207
Synchinantus sagitta ?
Syncuaria ciconiae ? — all from Bulgaria

Ciconia nigra (Linn.) — Bechet, I., 1959 a, 131
Ardeicola maculatus — Rumania
Neophilopterus tricolor — "

Cimex hemipterus — Burton, G. J., 1963 b, 546
Wuchereria bancrofti — Georgetown, British Guiana

Cinclus cinclus (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93, 98
Myrsidea franciscoloi
Philopterus cincli — all from Rumania

Cinnyrcinclus leucogaster verreauxi (Bocage) — Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E., (jr.), 1962 a, 418
Sternostoma tracheacolum (body cavity) — Congo

Circaëtus cinereus (intestine) — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 d, 243
Matabelea aetodex n.sp. — Samfya, Southern Rhodesia

Circaetus ferox — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Neodiplostomum (C[onodiplostomum]) perlatum — Azerbaidzhan

Circaëtus gallicus (Gm.) — Bechet, I., 1961 c, 220
Laemobothrion tuleschkovi n. sp. — Roumania

Circaetus gallicus — Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 365
Rhipicephalus turanicus — Maroc

Circaëtus gallicus pectoralis — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 b, 382
Kurodaia fulvofasciata — South Africa

Circus aeruginosus — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Neodiplostomum spathoides
Apharyngostrigea flexilis
Concinnum talischensis
Methorchis xanthosomus — all from Azerbaidzhan

Circus aeruginosus — Niewiadomska, K., 1962 a, 431
Tylodelphys excavata — Masurian lakes, Poland

Circus aeruginosus (L.) — Odening, K., 1962 g, 229
Apharyngostrigea flexilis
Metorchis bilis n. comb.
Neodiplostomum ? attenuatum
Paracoenogonimus viviparae
Strigea falconis

Circus aeruginosus L. (small intestine) — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 128
Porrocaecum depressum — Kirgiz

Circus aeruginosis (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92
Colpocephalum bicinctum — Rumania

Circus cyaneus — Spasskaia, L. P., 1962 b
Idiogenes flagellum — Tuva

Circus cyaneus (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 c, 223
Degeeriella fusca — Roumania

Circus cyaneus — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 b, 382
Kurodaia fulvofasciata — United States

Circus macrourus Gmell. (muscular stomach) — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 128
Synhimantus laticeps — Kirgiz

Circus pygargus — Spasskaia, L. P., 1962 b
Mesocestoides perlatus — Tuva

Citellus sp. — Ch'êng, W. K.; Yang, C.-H.; and Ku, F. C., 1960 a, 110
Ceratophyllus tesquorum sungarus
Frontopsylla luculenta — all from Chinese People's Republic

[Citellus sp.] ryzhev. suslik — Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
Pulex irritans — Kustanai oblast

Citellus beecheyi — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1963 d, 396
Schoutedenichia (Schoutedenichia) terrestris — California, U. S. A.

Citellus citellus (intestin) — Suciu, M.; and Popescu, A., 1962 a
Moniliformis moniliformis moniliformis — Dobrogea, Rumania

Citellus citellus — Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M., 1961 a
Pergamasus sp.
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemolaelaps semidesertus
Hirstionyssus criceti — all from Romania

Citellus citellus — Feider, Z.; and Solomon, L., 1962 a
Hirstionyssus parallelus 222 — Jassy, Rumania

Citellus dauricus	Zhovtyi, I. F., 1960 a, 177
Ceratophyllus tesquorum	
Neopsylla abagaitui	
Frontopsylla l. luculenta	
Neopsylla bidentatiformis	
Citellus erythrogenys	Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
Eulaelaps kolpakovae	all from Tarbagatai
Haemogamasus mandschuricus	
H. citelli	
Hirstionyssus criceti kasachstanicus	
[Citellus fulvus] zheltom suslik	Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica	all from Turkmeniia
Rhipicephalus schulzei	
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi	
[Citellus fulvus] zheltyi suslik	Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
Oropsylla ilovaiskii	all from Kustanai oblast
Frontopsylla semura	
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis	
Neopsylla setosa	
Citellus fulvus	Vansulin, S. A., 1963 a, 156
Ceratophyllus trispinus	all from Prikaspi
Oropsylla ilovaiskii	
Neopsylla setosa	
Ceratophyllus tesquorum	
Xenopsylla skrjabini	
Ceratophyllus laeviceps	
[Citellus intermedius] suslik srednii	Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a] all from eastern Priabalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat
Echidnophaga oschanini	
Xenopsylla conformis	
X. gerbilli minax	
X. magdalinae	
Oropsylla ilovaiskii	
Ceratophyllus laeviceps	
C. trispinus balkhaschensis	
C. ullus	
C. tesquorum dzetysuensis	
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis abnorma ssp. n.	
Mesopsylla lenis	
M. eucta andruschkoi	
Ctenophthalmus breviatus	
C. arvalis	
Rhadinopsylla bivirgis	
Neopsylla setosa	
Frontopsylla chaetophora	
C[itellus] intermedius	Mikulin, M.A.; and Yu, L. C., [1960 a], 248, 249, 250
Oropsylla ilovaiskii	
Ceratophyllus (Citellophilus) trispinus blakhaschensis	
C. (C.) ullus	
Neopsylla setosa	
N. democratica	all from China
[Citellus major] bol'shoi suslik	Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
Oropsylla ilovaiskii	all from Kustanai oblast
Ceratophyllus tesquorum transvolgensis	
C. walkeri	
Frontopsylla elata popovi	
Ctenophthalmus breviatus	
Neopsylla pleskei rossica	
Citellus mexicanus	Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 378,379, 380
Leptotrombidium panamensis	Cameron County, Texas
Euschoengastoides loomisi	" " "
Trombicula montanensis	Bexar County, Texas
Citellus pygmaeus	Azhinov, S. A.; and Khrapov, G. S., 1960 a, 254
Echinococcus granulosus	Rostov oblast
E. multilocularis	
Hydatigera taeniaeformis	
[Citellus pygmaeus] suslik malyi	Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a] all from eastern Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat
Ceratophyllus laeviceps	
C. tesquorum transvolgensis	
Citellus pygmaeus	Mironov, N. P.; et al., 1963 a
Ceratophyllus tesquorum	all from Khalkhut Kalmyk ASSR
C. mokrzeckyi	
Neopsylla setosa	
Frontopsylla semura	
F. frontalis alatau	
Oropsylla ilovaiskii	
[Citellus pygmaeus] suslik malyi	Mironov, N. P.; Tinker, I.S.; Shiranovich, P. I.;and Shishkin, A. K., 1960 a, 57
Neopsylla setosa	all from North-west Caspian region
Ceratophyllus tesquorum	
Frontopsylla semura	
Ctenophthalmus pollex	
Oropsylla ilovaiskii	
Citellus pygmaeus	Nel'zina, E. N.; Danilova, G. M.; and Chernova, N. I., 1963 a
Neopsylla setosa	
Ceratophyllus tesquorum	all from Astrakhan region
Ctenophthalmus pollex	
Oropsylla ilovaiskii	
Hirstionyssus criceti	
Rhipicephalus schulzei	
Anoplura sp. ?	
Rhadinopsylla bivirgis	
Ceratophyllus laeviceps	
Xenopsylla conformis	
Citellus pygmaeus (burrow)	Nel'zina, E. N.; Danilova, G. M.; and Chernova, N. I., 1963 a
Parasitidae gen. sp.	all from Astrakhan region
Macrocheles matrius	
M. decoloratus	
Macrocheles sp.	
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis	
Hyoaspis murinus	
H. aculeifer	
Hypoaspis sp.	
Haemolaelaps semidesertus	
H. glasgowi	
H. longipes	
H. angustiscutis	
Eulaelaps kolpakovae	
E. stabularis	
Haemogamasus citelli	
Hirstionyssus criceti	
Gamasides gen. sp.	
[Citellus pygmaeus] malyi suslik	Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus tesquorum transvolgensis	all from Kustanai oblast
Ctenophthalmus breviatus	
Neopsylla setosa	
Citellus pygmaeus	Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Pulex irritans (burrow)	all from Volga (Astrakhan region)
Ctenocephalides canis (burrow)	
Xenopsylla conformis	
X. magdalinae	
Chaetopsylla globiceps (burrow)	
Oropsylla ilovaiskii "	
Ceratophyllus laeviceps "	
C. tesquorum "	
C. consimilis "	
C. mokrzeckyi "	
Frontopsylla semura "	
F. frontalis "	
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis "	
Mesopsylla hebes	
M. tuschkan "	
Amphipsylla rossica "	
Ctenophthalmus secundus "	
Rhadinopsylla cedestis "	
R. ukrainica	
Neopsylla setosa "	

Citellus pygmaeus Pall. — Vansulin, S. A., 1963 a, 155
Neopsylla setosa
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
Ceratophyllus trispinus
Frontopsylla semura
Ctenophtalmus breviatus
Xenopsylla skrjabini
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
Ctenophtalmus dolichus
Echidnophaga oschanini
Rhadinopsylla cedestis
Xenopsylla conformis
Mesopsylla hebes
M. lenis
M. tuschkan
Ophtalmopsylla volgensis
all from Prikaspi

Citellus suslica — Azhinov, S. A.; and Khrapov, G. S., 1960 a, 254
Echinococcus granulosus
E. multilocularis
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Rostov oblast

C[itellus] undulatus — Mikulin, M.A.; and Yu, L. C., [1960 a], 250
Rhadinopsylla li murium
China

Citharinus citharus (intestine) — Khalil, L. F., 1963 c, 215
Brevicaecum niloticum
Khartoum, Sudan

[Civet cat] civette — Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 363
Rhipicephalus sulcatus
Cameroun

Civettictis civetta — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
Rhipicephalus sulcatus
Senegal

Clangula clangula L. (muscular stomach) — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
Streptocara crassicauda
Kirgiz

Clangula hyemalis (L.) (renal) — Waldén, Henrik W., 1963 a, 100
Eimeris comateriae
Sweden

Clangula hyemalis (intestine) — Leonov, V. A.; and Tsymbaliuk, A. K., 1963 a, 145
Maritrema inusitata sp.n.
Kamchatka

Clangula hyemalis (L.) — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 9,36,42
Schistocephalus solidus
Haploparaxis groenlandica
Hymenolepis coronula
all from Iceland

Clarias lazera (small and large intestine) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 c, 452
Orientocreadium batrachoides
Giza Province, Egypt

Clarias magur (intestine) — Saksena, J. N., 1960 a, 83
Orientocreadium umadasi n. sp.
Raipur, India

Clemmys caspica — Steck, F., 1963 a
Entamoeba invadens

Clemmys caspica Gm. (tortue) — Katalan-Gateeva, Sh.; and Dimitrov, G., 1961 a, 112
Camallanus microcephalus
Spironoura armenica
Spirorchis contortus
all from Région de Petrič

Clethrionomys gapperi gapperi — Fisher, R. L., 1963 a, 450
Capillaria hepatica
New York State

Clethrionomys gapperi (inguinal) — Manville, R. H., 1961 a
Cuterebra sp.
Province of Quebec

Clethrionomys gapperi — Robert, A., 1962 a
Megabothris quirini
Orchopeas leucopus
Corrodopylla curvata
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Epitedia wenmanni
Peromyscopsylla hamifer hamifer
Peromyscopsylla catatina
Monopsyllus vison
all from Parc du Mont, Tremblant, Québec

Clethrionomys glareolus — Baker, J. R.; Chitty, D.; and Phipps, E., 1963 a
Babesia microtia
Trypanosoma microti
Hepatozoon sp.
Grahamella microti
all from Oxford, England

Clethrionomys glariolus — Dunaeva, Z. V.;and Miasnikov, Iu. A., 1963 a
Toxoplasma gondii
Tula region

Clethrionomys glareolus — Dyl'ko, M. I., 1962 a
Hepatozoon microti
Byelorussia

Clethrionomys glareolus — Enemar, A., 1963 a
Toxoplasma [sp.] "organism resembling"
Scania, Southern Sweden

Clethrionomys glareolus — Bribova, Z. A., 1953 a
Dicranotaenia procera
D. sp.
Catenotaenia pusilla
C. sp.
Taenia tenuicollis
Hymenolepis sp.
Cestoda gen. sp.
Anoplocephalidae gen. sp.
all from Arkhangel & Vologda oblasts

Clethrionomys glareolus — Prokopič, J., 1962 a, 185
Rodentolepis straminea

Clethrionomys glareolus — Gribova, Z. A., 1953 a
Heligmosomum borealis
H. sp.
Syphacia obvelata
Aspiculuris tetraptera
Mastophorus muris
Spiruridae
all from Arkhangel & Vologda oblasts

Clethrionomys glareolus — Arzamasov, I. T., 1962 a
Parasitidae gen. sp.
Macrochelidae gen. sp.
Eviphis ostrinus
Hypoaspis heselhausi
Androlaelaps sardous
Haemolaelaps casalis
H. glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps agilis
L. hilaris
L. pavlovskyi
L. muris
L. clethrionomydis
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Myonyssus rossicus
Haemogamasus nidi
H. horridus
H. hirsutus
H. hirsutosimilis
Hirstionyssus pauli
H. musculi
H. isabellinus
H. sciurinus
H. eusoricis
H. carnifex
all from Belovejschaia Puscha

Clethrionomys glareolus — Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rault, B., 1962 a, 595
- Ctenophtalmus arvernus
- Ctenophtalmus nobilis dobyi
- Peromyscopsylla spectabilis
- Malareus penicilliger mustelae

all from Pyrénées Orientales

Clethrionomys glareolus — Cotton, M. J., 1963 a
- Malaraeus penicilliger
- Megabothris rectangulatus
- Peromyscopsylla silvatica
- Ctenophthalmus obtusus
- Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis

all from Arctic Norway

Clethrionomys glareolus — Doby, J. M., 1963 a, 965
- Pneumocoptes tiollaisi n. sp. (poumon)

Pluvigné, Morbihan, France

Clethrionomys glareolus — Janion, S. M., 1962 a, 362
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
- Hystrichopsylla talpe
- Ceratophyllus turbidus
- Peromyscopsylla silvatica
- Rhadinopsylla integella casta

all from Kampinos Forest, Poland

Clethrionomys glareolus — Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M., 1961 a
- Parasitidae g. sp.
- Pergamasus sp.
- Euryparasitus emarginatus
- Eulaelaps stabularis
- Laelaps hilaris
- L. clethrionomydis
- L. agilis
- Haemogamasus nidi
- Hirstionyssus isabellinus

all from Romania

Clethrionomys glareolus — Rosický, B., 1958 c, 144
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
- Ctenophthalmus solutus
- Ctenophthalmus assimilis
- Megabothris turbidus

all from Czechoslovakia

Clethrionomys glareolus — Smetana, A., 1962 a
- Hoplopleura acanthopus — Ruská Poruba
- Polyplax glareoli — " "
- P. serrata — Hohen Tatra

Clethrionomys rufocanus — Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
- Eulaelaps stabularis
- Hirstionyssus myospalacis

all from Tarbagatai

[Clethrionomys rufocanus] krasno-seraia polevka — Gershkovich, N. L., 1959 b
- Ceratophyllus advenarius
- C. penicilliger dissimilis
- Doratopsylla birulai
- C. sokolovi
- Ctenophthalmus truncus

all from Kamchatka

Clethrionomys rutilus — Gribova, Z. A., 1953 a
- Cestoda gen. sp.

Arkhangel & Vologda oblasts

[Clethrionomys rutilus] krasnykh polevka — Safronov, M. G., 1963 a
- Alveococcus multilocularis

Yakut ASSR

Clethrionomys rutilus — Gribova, Z. A., 1953 a
- Heligmosomum borealis
- Spiruridae

all from Arkhangel & Vologda oblasts

Cloropis. See Chloropsis.

Clupea harengus — Ramirez Medina, A., 1962 a, 1276
- Chloromyxum clupeidae

[Clupea harengus] oseledets' — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 102
- Pentagramma symmetricum (intestine)
- Hemiurus appendiculatus
- Lecithaster confusus

all from Dnieper delta

Clupea harengus membras — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 120
- Eimeria sardinae

Kuršiu Maru bay

Clupea harengus membras — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 120
- Diplostomulum spathaceum

Kuršiu Maru bay

Clupea harengus membras (intestine) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 120
- Proteocephalus sp.

Kuršiu Maru bay

[Clupeonella delicatula] tiul'ka — Sukhenko, G. E., 1963 a
- Argulus pellucidus

Rovno & Zaporozhie regions, Ukrainian SSR

Cnemidophorus lemniscatus lemniscatus — Arcay de Peraza, L., 1963 a, 97, 101
- Eimeria flaviviridis americana subsp. nov. (gall-bladder epithelium)
- Hoarella garnhami gen. nov., sp. n. (epithelium of small intestine)

all from Venezuela

Cnemidophorus sacki — Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 378
- Eutrombicula alfreddugesi

Cameron Co.; Bexar Co., Texas

Cnemidophorus sexlineatus — Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 378
- Eutrombicula alfreddugesi

Bowie County, Texas

Cnemidophorus tigris — Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 205
- Eutrombicula belkini

southern California

Cobitis taenia — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 129
- Myxidium pfeifferi (gall bladder)
- Myxobolus dispar (gills, kidneys, stomach, urinary bladder, mesentery & muscles)
- Thelohanellus piriformis

Kuršiu Maru bay

Cobitis taenia L. (ploutve) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
- Gyrodactylus latus

Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Cobitis taenia — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 129-130
- Bucephalus polymorphus (muscles & gill raker)
- Opisthorchis fleineus (muscles)
- Allocreadium isoporum (intestine)
- Coitocoecum skrjabini (intestine)
- Diplostomulum spathaceum
- Neodiplostomulum hughesi (musculature)
- Neascus cuticola

Kuršiu Maru bay

Cobitis taenia (body cavity) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 130
- Ligula colymbi

Kuršiu Maru bay

Cobitis taenia L. (lárvální stadia v dutině, tělní, stěně střevní a játrech, dospělci ve střevě a v pylorických přívěscích) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
- Rhaphidascaris acus

Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Cobitis taenia (liver, mesentery & intestine) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 130
- Rhaphidascaris acus

Kuršiu Maru bay

Cobitis taenia — Molnár, K., 1962 a, 126
- Neoechinorhynchus rutili

Lake Balaton

Cobitis taenia (skin) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 130
- Argulus foliaceus

Kuršiu Maru bay

[Cobitis taenia] shchipovka
Argulus pellucidus — Sukhenko, G. E., 1963 a
Rovno & Zaporozhie regions, Ukrainian SSR

Cobra
Aponomma laeve — Nagar, S. K., 1962 a, 58
Delhi State, India

Coccothraustes coccothraustes
Plasmodium praecox — Corradetti, A.; and Scanga, M., 1962 a

Coccothraustes coccothraustes
Atoxoplasma coccothraustis n. sp. — Corradetti, A.; and Scanga, M., 1963 b, 61
Vicenza (Veneto)

Coccothraustes coccothraustes (L.)
Proctophyllodes pinnatus
Proctophyllodes ampelidis — Milan, L., 1962 a, 533
all from Bratislave

Cochlodina laminata (Mont.) (mantle cavity)
Semitrichodina convexa sp. n. — Kuzubski, S. L., 1961 b, 273
Sanok, S. E. Poland

Coelotanypus scapularis
Nematoda sp. — Roback, S. S., 1963 a, 148
Dougherty County, Georgia

Coleonyx variegatus
Odontacarus shawi — Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 204
southern California

Coleura afra
Labidocarpus tanganyikensis n. sp. — Pinichpongse, S., 1963 a, 89
Amboni Caves, Tanganyika, Africa

Coleura afra
Steatonyssus calcaratus sp. n. — Radovsky, F. J.; and Yunker, C. E., 1963 a, 337
Tanganyika; Kenya

Collocalia esculenta
Pteronyssus sp. — Gaud, J., 1962 a, 50
Rennell Island, British Solomon Islands

Collocalia esculenta desiderata Mayr
Berlesella inexpectata n. sp.
Thysanocercus centrofemur n. sp.
Thysanocercus megacromiothrix n. sp. — Gaud, J., 1962 a, 32-33, 40-41, 42
Rennell Island, British Solomon Islands

Coloeus monedula (blood)
Trypanosoma avium
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
all from Kiev forest zone

Coloeus monedula L. (small intestine)
Capillaria corvorum — Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
Kirgiz

Coloeus monedula (blood)
Microfilaria sp. — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Kiev forest zone

[Coloeus monedula] jackdaw
Argas reflexus — Filippova, N. A., 1962 b
Crimea

Coloeus monedula dauricus (small intestine)
Anomotaenia constricta — Spasskaia, L. P., 1962 b
Tuva

Coloeus monedula soemmeringii
Philopterus corvi
Degeeriella varia — Bechet, I., 1956 a, 142, 144
all from Rumania

Coloeus monedula turrium (Brehm 1831)
Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) brauni — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 b, 50
région du Don

Coluber florulentus
Hemilaelaps farrieri — Fain, A., 1962 j, 55
Egypte

Coluber florulentus(écailles ventrales)
Hemilaelaps farrieri — Fain, A., 1962 j, 56
Egypte

Coluber gemonensis (exper.)
Entamoeba invadens — Steck, F., 1962 a, 326

Coluber gemonensis
Hemilaelaps piger — Fain, A., 1962 j, 75
Dalmatie, Yougoslavie

Coluber jugularis caspius (=Coluber gemonensis caspius)
Hemilaelaps radfordi — Fain, A., 1962 j, 65
Agigea, Roumanie

Coluber radiatus
Hemilaelaps imphalensis — Fain, A., 1962 j, 76
Etat de Manipur, Inde

Coluber viridiflavus (exper.)
Entamoeba invadens — Steck, F., 1962 a, 326

Columba eversmanni
Raillietina weissi — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
Tadzhikistan

Columba fasciata fasciata
Haemoproteus columbae
Haemoproteus sacharovi
Leucocytozoon marchouxi — Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P. A., 1963 a, 320
all from Colorado

Columba fasciata fasciata
Microfilaria [sp.] — Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P. A., 1963 a, 321.
Colorado

[Columbia livia] See Pigeon.

Columba livia
Leucocytozoon marchouxi
Plasmodium hexamerium — Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P. A., 1963 a, 320
all from Colorado

Columba livia
Sphenacanthus serrata — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
Tadzhikistan

Columba livia
Pelecitus clava — Pande, B. P.; Rai, P.; and Bhatia, B. B., 1962 b, 603

Columba livia domestica (blood sera)
Haemoproteus columbae — Varela, G., 1955 c, 223
Mexico City

Columba livia f. domestica
Moniezia expansa
Moniezia benedeni — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a

Columba livia f. domestica
Ascaris suum
Parascaris equorum
Ascaridia galli
Trichuris leporis
Capillaria caudinflata — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a

Columba livia domestica
Goniocotes bidentatus
Columbicola columbae — Bechet, I., 1956 a, 140, 145
all from Rumania

Columba livia domestica Gm.
Hohorstiella lata
Campanulotes compar
Colombicola columbae columbae — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92, 96
all from Romania

Columba oenas L.
Columbicola filiformis — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 96
Rumania

Columba p. palumbus L. (exper.)
Haemoproteus sp. — Baker, J. R., 1963 a

Columba palumbus L.
Campanulotes bidentatus
Coloceras damicorne
Columbicola claviformis — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 96
all from Rumania

[Columba palumbus] wood pigeon
Ornithodorus coniceps — Filippova, N. A., 1962 b
Crimea

Columbigallina passerina (L.)
Trichomonas gallinae — Locke, L. N.; Locke, F. S.; and Reese, D. H., 1961 a, 532
McAllen, Texas

Colymbus auritus — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 9, 42
Schistocephalus solidus — Iceland
Hymenolepis capillaris — "

Colymbus auritus L. (small intestine) — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
Contracaecum sp. — Kirgiz

Colymbus caspicus (Dünndarm) — Macko, J. K., 1962 c, 503
Echinocotyle podirufi sp. n. — Slowakei-ČSSR

Colymbus cristatus L. (muscular stomach) — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
Streptocara crassicauda — Kirgiz

Colymbus griseigena Bod. — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
Contracaecum spasskii (small intestine)
Thominx anatis (esophagus & caecum) — all from Kirgiz

Colymbus nigricollis Chr. (small intestine) — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
Contracaecum spasskii — all from Kirgiz

Colymbus ruficollis (Dünndarm) — Macko, J. K., 1962 c, 503
Echinocotyle podirufi sp. n. — Slowakei-ČSSR

Comephorus dybowskii (gall bladder) — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 53
Myxidium perniciosum — lake Baikal

Conejo. See [Leporidae]

Conger cinereus marginata — Pritchard, M. H., 1963 a, 586
Dolichoenterum microcotylum (intestine) — Hawaii

Coniophanes quinquevittatus — Thatcher, V. E., 1962 a
Opisthogonimus tabascensis n. sp. — Tabásco, Mexico

Coniophanes quinquevittatus (oral cavity) — Thatcher, V. E., 1963 a, 123
Westella tabascensis sp.n. — Villahermosa,Tabasco,Mexico

Connochaetes taurinus (Burchell, 1823) — Ortlepp, R.J., 1962 g, 178
Dictyocaulus viviparus (bronchi) — Kruger National Park
Protostrongylus etoshai sp. nov. (lung alveoli) — Etosha Nature Reserve, South West Africa

Connochaetes taurinus Burchell — Fain, A., 1963 c, 78
Psorochorioptes zumpti g. nov., sp. nov. — Letsitele, N. Transvaal

Copris minutus — Stewart, T. B.; and Kent, K. M., 1963 a, 158
Ascarops strongylina — all from Tifton, Georgia
Physocephalus sexalatus

Coracias garrulus (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Leucocytozoon sp. — all from Kiev forest zone
Haemoproteus danilewskii

Coracias garrulus L. — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 128
Subulura sisoworonki — all from Kirgiz
Agamospirura sp. (muscular stomach)
Diplotriaena artemisiana (thoracic cavity)

Coracias garrulus L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 96
Capraiella subcuspidata — Rumania

Coracias garrulus garrulus Linnaeus — Hoogstraal, H.;et al., 1963 a, 254
Hyalomma sp. — Egypt

Corcyra cephalonica(exper.) — Srivastava, P. N., 1959 a
Gregarina [sp.]

Coregonus albula (L.) — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 251
Diplostomum spathaceum — Wdzydze Lake, Poland

Coregonus albula (L.) — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 251
Proteocephalus exiguus — Wdzydze Lake, Poland

Coregonus albula (L.) — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 250
Ergasilus sieboldi — Wdzydze Lake, Poland

Coregonus l. lavaretus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 120
Diplostomulum spathaceum — Kuršiu Maru bay
D. clavatum (vitreous body) — " " "

Coregonus lavaretus — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 251
Diplostomum spathaceum — Wdzydze Lake, Poland

Coregonus l. lavaretus (intestine) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 120
Proteocephalus sp. — Kuršiu Maru bay

Coregonus lavaretus (L.) — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 253
Proteocephalus exiguus — Wdzydze Lake, Poland

Coregonus l. lavaretus (liver, mesentery & wall of intestine) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 120
Rhaphidascaris acus — Kuršiu Maru bay

Coregonus l. lavaretus (intestine) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 120
Acanthocephalus lucii — Kuršiu Maru bay

Coregonus l. lavaretus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 120
Ergasilus sieboldi — Kuršiu Maru bay

Coregonus lavaretus (L.) — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 250
Ergasilus sieboldi — Wdzydze Lake, Poland

Coregonus l. lavaretus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 120
Glochidium sp. — Kuršiu Maru bay

Coregonus ussuriensis (intestine) — Sokolovskaia, I. L., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 601
Metechinorhynchus cryophilus nov. sp. — Amur river basin

Coretus corneus (exper.) — Niewiadomska, K., 1962 a, 432
Tylodelphys excavata

[Corvus sp.] (exper.) — Dutt, S. C.; and Mehra, K. N., 1962 a, 399
Hymenolepis farciminosa

Corvus albus Müll. — Clay, T., 1961 c, 135-136
Colpocephalum semicinctum
Myrsidea obovata
Menacanthus ovatus
Brüelia quadrangularis — all from West Africa

Corvus albus — Gaud, J., 1961 d, 137-141
Analges (Analgopsis) corvinus
Mesalges abbreviatus
Trouessartia liberiana n. sp.

Corvus brachyrhynchus brachyrhynchus — Gupta, R., 1963 a, 128
Beaverostomum brachyrhynchus gen. nov., sp. nov.

Corvus brachyrhynchos brachyrhynchos (skin and feathers) — Jones, J. (jr.); and Gaud, J., 1962 a, 394
Laminosioptes hymenopterus n. sp. — Montgomery County, Ohio

Corvus corax L. — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
Dilepis undula — Iceland

Corvus corax L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92, 93, 98
Colpocephalum subaequale
Myrsidea anaspila
Philopterus corvi — all from Rumania

Corvus cornix — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Lyperosomum longicauda — Azerbaidzhan

Corvus cornix cornix — Bechet, I., 1956 a, 139
Myrisdea cornicis
Philopterus semisignatus
Degeeriella uncinosa — all from Rumania

Corvus corone (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi
Haemoproteus danilewskii — all from Kiev forest zone

Corvus corone — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Prosthogonimus cuneatus — all from Azerbaidzhan

Corvus corone L. — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 128
Syngamus trachea (trachea)
Capillaria corvorum (small intestine)
Acuaria anthuris (muscular stomach) — all from Kirgiz

Corvus corone (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Microfilaria sp. — Kiev forest zone

Corvus corone cornix L. (muscular stomach) — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 128
Acuaria anthuris — Kirgiz

Corvus corone cornix L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 98
Philopterus ocellatus — Rumania

Corvus corone cornix L. — Milan, L., 1962 a, 532, 533, 535
Gabucinia delibata
Proctophyllodes corvorum
Trouessartia corvina — all from Bratislave

Corvus frugilegus (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Trypanosoma avium
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi
Haemoproteus danilewskii
Haemoproteus sp. — all from Kiev forest zone

Corvus frugilegus frugilegus — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Lyperosomum alauda — Azerbaidzhan

Corvus frugilegus L. — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
Syngamus trachea (trachea)
Acuaria anthuris (muscular stomach)
Microtetrameres helix (proventriculus)
Thominx contorta (esophagus & small intestine) — all from Kirgiz

Corvus frugilegus (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Microfilaria sp. — Kiev forest zone

Corvus frugilegus frugilegus — Bechet, I., 1956 a, 142, 144
Philopterus corvi
Degeeriella varia — all from Rumania

Corvus frugilegus L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92, 93, 95, 98
Colpocephalum subaequale
Menacanthus laticeps
Brüelia varia
Philopterus atratus — all from Rumania

Corvus scapulatus Daud. 1800 (cloaque) — Richard, J., 1963 a, 63
Stomylotrema vachoni n.sp.
S. pictum — all from Madagascar

Corynorhinus sp. — Radovsky, F. J.; and Furman, D. P., 1963 a, 272
Steatonyssus occidentalis — Texas

Coryphaena hippurus — Cable, R. M.; and Linderoth, J., 1963 a, 709
Rhadinorhynchus pristis — Curaçao, Netherlands Antilles

Coryphaena hippurus L. (Oberfläche, Kiemendeckels) — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 335, 350
Caligus quadratus
Euryphorus nympha — Mie Präfektur

Cottinella werestschagini (gall bladder) — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 53
Myxidium perniciosum — lake Baikal

Cotton rat. See [Sigmodon sp.]

Cottus gobio — Ćorić, B., 1963 a
Cyathocephalus truncatus — Bosna River

Cottus kaganowskii (gall bladder) — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 61
Myxidium arcticum — Bering Sea

Cottus scorpius L. — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
Diplocotyle nylandica — Iceland
Bothriocephalus scorpii — "

Coturnix coturnix — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Echinostoma azerbaidjanica — Azerbaidzhan

Coturnix coturnix L. — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 125
Subulura skrjabini (small intestine)
S. brumpti (caecum & small intestine)
Cheilospirura gruveli (muscular stomach) — all from Kirgiz

Coturnix coturnix (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 96, 97
Cuclotogaster cinereus
Goniodes astrocephalus — all from Rumania

Coturnix coturnix coturnix (Linnaeus) — Hoogstraal, H.;et al., 1963 a, 254
Hyalomma sp.
Ixodes sp.
Ixodes frontalis
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis punctata
Haemaphysalis pavlovskyi
Haemaphysalis otophila
Hyalomma aegyptium
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum — all from Egypt

Coua raynaudi Pucheran 1845 (sous la membrane du gésier) — Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Durette, M.-C., 1963 a, 98
Cyrnea (C.) caproni n. sp. — Périnet, Madagascar

Cratogeomys sp. — Barrera, A., 1961 a, 114
Geomydoecus geomydis geomydis — Mexico

Cratogeomys merriami subsp. — Barrera, A., 1961 a, 114
Geomydoecus geomydis geomydis — Mexico

Cratogeomys merriami irolonis Nelson y Goldman — Barrera, A., 1961 a, 114
Geomydoecus geomydis geomydis — Chapingo Mexico

Cratogeomys perotensis estor Merriam — Barrera, A., 1961 a, 116
Geomydoecus geomydis coronadoi nov. subsp. — Las Vigas, Veracruz

Crex crex — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
Cyclocoelum microstomum — Tadzhikistan

Crex crex L. — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 125
Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus)
Tetrameres sp. — "
Stellocaronema skrjabini (muscular stomach)
Oxyspirura sp. (eye)
Diplotriaena sp. (thoracic cavity) — all from Kirgiz

[Crex crex] korostel' — Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
Haemaphysalis punctata — Tarbagatai

Crex crex crex (Linnaeus) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 87
Rallicola ortygometrae — Jugoslavia

Cricetomys sp. — Fain, A., 1961 l, 78
Armillifer armillatus — Congo

Cricetomys ansorgei Thom.
  Armillifer armillatus — Fain, A., 1961 l, 104 Congo

Cricetomys dissimilis Roch.
  Armillifer armillatus — Fain, A., 1961 l, 104 Congo

Cricetomys emini
  Andreacarus petersi — Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Keegan, H. L., 1963 a, 129 Adu, Nigeria

Cricetomys gambianus
  Andreacarus petersi — Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Keegan, H. L., 1963 a, 129 Upemba Park, Katanga Province, Congo

Cricetomys gambianus
  Rhipicephalus sanguineus — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350 Dahomey

[Cricetulus eversmanni] khomiachok eversmanna — Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
  Oropsylla silantievi
  Ceratophyllus tesquorum transvolgensis
  C. walkeri
  Frontopsylla semura
  Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan
  Amphipsylla kalabukhovi
  Leptopsylla bidentata
  Ctenophthalmus assimilis
  C. breviatus
  Neopsylla pleskei rossica
  Stenoponia sp.
  — all from Kustanai oblast

[Cricetulus migratorius] seryi khomiachek — Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
  Ixodes desertus
  I. persulcatus
  Rhipicephalus rossicus
  — all from Tarbagatai

[Cricetulus migratorius] serom khomiachk — Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
  Ixodes kazakstani
  I. redikorzevi
  Ixodes sp.
  Rhipicephalus sanguineus
  R. turanicus
  Argas persicus
  — all from Turkmeniia

Cricetulus migratorius — Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
  Parasitidae
  Laelaps agilis
  Haemolaelaps semidesertus
  Androlaelaps sardous
  Laelaspis sp.
  Haemogamasus nidi
  Hirstionyssus criceti
  kasachstanicus
  H. meridianus
  — all from Tarbagatai

Cricetulus migratorius
  Schoengastia schmuteri — Bibikova, V. A.; and Kaluzhenova, Z. P., [1960 a] Gornyi Mangyshlak

C[ricetulus] migratorius — Mikulin, M.A.; and Yu, L. C., [1960 a], 247, 248, 249, 250
  Xenopsylla skrjabini
  Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis
  Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi
  Neopsylla teratura
  N. democratica
  C. (Callopsylla) caspius
  — all from China

[Cricetulus migratorius] seryi khomiachok — Korotkova, V. S., [1960 a]
  Laelaps agilis
  — Omsk oblast

[Cricetulus migratorius] khomiachok seryi — Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
  Ceratophyllus consimilis
  C. trispinus balkhaschensis
  C. desertus
  Ophthalmopsylla volgensis abnorma ssp. n.
  Mesopsylla eucta andruschkoi
  Amphipsylla rossica
  A. schelkovnikovi
  Pectinoctenus lautus
  Ctenophthalmus arvalis
  Neopsylla teratura
  — all from eastern Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat

Cricetulus migratorius
  Laelaps jettmari
  Eulaelaps stabularis
  Haemolaelaps glasgowi
  — Osipova, N. Z., 1962 a, all from Kirgizia

Cricetulus migratorius
  Xenopsylla magdalinae
  Ceratophyllus laeviceps
  C. consimilis
  C. mokrzeckyi
  Ophthalmopsylla volgensis
  Mesopsylla hebes
  M. lenis
  M. tuschkan
  Amphipsylla rossica
  Ctenophthalmus secundus
  C. dolichus
  Rhadinopsylla cedestis
  R. bivirgis
  Neopsylla setosa
  — Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536 all from Volga (Astrakhan region)

[Cricetulus migratorius]
  Stenoponia conspecta
  Coptopsylla lamellifer
  Ceratophyllus turkmenicus
  C. tersus
  Xenopsylla conformis
  X. gerbilli
  — Soldatkin, I. S.; et al, 1963 a, 1065

Cricetulus migratorius isabellinus
  Nosopsyllus (N.) parsus sp. n.
  — Klein, J. M., 1962 a, 900 Province de Hamadan au Kurdistan, Iran

Cricetus auratus (liver, spleen & bone marrow)
  Leishmania donovani — Lupaşcu, G.; Agavriloaiei, A. and Ciplea, A. G., 1961 a

Cricetus (Mesocricetus) auratus — Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M., 1961 a
  Parasitidae g. sp. — Rumania
  Pergamasus sp. — "
  Macrocheles sp. — "
  Hypoaspis sp. — "
  Eulaelaps stabularis — "
  Haemolaelaps glasgowi — "
  Laelaps algericus — "
  Haemogamasus nidi — "
  Hirstionyssus musculi — "
  H. criceti — "
  Myonyssus decumani — "

Cricetus cricetus
  Rodentolepis straminea — Prokopič, J., 1962 a, 185

[Cricetus cricetus] obyknovennyi khomiak — Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
  Ixodes desertus
  I. persulcatus
  — all from Tarbagatai

Cricetus cricetus — Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M., 1961 a
  Parasitidae g. sp. — Rumania
  Eulaelaps stabularis — "
  Haemolaelaps glasgowi — "
  Hirstionyssus criceti — "

[Cricetus cricetus] obyknovennyi khomiak — Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
  Leptopsylla segnis
  Ctenophthalmus breviatus
  Neopsylla pleskei rossica
  — all from Kustanai oblast

Cricetus eversmanni
  Eulaelaps cricetuli — Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b] Tarbagatai

Cricetus nigretorus
  Dicranotaenia octocoronata — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158 Azerbaidzhan

Cricetus nigretorus
  Hepaticola hepatica — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 159 Azerbaidzhan

Criodilus. See Criodrilus.

Criodrilus lacuum
  Tetracotyle astrachanica n. sp. — Karmanova, E. M.; and Sudarikov, V. E., (1962 a) Volga Delta

Crocethia alba — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 782, 786, 792, 815, 819, 824, 833, 836
Hymenolepis (H.) crocethia
H. (H.) guschanskoi
H. (H.) lauriei — Sibérie orientale
H. (H.) beloposkaiae n. sp. — Russie d'Asie
H. (H.) capetownensis n.sp. — Afrique du Sud (Capetown)
H.(H.) etaplesensis n.sp. — Europe
H. (H.) patersoni n. sp. — Capetown (Afrique du Sud)
H. (H.) sp. inq. No. 1 — Baie de Canche

Crocethia alba (Pallas) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 90
Quadraceps sp. — Jugoslavia

Crocidura sp. — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 95
Hymenolepis dodecacantha — Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Crocidura sp. — Arthur, D. R., 1961 b, 115, 116
Ixodes oldi
Ixodes auriculaelongae — all from Belgian Congo

Crocidura sp. — Keegan, H. L., 1962 a, 621
Laelaps nigeriensis sp.n. — Adu, Nigeria

Crocidura bicolor (fosses auriculaires) — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Yang, Y. M., 1963 b, 258
Schoutedenichia (Schoutedenichia) rosalia n. sp. — Luchiga-Lemera (Lac Kivu, Afrique)

Crocidura leucodon (Herm.) — Pojmańska, T., 1961 a, 320
Opisthioglyphe(Rubenstrema) exasperatum — Białowieża National Park, Poland

Crocidura monax littoralis (Heller) — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 104
Hymenolepis tiara — Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Crocidura monax littoralis (Heller) — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 125
Moniliformis kalahariensis — Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Crocidura murina — Hsu, H. F.; and Hsu, S. Y. L., 1960 a, 364
Schistosoma japonicum — Changhua Hsien, Formosa

Crocidura o[ccidentalis] kijabae — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 a, 154
Ctenophthalmus acanthurus — Tanganyika

Crocidura occidentalis kivu — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 41, 44
Platynosomum verschureni n. sp. (voies et vésicule biliaires)
Rutshurutrema acanthodes n. gen., n. sp. (vésicule biliaire) — all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Crocidura occidentalis kivu Osgood — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 95, 101, 104
Hymenolepis dodecacantha
Hymenolepis nagatyi
Hymenolepis tiara — all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Crocidura occidentalis kivu Osgood — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 125
Moniliformis kalahariensis — Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Crocidura occidentalis sururae (Heller) — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 101, 104
Hymenolepis nagatyi
Hymenolepis tiara — all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Crocidura russula — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 367
Rhipicephalus pusillus — France

Crocidura suaveolens — Osipova, N. Z., 1962 a
Laelaps algericus — Kirgizia

Crocidura suaveolens — Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Ceratophyllus laeviceps C. mokrzeckyi — all from Volga (Astrakhan region)

Crocidura turba tarella Dollman — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 101, 104
Hymenolepis nagatyi
Hymenolepis tiara — all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Crocodilus. See Crocodylus.

Crocodilus cataphractus Cuv. — Fain, A., 1961 1, 103
Leiperia cincinnalis — Congo

Crocodylus niloticus (intestine) — Beverley-Burton, M., 1963 a, 5 59
Pseudoneodiplostomum bifurcatum — Southern Rhodesia

Crocodylus niloticus (intestine) — Khalil, L. F., 1963 b, 213
Acanthostomum (Acanthostomum) productum
Acanthostomum (Acanthostomum) vicinum — all from Malakal area, Sudan

Crocuta crocuta — Nelson, G. S., 1963 a, 238
Dipetalonema dracunculoides — Kenya

Crossarchus alexandrini Thom. et Wrought — Fain, A., 1961 1, 104
Armillifer armillatus — Congo

Crotalus cinereus (intestino delgado) — Flores-Barroeta, L.;Hidalgo-Escalante, E.; and Montero-Gei, F., 1961 a, 194
Ophiotaenia perspicua — Taxquillo, Hidalgo, Mexico

Crotalus viridis viridis — Honigberg, B. M., 1963 a, 27
Monocercomonas moskowitzi sp. n. — Philadelphia Zool. Gardens

Crotaphopeltis hotamboeia (Laurenti) (poumon) — Fain, A., 1961 1, 101
Raillietiella boulengeri — Congo

Crotaphytus collaris — Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 381
Odontacarus arizonensis — Bexar County; Crosby County, Texas

Crotaphytus collaris — Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 207
Euschöngastia longitarsala sp. n. — southern California

Crotaphytus wislizeni — Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 204, 207
Odontacarus arizonensis — southern California
Euschöngastia longitarsala sp. n. — " "

Crotogonus sp. (exper.) — Dutt, S. C.; and Mehra, K. N., 1962 a, 399
Hymenolepis farciminosa

Crotophaga sulcirostris — Wiseman, J. S., 1963 a, 103
Osborniella sulcirostriae n. sp. — Cameron County, Texas

Crow. See Corvus sp.

Cryptodira, Kaspiiskaia cherepakh — Markov, G. S.; and Kriuchkov, B. P., 1961 a, 125, 126
Cercorchis solivagus (small intestine)
C. parvus (intestine)
Astiotrema emydis (stomach & small intestine) — all from southern Daghestan

Cryptodira, Grecheskaia cherepakh — Markov, G. S.; and Kriuchkov, B. P., 1961 a, 126, 127
(large intestine) — all from southern Daghestan
Mehdiella microstoma
M. uncinata
Tachygonetria conica
T. dentata
T. longicollis
T. macrolaimus
T. pusilla
T. robusta
T. stylosa
T. torticollis
Atractis dactyluris (stomach & small intestine)
Anguisticaecum holopterum

Cryptodira, Kaspiiskaia cherapakh — Markov, G. S.; and Kriuchkov, B. P., 1961 a, 126, 127
- Spironoura araxiana (intestine)
- S. armenica "
- Zanclophorus ararath (small intestine)
- Spiroxys contortus (stomach & intestine)
- Camallanus microcephalus " " "

all from southern Daghestan

Cryptodira, Kaspiiskaia cherepakh — Markov, G. S.; and Kriuchkov, B. P., 1961 a, 128
- Herpobdella sp.

southern Daghestan

Cryptotermes brevis — de Mello, I. F., 1954 g
- Devescovina lemniscata
- Devescovina cometoides
- Foaina humilis
- Foaina nana
- Foaina minuta sp. n.
- Entamoeba sp.
- Tricercomitus(Opisthomitus) brasiliensis sp. n.

all from Campinas (Bresil)

Ctenomys peruanus — Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 202
- Trombicula sternalis n. sp.

Peru

Ctenopharyngodon idellus — Chen, C.-l., 1955 a, 123-164
- Cryptobia branchialis
- Costia necatrix
- Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
- Chilodonella cyprini
- Glaucoma pyriformis
- Trichodina pediculus
- Trichodina bulbosa
- Hexamitus sp. (gills)
- Euglenosoma caudata sp. nov.
- Trichophrya sinensis sp. nov. (gills, body surface)
- Hemiophrys macrostoma sp. nov.
- Glossatella cylindriformis sp. nov.
- Balantidium ctenopharyngodoni sp. nov. (intestine)
- Entamoeba ctenopharyngodoni sp. nov. (rectum)

all from China

Ctenopharyngodon idella — Rădulescu, I.; and Georgescu, R., 1962 a, 86, 87, 88
- Trichophrya sinensis (cavitatea branhială)
- Ichthyophthirius multifilis
- Trichodina domerguei (branhiile)

all from Roumania

Ctenopharingodon idella (intestine) — Melekh, D. A., 1963 a, 6
- Amurotrema dombrowskii

Amur river

Ctenopharyngodon idella (lamelele branhiale; cavităţi branhiale) — Rădulescu, I.; and Georgescu, R., 1962 a, 88
- Dactylogyrus lamellatus

Roumania

Ctenopharyngodon idella — Rădulescu, I.; and Georgescu, R., 1962 a, 89, 90
- Ligula intestinalis (cavitatea abdominala)
- Bothriocephalus gowkongensis

all from Roumania

Cuculus canorus L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 96
- Cuculicola latirostris
- Cuculoecus latifrons

all from Rumania

Cuculus canorus canorus Linnaeus — Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 254
- Hyalomma marginatum marginatum
- Ixodes sp.

all from Egypt

Culex pipiens (spleen, liver, bone marrow, kidneys, brain) — Corradetti, A., Morcos, W. M.; and Neri, I., 1962 a
- Plasmodium matutinum

Culex pipiens — Corradetti, A.; Verolini, F.; and Neri, I., 1963 a, 11
- Plasmodium (Haemamoeba) giovannolai n. sp.

Culicoides cubitalis Edwards — Callot, J.; and Kremer, M., 1963 a, 113
- Agamomermis [sp.]

Culicoides fascipennis Staeger — Callot, J.; and Kremer, M., 1963 a, 116
- Mermis [spp.]

Culicoides musilator K. et C. — Callot, J.; and Kremer, M., 1963 a, 116
- Mermis [spp.]

Culicoides obsoletus Mg. — Callot, J.; and Kremer, M., 1963 a, 116
- Mermis [spp.]

Cuniculus paca paca — Scorza B., J. V.; Rodriguez T., O.; Dagert Boyer, C.; and Torrealba, J. F., 1960 a
- Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)

Cuon alpinus dukhunensis — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Rebello, M.J., 1963 a, 686
- Haemaphysalis paraturturis n. sp.

Bihar State, India

Cuora amboinensis — Steck, F., 1963 a
- Entamoeba invadens

Cyanerpes cyanea L. (lungs) — Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 413
- Sternostoma tracheacolum

Brazil

Cyclops bicuspidatus (exper.) — Ash, L. R., 1962 c, 299
- Gnathostoma procyonis

Cyclops furcifer Claus (exper.) — Guttowa, A., 1961 b, 406
- Diphyllobothrium latum

Cyclops strenuus (exper.) — Willemse, J. J.; and Veltman, A. L. M., 1962 a
- Proteocephalus fillicollis

Cyclops strenuus strenuus Fischer (exper.) — Guttowa, A., 1961 b, 406
- Diphyllobothrium latum

Cyclops vernalis (exper.) — Ash, L. R., 1962 c, 299
- Gnathostoma procyonis

Cyclops vicinus Ulj.(exper.) — Guttowa, A., 1961 b, 406
- Diphyllobothrium latum

Cyclops vicinus v. kikuchii (Smirn.) (exper.) — Guttowa, A., 1961 b, 406
- Diphyllobothrium latum

Cyclopterus lumpus L. — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
- Scolex pleuronectis — Iceland
- Bothriocephalus scorpii — "

Cygnus atratus — Timmermann, G., 1962 c, 137
- Ornithobius fuscus

Cygnus bewickii — Timmermann, G., 1962 c, 139
- Ornithobius cygni modicellus n. ssp.

Cygnus buccinator — Timmermann, G., 1962 c, 139
- Ornithobius waterstoni waterstoni n. sp.

"Zoo Gdns"; North America

Cygnus cygnus — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum

Azerbaidzhan

Cygnus cygnus L. — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 58
- Hymenolepis aequabilis — Iceland
- Hymenolepis bisacculina — "

Cygnus cygnus — Timmermann, G., 1962 c, 139
- Ornithobius cygni cygni

Cygnus columbianus — Timmermann, G., 1962 c, 141
- Ornithobius waterstoni reconditus n. ssp.

Wyoming, U. S. A.

Cygnus melancoriphus — Timmermann, G., 1962 c, 136
- Ornithobius bucephalus tribulis n. ssp. — Zoo (London ?); Zoo (Patagonia)

Cygnus olor (renal) — Walden, H. W., 1961 c, 101
- Eimeria christianseni n.sp. — Sweden

Cygnus olor (renal) — Waldén, Henrik W., 1963 a, 100-101
  Eimeria christianseni — Sweden

Cygnus olor — Timmermann, G., 1962 c, 136
  Ornithobius bucephalus bucephalus

Cynictis penicillata (fosses nasales) — Fain, A., 1962 g, 275
  Zumptiella cynictis sp.nov. — Bloemhof, Transvaal

Cynomys ludovicianus — Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 380, 381
  Neoschoengastia americana
  Odontacarus galli — all from Concho Co., Texas

Cynopithecus niger — Eyles, D. E.; and Warren, M., 1962 a, 739
  Plasmodium inui — Sulawesi, Indonesia

Cynoscion nebulosus — Goldstein, R. J., 1963 a, 303
  Poecilancistrium caryophyllum

Cynoscion nothus (gills) — Price, E. W., 1962 c, 413
  Cynoscionicola pseudheteracentha n. comb. — Louisiana, U. S. A.

Cynoscion regalis (gills) — Price, E. W., 1962 c, 413
  Cynoscionicola heteracantha n. comb. — North Carolina and Massachusetts, U.S.A.

Cynoscion regalis — Goldstein, R. J., 1963 a, 303
  Poecilancistrium caryophyllum

[Cyprinidae sp.] sazana-karasia (kidneys) — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 98
  Myxidium pfeifferi — Dnieper delta

[Cyprinidae sp.] sazan-karas (body surface) — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
  Lernaea cyprinacea — Dnieper delta

Cyprinodon variegatus (liver) — Lumsden, R. D., 1963 b, 294
  Ascocotyle chandleri n.sp. — Galveston Bay, Texas

Cyprinodon variegatus — Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 266
  Ascocotyle angrense — Louisiana and Florida, U.S.A. and Yucatan, Mexico

[Cyprinus carpio] sazan — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100
  Myxosporidia gen. sp.(fins) — all from Dnieper delta
  Trypanosoma danilewskyi
  T. minuta
  Trypanoplasma cyprini

Cyprinus carpio(gall bladder) — Qadri, S. S., 1962 e, 331
  Zschokkella cyprini sp. n. — Shenley, Hertfordshire, England

Cyprinus carpio — Ramirez Medina, A., 1962 a, 1276
  Chloromyxum koi
  Myxobolus cyprini

Cyprinus carpio L. (žaberní lupínky) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
  Dactylogyrus anchoratus
  Dactylogyrus extensus
  Dactylogyrus minutus
  Dactylogyrus vastator
  Gyrodactylus medius (ploutve)
  Gyrodactylus elegans (žaberní lupínky, ploutve)
  Gyrodactylus wageneri scardinii — all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

[Cyprinus carpio] sazan — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100, 101, 102
  Dactylogyrus anchoratus
  D. solidus
  Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine)
  Asymphylodora kubanicum
  Metagonimus yokogawai
  Apophallus muhlingi
  Diplostomulum clavatum
  D. spathaceum (lens)
  Neascus musculicola
  Tetracotyle variegata — all from Dnieper delta

Cyprinus carpio (gill filaments) — Melekh, D. A., 1963 a, 6
  Dactylogyrus vastator — Amur river

Cyprinus carpio — Molnár, Kálmán, 1962 a, 121, 124
  Dactylogyrus anchoratus
  Dactylogyrus extensus
  Dactylogyrus minutus
  Dactylogyrus vastator — Hungary

Cyprinus carpio (Kiemen) — Molnár, K.; and Németh, I., 1962 a
  Dactylogyrus extensus (Kiemenblättern)
  Dactylogyrus minutus — all from Hungary

Cyprinus carpio — Sakai, Yutaka, 1962 a
  Metagonimus yokogawai takahashii — Japan

Cyprinus carpio L. (intestine) — Calentine, R. L., 1962 a, 519
  Archigetes iowensis sp. n. — Iowa River, Hardin County, Iowa

[Cyprinus carpio] sazan — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
  Agamonema [sp.] — Dnieper delta

[Cyprinus carpio] karp (scalepockets) — Vismanis, K., 1962 a, 93
  Philometra lusii n. sp. — Latvian SSR

[Cyprinus carpio] sazan — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
  Acanthocephalus lucii — Dnieper delta

[Cyprinus carpio] sazan — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
  Ergasilus sieboldi (gills) — all from Dnieper delta
  Lamproglena pulchella "
  Argulus foliaceus "

[Cyprinus carpio] karp — Sukhenko, G. E., 1963 a
  Argulus pellucidus — Rovno & Zaporozhie regions, Ukrainian SSR

Cyprinus carpio L. (pokožka, ploutve) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
  Piscicola geometra — Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Cyprinus carpio haematopterus — Cherepanov, V. V., 1962 a
  Myxobolus sp. (gills)
  Trichodina sp. (kidneys) — all from Baikal basin

Cyprinus carpio haematopterus — Cherepanov, V. V., 1962 a
  Gyrodactylus sprostonae (gills) — all from Baikal Basin
  Diplozoon paradoxum "
  Diplostomulum spathaceum (chrystalline lens)
  Phylodistomum dogieli (ureters)
  Allocreadium isoporum (intestine)

Cyprinus carpio haematopterus (gall bladder) — Cherepanov, V. V., 1962 a
  Nematoda gen. sp. larva — Baikal basin

Cyprinus carpio haematopterus (gills) — Cherepanov, V. V., 1962 a
  Ergasilus sieboldi — Baikal basin

Cystophora cristata Erxl. — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 3
  Diphyllobothrium tetrapterum — Iceland

Dallia pectoralis (fins) — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 137
Plisthophora dallii — Chukot reservoir

Dama dama — Sweatman, G.K.; and Williams, R. J., 1962 a
Taenia hydatigena — New Zealand

Dama dama (exper.) — Hildebrandt, J., 1962 a, 4-55
Dictyocaulus filaria
D. viviparus

Dama dama L. — Kotrlý, A., 1958 a, 101, 103
Dictyocaulus viviparus — all from ČSR
Bicaulus sagittatus

Dama virginiana — Schaeffler, W. F., 1962 a
Theileria cervi — United States

Damaliscus dorcas (Pallas) — Ortlepp, R. J., 1962 g, 173
Protostrongylus capensis n. sp. (smaller bronchi) — all from Bredasdorp, Cape Province
P. cornigerus sp. nov. (alveoli of lungs)

Dascyllus albisella (intestine) — Pritchard, M. H., 1963 a, 578
Lepocreadium clavatum — Hawaii

Dasymys bentleyae Thomas — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 61
Raillietina (Raillietina) baeri — Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Damaliscus korrigum — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp. — Cameroun

Dasymys bentleyae medius Thom. — Gillet, J., 1960 a
Schistosoma rodhaini — lac Kivu, Congo Belge

Dasymys incomtus — Taufflieb, R., 1962 a, 501
Laelaps brazzai n. sp. — Brazzaville (Congo)

Dasypeltis scaber scaber — Fain, A., 1962 j, 56
Hemilaelaps farrieri — Nioka (Ituri)

Dasyprocta rubrata — Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
Rhopalopsyllus cacicus cacicus — all from Venezuela

Dasypus novemcinctus — Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
Polygenis cleophontis — all from Venezuela
Rhopalopsyllus c. cacicus

Decapterus russelli (small intestine) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 d, 180
Monascus typicus — Giza Province, Egypt

Deer, undetermined species. See Cervidae.

Deer, Fallow. See Dama dama.

Deer, Red. See Cervus elaphus.

Deer, Roe. See [Capreolus capreolus]

Delichon urbica (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Leucocytozoon sp. — all from Kiev forest zone
Haemoproteus danilewskii

Delichon urbica (L.) — Odening, K., 1962 g, 229
Plagiorchis maculosus

Delichon urbica (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93, 95
Myrsidea rustica
Brüelia gracilis — all from Rumania

Demigretta gularis — Gaud, J., 1961 d, 141
Ardeacarus ardeae — Afrique Occidentale

Dendroaspis jamesoni — Fain, A., 1961 l, 102, 103
Raillietiella boulengeri (poumon) — Congo

Dendroaspis. See Dendraspis.

Dendrocopos auriceps — Singh, (K) S., 1962 n, 132
Ivritaenia mukteswarensis n. sp. — Mukteswar-Kumaun

Dendrocopos major pinetorum (Brehm) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 95
Brüelia straminea — Rumania

Dendrocopos major pinetorum — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 97
Penenirmus auritus — Rumania

Dendrocygna arborea — Timmermann, G., 1962 c, 144
Acidoproctus maximus

Dendrocygna arcuata — Timmermann, G., 1962 c, 145
Acidoproctus emersoni n. sp. — Thailand

Dendrocygna autumnalis discolor — Timmermann, G., 1962 c, 144
Acidoproctus maximus

Dendrocygna bicolor helva — Timmermann, G., 1962 c, 142
Acidoproctus rostratus

Dendrocygna eytoni — Timmermann, G., 1962 c, 145
Acidoproctus emersoni n. sp. — Thailand

Dendrocygna guttata — Timmermann, G., 1962 c, 145
Acidoproctus emersoni n. sp. — Thailand

Dendrocygna javanica — Timmermann, G., 1962 c, 145
Acidoproctus emersoni n. sp. — Thailand

Dendrocygna viduata — Timmermann, G., 1962 c, 142
Acidoproctus rostratus

Dendrohyrax dorsalis Fraser — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 60
Inermicapsifer schoutedeni — Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Dendrophis calligaster salomonis (poumon) — Fain, A., 1961 m, 177
Hemilaelaps novae-guineae n. sp. — Bougainville, Nouvelle-Guinée

Dendrophis calligaster salomonis (poumon) — Fain, A., 1962 j, 80
Hemilaelaps novae-guineae — Bougainville, Nouvelle-Guinée

Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. — Budnik, V. S., 1960 d
Nuttallia equi

Dermacentor nitens (exper.) — Roby, T. O.; and Anthony, D. W. 1963 a
Babesia caballi

Dendromus m[esomelas ?] kilimanjari — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 a, 154
Nosopsyllus incisus — Tanganyika

Dendromus pumilio lineatus Heller (intestin) — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 15, 49
Prolobodiplostomum garambense n. gen., n. sp. — all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
Prosthodendrium parvouterus

Dermatemys mawii — Thatcher, V.E., 1962 a
Dadaytrema sphaerorchidum n. sp. — Tabasco, Mexico

Diacope fulviflama — Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 b, 386
Hamacreadium diacopae sp. n. — Ghardaga, Red Sea

Diadema setosum — Berger, J., 1963 a, 558
Cryptochilidium polynucleatum — Hong Kong

Dicamptodon ensatus — Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 47
Megalodiscus microphagus — Oregon

Dicrurus forficatus (L.) (membrane du gésier) — Chabaud, A. G., [1961 b], 110
Viguiera viduae n. sp. — Madagascar

Didelphis marsupialis (cranial dural venous sinuses) — Stabler, R. M.; and Welch, K., 1961 a
Besnoitia jellisoni — Paris, Texas

Didelphis marsupialis — Scorza B., J. V.; Rodriguez T., O.; Dagert Boyer, C.; and Torrealba, J. F., 1960 a
Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)

Didelphis marsupialis — Zimmermann, W. J.; Hubbard, E. D.; Schwarte, L. H.; and Biester, H. E., 1962 c
Trichinella spiralis — Iowa

Didelphis marsupialis — Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
marsupialis — all from Venezuela
Ctenocephalides felis
Polygenis bohlsi bohlsi
P. klagesi samuelis
P. roberti beebei
P. steganus
Rhopalopsyllus australis australis
R. cacicus saevus
Tritopsylla intermedia intermedia
T. intermedia oxyura
Xenopsylla cheopis

Didelphis marsupialis virginiana Kerr (estómago) — Flores-Barroeta, L.; Hidalgo-Escalante, E.; and Garcia-Torres, F., 1961 a, 110
Gnathostoma spinigerum — Georgia and Louisiana, U.S.A.

Didelphis virginiana (small intestine) — Lumsden, R. D.; and Winkler, C. A., 1962 a, 503
Linstowiella szidati — near Norco, Louisiana

Dindon. See Meleagris gallopavo.

Diodon hystrix — Pritchard, M. H., 1963 a, 585
Sclerodistomum bravoae sp. n. — Hawaii

Diplodus annularis L. (système nerveux) — Rebecq, J.; and Leray, C., 1960 b
Diplostomulum stahli n. sp. — Golfe de Marseille; port de Bonifacio (Corse)

[Diplomesodon pulchellum] pegii putorak — Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Ixodes redikorzevi — Turkmeniia

[Dipodidae] Bobrinskogo tushkanchik. See [Allactaga bobrinskii Kolesn.]

Dipodomys merriami — Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 378
Leptotrombidium panamensis — Cameron County, Texas

Dipodomys spectabilis — Guay, J.; and Senger, C. M., 1962 a, 451
Catenotaenia sp. — Tucson, Arizona

Dipsadoboa unicolor — Fain, A., 1962 j, 64
Hemilaelaps dipsadoboae n. sp. — Congo ex belge

Dipsosaurus dorsalis — Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 204, 207
Odontacarus arizonensis — southern California
Euschöngastia longitarsala sp. n. — " "

[Diptychus sp.] osmana — Iksanov, K. I., 1962 a, 151
Diplostomum spathaceum — Issyk-Kul lake

[Dipus sagitta] mokhnonogii tushkanchik — Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
Dermacentor sp. — Tarbagatai

[Dipus sagitta] mokhnonogii tushkanchik — Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Ixodes sp. — all from Turkmeniia
Hyalomma a. asiaticum
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi

Dipus sagitta — Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
Eulaelaps stabularis — all from Tarbagatai
E. cricetuli
Haemolaelaps semidesertus
Hirstionyssus criceti kasachstanicus

[Dipus sagitta] tushkanchik mokhnonogii — Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
Xenopsylla conformis — all from eastern Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat
Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan

Dog. See Canis familiaris

Domestic animals. See Livestock.

Donkey. See Equus asinus.

Dove, mourning. See Zenaidura macroura.

Dreissena polymorpha (gill epithelium) — Dobrzańska, J., 1961 a, 117
Sphenophrya dreissenae — Czerniaków Lake, Warszawa

Dremonys rufigenis — Domrow, R., 1962 e, 590
Ascoschöngastia (Laurentella) leechi n. sp. — Bolovens Plateau, Laos

Dromedaire. See [Camelus dromedarius]

Dromicus chamissonis (écailles ventrales) — Fain, A., 1962 j, 36
Ixobioides butantanensis — Chili

Dromophis lineatus (Dum. et Bibr.) (poumon) — Fain, A., 1961 l, 101
Raillietiella boulengeri — Congo

Dryadophis bifossatus triseriatus — Fain, A., 1962 j, 36
Ixobioides butantanensis — Etat de Matto Grosso, Brésil

Drymarchon corais melanurus — Thatcher, V. E., 1962 a
Acanthostomum megacetabulum n. sp. — Tabasco, Mexico
Prcterodiplostomum ophidum n. sp. — " "

Dryobates medius — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Brachylaemus mesostomus — Azerbaidzhan

Dryocopus martius (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92, 97
Colpocephalum inaequale — all from Rumania
Penenirmus heteroscelis

Duberria lutrix lutrix — Fain, A., 1962 j, 55
Hemilaelaps farrieri — Province du Cap, Afrique du Sud

Duck, Domestic. See [Anas platyrhynchos]

Dymecodon pilirostris — Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1963 a, 505
Eutalpacarus inflatus sp. n. — Japan

[Dyromys nitedula] lesnaia sonia — Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
Ixodes persulcatus — Tarbagatai

Dyromys nitedula — Arzamasov, I. T., 1962 a
Parasitidae gen. sp. — Belovejskaia Pushcha
Macrochelidae gen. sp. — " "
Haemolaelaps casalis — " "
Laelaps agilis — " "

Echeneis sp. (Oberfläche)
Caligus polycanthi — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 338
Mie Präfektur

Echinops telfairi Martin (Bauchhöle)
Pseudanoplocephala sp. — Hörchner, F., 1962 c, 176
Madagaskar

Echinops telfairi Martin (Magen)
Physaloptera sprehni n. sp. — Hörchner, F., 1962 c, 176
Madagaskar

Echinops telfairi Martin (Dünndarm)
Heteracanthorhynchus echinopsi n. sp. — Hörchner, F., 1962 c, 176
Madagaskar

Edochironomus nynchoides (Zellen des Fettkörpers)
Thelohania asterias n.sp. — Weiser, J., 1963 a, 226
Czechoslovakia

Egernia whitei Lacépede
Oochoristica vacuolata — Hickman, J. L., 1963 a
Tasmania

Egretta alba (L. 1758) (intestin)
Echinochasmus (Echinochasmus) militaris — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 b, 32
Akinlou, Kurdistan

Egretta alba
Lateriporus karajasicus — Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Azerbaidzhan

Egretta alba L. (lungs)
Pharyngosetaria marsinowskyi — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
Kirgiz

Egretta alba
Contracaecum (C.) microcephalum
Porrocaecum (Laymanicaecum) reticulatum
Desmidocercella (D.) lubimovi — Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
all from Azerbaidzhan

Egretta garzetta garzetta (L.) (Enddarm)
Echinocollum vietnamense n. gen. n. sp. — Odening, K., 1961 g, 703
Hanoi (Dem. Rep. Vietnam)

Egretta g. garzetta
Saakotrema vietnamense n. comb. — Odening, K., 1962 b, 62
Democratic Republic of Vietnam

Egretta garzetta garzetta
Saakotrema vietnamense n. comb. — Odening, K., 1962 f, 440
Vietnam

Egretta garzetta
Raillietina (R.) circumcincta — Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Azerbaidzhan

Egretta garzetta
Porrocaecum (Laymanicaecum) reticulatum
Hystrichis tricolor
Synhimantus invaginata
Desmidocercella (D.) lubimovi — Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
all from Azerbaidzhan

Egretta garzetta (L.)
Ciconiphilus boisduvali
Ardeicola expallidus — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92, 94
all from Rumania

Eiseniella tetraedra Sav. (intestine)
Protoptychostomum simplex — Kaczanowski, A., 1961 b, 257
Żarnowieckie Lake,Pomerania

Elanoides f. forficatus
Kurodaia fulvofasciata — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 b, 382
United States

Elaphe dione
Hemilaelaps farrieri — Fain, A., 1962 j, 55
Corée, Asie

Elaphe flavolineata
Asiatolaelaps evansi n.g., n. sp. — Fain, A., 1961 m, 181
Indes

Elaphe flavolineata
Asiatolaelaps evansi — Fain, A., 1962 j, 96
Inde

Elaphe melanura
Asiatolaelaps evansi n.g., n. sp. — Fain, A., 1961 m, 181
Telok Betoeng, Indonésie

Elaphe melanura (écailles ventrales)
Asiatolaelaps evansi — Fain, A., 1962 j, 96
Telok Betoeng, Indonésie

Elaphe obsoleta obsoleta
Hemilaelaps triangulus — Fain, A., 1962 j, 48
Nouvelle-Orléans

Elaphe situla
Hemilaelaps piger — Fain, A., 1962 j, 75
Yougoslavie

Elapsoidea laticincta (Werner) (trachée)
Porocephalus subulifer — Fain, A., 1961 l, 102
Congo

Elephant. See Elephas.

Elephantulus sp.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
Algérie

[Elephas] elephant
Haematomyzus elephantis — Fearn, J. T., 1963 a, 249
South Vietnam

Eleutherodactylus güntheri
Lawrencarus brasiliensis — Fain, A., 1962 f, 67
Brésil(Etat de Sao Paulo)

Eliomys mumbyanus
Rhipicephalus pusillus — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 367
Maroc

Eliomys quercinus
Rhadinopsylla pitymydis
Myoxopsylla laverani
Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum — Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rault, B., 1962 a, 595
Pyrénées-Orientales

Eliomys quercinus
Ixodes hexagonus
Ixodes ricinus — Starkoff, Oleg; and Cagnolati, Gian Carlo, 1962 a
all from Italy

Ellobius talpinus
Laelaps agilis
Hirstionyssus ellobii — Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
all from Tarbagatai

[Ellobius talpinus] obyknovennaia slepushonka
Parasitidae gen. sp.
Hypoaspis murinus
Haemogamasus dauricus
H. citelli
Hirstionyssus ellobii — Korotkova, V. S., [1960 a]
all from Omsk oblast

[Ellobius talpinus] slepushonka
Xenopsylla magdalinae
Amphipsylla dumalis
Ctenophthalmus arvalis
C. dux
Rhadinopsylla bivirgis — Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
all from eastern Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat

Ell[obius] talpinus
Xenopsylla magdalinae
Amphipsylla dumalis — Mikulin, M.A.; and Yu, L. C., [1960 a], 248, 249
all from China

Ellobius talpinus
Xenopsylla magdalinae
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis
Mesopsylla tuschkan
Amphipsylla rossica
Neopsylla setosa — Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
all from Volga (Astrakhan region)

Elytrophora hemiptera Wilson (Oberfläche)
Caligus productus — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 335
Mie Präfektur

Ellobius talpinus
Xenopsylla conformis
Ceratophyllus fidus
C. punjabensis (nest)
C. turkmenicus — Tiflov, V. E.; and Davydov, G. S., 1962 a
all from south-west Tadzhikistan

Emberiza caesia Cretzschmar — Hoogstraal, H.;et al., 1963 a, 255
Hyalomma sp.
Hyalomma aegyptium
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum
all from Egypt

Emberiza calandra L. (proventriculus) — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
Tetrameres sp. — Kirgiz

Emberiza calandra — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 98
Philopterus citrinellae — Rumania

Emberiza calandra calandra L. — Constantineanu, M. I.; and Pisică, C. D., 1959 a, 247
Philopterus brevimaculatus — Rumania

Emberiza calandra L. — Milan, L., 1962 a, 533
Proctophyllodes pinnatus — Bratislave

Emberiza citrinella (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Leucocytozoon sp.
Haemoproteus danilewskii
Plasmodium relictum
Lankesterella sp.
all from Kiev forest zone

Emberiza citrinella — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Fasciola hepatica

Emberiza citrinella — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Ascaris suum
Ascaridia galli

Emberiza citrinella (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Microfilaria sp. — Kiev forest zone

Emberiza citrinella citrinella — Bechet, I., 1956 a, 140, 143
Ricinus fringillae
Philopterus subflavescens
all from Rumania

Emberiza citrinella L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 95
Brüelia delicata — Rumania

Emberiza citrinella L. — Milan, L., 1962 a, 533
Analges chelopus
Proctophyllodes pinnatus
all from Bratislave

Emberiza hortulana Linnaeus — Hoogstraal, H.;et al., 1963 a, 255
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum — Egypt

Emberiza leucocephala Gmel. (thoracic cavity) — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
Diplotriaena diucae — Kirgiz

Emberiza schoeniculus L. (thoracic cavity) — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
Diplotriaena skrjabini — Kirgiz

Emys orbicularis (Linné, 1758) (intestin moyen) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 b, 50
Telorchis solivagus — Kamalabad

[Emys orbicularis] Bolotnaia cherepakh — Markov, G. S.; and Kriuchkov, B. P., 1961 a, 125, 126
Cercorchis solivagus (small intestine)
Astiotrema emydis (stomach & small intestine)
all from southern Daghestan

Emys orbicularis L.(tortue) (gastro-intestinaux) — Katalan-Gateeva, Sh.; and Dimitrov, G., 1961 a, 112
Camallanus microcephalus — Région de Petrič
Spironoura armenica — " "
" affine (?) — " "
Spirorchis contortus — " "

[Emys orbicularis] Bolotnaia cherepakh — Markov, G. S.; and Kriuchkov, B. P., 1961 a, 126, 127
Spironoura araxiana (intestine)
S. armenica "
Spironoura sp.
Zanclophorus ararath (small intestine)
Spiroxys contortus (stomach & intestine)
Camallanus microcephalus " " "

Enicurus maculatus guttatus (intestine) — Singh, (K) S., 1962 i, 97
Pseudolaterotrema indica n. sp. — Mukteswar-Kumaun

Enophrys bison — Pratt, I.;and McCauley,J. E., [1961 a], 19
Procorhynchus squamatus — Lincoln County, Oregon

Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis — Morel, P. C.;and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp. — Cameroun

Epimys norvegicus (stomach) — Vasallo Matilla, F., 1960 a
Capillaria gastrica — Salamanca, Madrid

Epimys norvegicus norvegicus (estomago) — Vasallo Matilla, F., 1960 b
Capillaria gastrica — Spain

Epinephelus labrifrons (Oberfläche) — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 a, 305
Lepeophtheirus dissimulatus — Archipel Revillagigedo, Mexico

Epistylis plicatilis — Pérez Reyes, R.; and López-Ochoterena, E., 1963 a, 697
Sphaerophrya sol — Chapultepec Park, Mexico

Eptesicus fuscus — Radovsky, F. J.; and Furman, D. P., 1963 a, 269
Steatonyssus antrozoi n. sp. — California and Oklahoma
Steatonyssus occidentalis — Oregon, California, Oklahoma

Eptesicus fuscus pallidus — Kohls, G. M.; and Ryckman, R., E., 1962 a, 508
Ornithodoros kelleyi

Eptesicus pumilis — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 68
Haemaphysalis bancrofti — Queensland

Eptesicus tenuipennis — Radovsky, F. J.; and Yunker, C. E., 1963 a, 336
Steatonyssus afer n. sp. — Lunda, Dundo, Angola

Equus asinus L. (tlusté střevo) — Baruš, V., 1962 a
Oxyuris equi; Delafondia vulgaris; Trichonema longibursatum; T. catinatum; T. minutum; Cylicocyclus nassatum; Poteriostomum ratzii; Schulzitrichonema leptosomum; S. goldi.
all from Czechoslovakia

Equus asinus — Round, M. C., 1962 b, 442
Strongylus (Delafondia) asini (caecum)
Strongylus (Delafondia) vulgaris (caecum)
Strongylus (Alfortia) edentatus (caecum and colon)
Triodontophorus serratus
Cylicocyclus auriculatum
Trichonema alveatum
Trichonema coronatum
Cylicodontophorus bicoronatum
Setaria equina (vascular system)
Dipetalonema spp. (peripheral blood)
Onchocerca spp. (intramuscular spaces of hind leg)
all from Kenya

[Equus asinus] — Mathai, G., 1963 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Hyalomma aegyptium ferozdani
all from Chandigarh, Panjab

[Equus asinus] âne — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp. — Haute-Volta;Mali;Mauritanie
Rhipicephalus sulcatus — Centre Afrique
Rhipicephalus turanicus — Grèce

[Equus asinus] — Nagar, S. K., 1962 a, 59
Hyalomma excavatum — Delhi State, India

Equus burchelli Gray, 1824 — Ortlepp, R. J., 1962 f, 171
Trichonema (Cylicodontophorus) schürmanni sp. nov. (caecum)
Cylindopharynx brevicauda
C. longicauda — all from eastern Transvaal

[Equus caballus] horse — Kiss, S.; and Radó, A., 1963 a
Babesia caballi — Mezőhegyes

[Equus caballus] horse (caecum) — Wolska, M., 1962 a, 425
Balantidium coli — province Łódź

[Equus caballus] horse (small intestine) — Shah, H. L.; Pandit, C. N.; and Joshi, S. G., [1962 a], 61
Pseudodiscus collinsi — Madhya Pradesh

Equus caballus (small intestine) — Round, M. C., 1962 b, 443
Anoplocephala perfoliata — Kenya

[Equus caballus] horse (small intestine) — Shah, H. L.; Pandit, C. N.; and Joshi, S.G., [1962 a], 61
Anoplocephala perfoliata — Madhya Pradesh

Equus caballus L. (tlusté střevo) — Baruš, V., 1962 a
Triodontophorus serratus; T. brevicauda; T. tenuicollis; T. nipponicus; Craterostomum acuticaudatum; Trichonema longibursatum; T. asymmetricum; T. calicatum; T. catinatum; T. coronatum; T. minutum; Cylicocyclus radiatum; C. insigne; C. nassatum; C. elongatum var. kotlani; C. triramosum; C. ultrajectinum; Cylicodontophorus bicoronatum; C. mettami; C. pateratum; C. euproctum; C. sagittatum; Petrovinema poculatum; Poteriostomum imparidentatum; P. ratzii; Schulzitrichonema leptosomum; Sch. goldi; Sch. bidentatum; Sch. hybridum; Sch. labiatum; Schulzitrichonema labratum; Gyalocephalus capitatus. (žaludek, tenké střevo)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis.

Equus caballus — Round, M. C., 1962 b, 443
Strongylus (Strongylus) equinus (caecum and colon)
Strongylus (Delafondia) vulgaris (caecum)
Strongylus (Alfortia) edentatus (caecum and colon)
Trichonema calicatum (large intestine)
Gyalocephalus capitatus (large intestine)
Habronema muscae (stomach)
Habronema megastoma (stomach tumor)
Parascaris equorum (intestine)
Oxyuris equi (large intestine and rectum)
all from Kenya

[Equus caballus] loshad' — Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Rhipicephalus pumilio
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum — all from Turkmeniia

Equus caballus L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 100
Damalinia equi — Rumania

[Equus caballus] — Fain, A., 1963 c, 79
Chorioptes bovis — Zoo d'Anvers, Belgique

[Equus caballus] cheval — Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades G., 1962 a, 361
Rhipicephalus sulcatus — Centre Afrique
Rhipicephalus sanguineus — Centre Afrique; Annam

[Equus caballus] — Nagar, S. K., 1962 a, 59
Nosomma monstrosum
Hyalomma excavatum — all from Delhi State, India

Equus caballus Linaeus, 1758 — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 61, 75
Haemaphysalis novaeguineae — Sogeri
Haemaphysalis bispinosa — Queensland
H. bremneri n. sp. — "

Equus caballus — Starkoff, O.; and Cagnolati, G. C., 1962 a
Haemaphysalis punctata — Italy

Equus caballus orientalis (tlusté střevo) — Baruš, V., 1962 a
Triodontophorus nipponicus — Czechoslovakia

Equus caballus przewalskii (tlusté střevo) — Baruš, V., 1962 a
Gyalocephalus capitus — Czechoslovakia

[Equus asino x caballus] mule (bulbo aortica) — Panebianco, F., 1963 a, 333-345
Strongylus (Delafondia) vulgaris

Equus parvus (tlusté střevo) — Baruš, V., 1962 a
Triodontophorus nipponicus — Czechoslovakia

Eremias arguta (blood & liver) — Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1961 b, 105
Haemogregarina eremiae — Central Asia, SSSR

Eremias arguta (liver & intestine) — Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1961 b, 107
Tetrathyridium sp. — Central Asia, SSSR

Eremias arguta (large intestine) — Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1961 b, 108
Spauligodon eremiasi n.sp. — Central Asia, SSSR

Eremias arguta — Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1961 b, 120
Geckobia sp. — Central Asia, SSSR

Eremias grammica (large intestine) — Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1961 b, 144
Spauligodon parasskiffi n. sp. — Dzhar-Kurgan, Central Asia, SSSR
Abbreviata sp.(intestine) — Central Asia, SSSR

Eremias grammica (intestine) — Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1961 b, 119
Centrorhynchus sp. — Dzhar-Kurgan, Central Asia, SSSR

Eremias multiocellata (liver & intestine) — Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1961 b, 107
Tetrathyridium sp. — Central Asia, SSSR

Eremias multiocellata (large intestine) — Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1961 b, 112
Parathelandros pigmentatus n. sp. — Ak-Kapchigai, Central Asia, SSSR

Eremias multiocellata — Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1961 b, 119
Ophionyssus eremiadis — Central Asia, SSSR

Eremias nikolskii (blood & liver) — Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1961 b, 105
Haemogregarina eremiae — Central Asia, SSSR

Eremias nikolskii (liver & intestine) — Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1961 b, 107, 108
Tetrathyridium sp. (small intestine)
Oochoristica sobolevi — all from Central Asia, SSSR

Eremias nikolskii (large intestine) — Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1961 b, 108
Spauligodon eremiasi n.sp. — Central Asia, SSSR

Eremias regeli — Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1961 b, 120
Geckobia sp. — Central Asia, SSSR

Eremias scripta (blood & liver) — Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1961 b, 105
Haemogregarina eremiae — Central Asia, SSSR

Eremias velox (blood & liver) — Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1961 b, 102, 105
Proteromonas lacertae
Haemogregarina eremiae — all from Central Asia, SSSR

Eremias velox (liver & intestine) — Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1961 b, 107, 108
Tetrathyridium sp. (small intestine)
Oochoristica sobolevi — all from Central Asia, SSSR

Eremias velox (intestine) — Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1961 b, 108, 110, 117
- Spauligodon eremiasi n.sp. — Central Asia, SSSR
- Pharyngodon elongata n.sp. — Barazh, Central Asia, SSSR
- Abbreviata (A.) schulzi n. sp. — Buvaidy, Central Asia, SSSR

Eremias velox — Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1961 b, 119, 120
- Ophionyssus eremiadis — Central Asia, SSSR
- Haemaphysalis sp. — Buvaidy, Central Asia, SSSR
- Geckobia sp. — Central Asia, SSSR

Erethizon dorsatum Linn. (intestino delgado) — Rego, A. A., 1961 b, 325-354
- Monoecocestus erethizontis — all from United States and Canada
- M. americanus

Erethizon epixanthum Brandt (intestino delgado) — Rego, A. A., 1961 b, 325-336
- Monoecocestus americanus — all from United States and Canada
- M. erethizontis

Erignathus barbatus Erxl. — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 3
- Diphyllobothrium tetrapterum — Iceland
- Pyramicocephalus phocarum — "

Erimyzon oblongus — Bullock, W. L., 1963 a, 94
- Neoechinorhynchus prolixoides n. sp. — New Hampshire

[Erinaceus spp.] hérisson — Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
- Rhipicephalus sulcatus — all from France
- R. turanicus

[Erinaceus auritus] ushastyi ezh — Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
- Dermacentor sp. — Tarbagatai

[Erinaceus auritus] ushactyi ezh — Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
- Ixodes crenulatus — all from Turkmeniia
- Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus
- R. turanicus
- Hyalomma a. asiaticum
- H. a. anatolicum
- H. plumbeum
- Ornithodoros tartakovskyi

[Erinaceus auritus] ezh — Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
- Pulex irritans — Kustanai oblast

Erinaceus europaeus — Karasëŭ, M. F., 1962 a
- Spirometra erinacei — Berezina State Preserve

Erinaceus europaeus — Starkoff, O.; and Cagnolati, G. C., 1962 a
- Ixodes hexagonus — Italy

Erinaceus roumanicus Barrett-Hamilton — Furmaga, S., 1961 a, 442
- Euparyphium melis — Lublin Palatinate, Poland

Erinaceus roumanicus Barrett-Hamilton — Furmaga, S., 1961 a, 442
- Hymenolepididae [sp.] — Lublin Palatinate, Poland

Erinaceus roumanicus Barrett-Hamilton — Furmaga, S., 1961 a, 443
- Gongylonema mucronatum (oesophagus)
- Physaloptera clausa (stomach)
- Crenosoma striatum (trachea and bronchi)
- Capillaria erinacei (oesophagus, stomach, duodenum and small intestine)

Lublin Palatinate, Poland

Erinaceus roumanicus Barrett-Hamilton (small intestine) — Furmaga, S., 1961 a, 444
- Nephridiorhynchus major — Lublin Palatinate, Poland

Eriocheir japonicus — Chiu, J.-K., 1962 a, 423
- Paragonimus westermanii — Taipei County, Taiwan

Eriola. See Erolia.

Eriscion nebulosus — Price, E. W., 1962 c, 413
- Cynoscionicola heteracantha n. comb. — North Carolina and Massachusetts, U.S.A.

Erithacus rubecula (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
- Haemoproteus danilewskii — Kiev forest zone

Erithacus rubecula — Arzamasov, I. T., 1961 b, 46
- Ixodes ricinus — SSSR

Erithacus rubecula (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 94
- Ricinus rubeculae — Rumania

Erolia alpina(Linn.,1758) — Burt, M. D. B., 1962 a, 645
- Ophryocotyle proteus — Fife, Scotland

Erolia (=Tringa) alpina — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 769
- Hymenolepis (Hymenolepis) amphitricha — France

Erolia alpina — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 786
- Hymenolepis (Hymenolepis) guschanskoi

Eriola [i.e. Erolia] alpina — Wiśniewski, W. L.; Szymanik-Koperska, K.; and Bażańska, K., 1958 a, 203
- Aploparaksis filum
- Aploparaksis crassirostris
- Trichocephaloides megalocephala
- Dilepis retirostris

Erolia minuta (Leisler) — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 96
- Hymenolepis longirostris — Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Erolia minuta — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 802
- Hymenolepis (Echinocotyle) nitida Clerc, 1902-03 (= H. (Echin.) dubininae nom. nov.)

Erolia minuta minuta — Johri, L. N., 1962 a, 200
- Hymenolepis longiovata n. sp. — Timarpur, Old Delhi, India

Erolia ruficollis (Pall.) — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 802
- Hymenolepis (Echinocotyle) nitida sensu Clerc 1902-1903 (= H. (Echin.) dubininae nom. nov.)

Erolia ruficollis minuta (Leisler) — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 794
- Hymenolepis longiovata — Indes

Erolia temminckii — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 802, 813
- Hymenolepis (Echinocotyle) tenuis H. (Echin.) nitida Clerc, 1902-03 (= H. dubininae nom. nov.)

Erythrocebus patas — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
- Rhipicephalus sulcatus — Haute-Volta

Erythroculter erythropterus (intestine) — Sokolovskaia, I. L., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 592
- Dendronucleata petruschewskii sp. nov. — Amur river basin (lake Bolon)

Erythrolamprus venustissimus — Fain, A., 1962 j, 36
- Ixobioides butantanensis — Etat de Sao Paula, Brésil

Esox sp. — Bullock, W. L., 1962 c, 443
- Acanthocephalus jacksoni sp. n. — New England

Esox lucius — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 121
- Myxidium lieberkühni (urinary bladder) — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
- Myxosoma dujardini (gills)
- Henneguya lobosa (gills and liver)
- H. oviperda (gonads and muscles)
- H. psorospermica (gills)

Esox lucius L.
Henneguya lobosa
Henneguya psorospermica
Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 258 all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Myxidium lieberkuhni (urinary bladder)
Henneguya oviperda (gonads)
Myxobolus anurus (gills)
Trichodina percarum "
Henneguya lobosa "
Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f all from Rybinsk reservoir

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Myxobolus anurus (gills & fins)
Henneguya psorospermica (gills & gums)
H. lobosa (gills)
Haemogregarina esoci
Trypanosoma remaki
Trypanoplasma guerneyorum
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 98, 100 all from Dnieper Delta

Esox lucius L.
Azygia lucii (střevo, žaludek)
Tetraonchus monenteron (žaberní lupínky)
Gyrodactylus wageneri lucii (ploutve)
Ergens, R., 1962 a all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Esox lucius
Bucephalus polymorphus (intestine)
Azygia lucii (esophagus and stomach)
Phyllodistomum folium (urinary bladder)
Diplostomulum spathaceum
D. clavatum (vitreous body)
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (musculature)
Neascus brevicaudatum (vitreous body and iris)
Tetracotyle variegata (peritoneal epithelium and air bladder)
Tetraonchus monenteron
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 121 all from Kuršiu Maru Bay

Esox lucius L.
Tetraonchus monenteron
Allocreadium isoporum
Grabda, J., 1961 a, 457 all from Trzebiocha stream, Poland

Esox lucius L.
Diplostomum spathaceum
Azygia lucii
Tylodelphys clavata
Bucephalus polymorphus
Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 258 all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Bunodera lucipercae (intestine)
Azygia lucii (stomach)
Phyllodistomum folium (urinary bladder & kidneys)
Diplostomulum spathaceum (eye)
D. clavatum "
Sanguinicola volgensis (heart)
Tetraonchus monenteron (gills)
Gyrodactylus lucii "
Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f all from Rybinsk Reservoir

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Tetraonchus monenteron
Bucephalus polymorphus (intestine)
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Bunodera lucipercae (intestine)
Diplostomulum clavatum
D. spathaceum (lens)
D. hughesi (musculature)
Neascus musculicola
Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 101, 102 all from Dnieper Delta

Esox lucius
Triaenophorus nodulosus (intestine)
Proteocephalus esocis (intestine)
Diphyllobothrium latum (body cavity, connective tissue, liver, spleen, muscles and gonads)
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 121

Esox lucius L.
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Proteocephalus esocis
Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 258 all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver)
Diphyllobothrium latum (muscles, gonads & body cavity)
Proteocephalus l. sp. (intestine)
Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f Rybinsk reservoir

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Triaenophorus nodulosus
T. crassus (intestine & liver)
Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 102 all from Dnieper Delta

Esox lucius L.
Camallanus lacustris (střevo, pylorické přívěsky)
Rhaphidascaris acus (larvální stadia v dutině, tělní, stěně střevní a játrech, dospělci ve střevě a v pylorických přívěscích)
Ergens, R., 1962 a all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Esox lucius
Rhaphidascaris acus (liver, mesentery, intestinal wall)
Camallanus lacustris (intestine and pyloric caeca)
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a all from Kuršiu Maru Bay

[Esox lucius] shchuka (intestine)
Rhaphidascaris acus
Camallanus lacustris
C. truncatus
Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f all from Rybinsk reservoir

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Camallanus lacustris
Rhaphidascaris acus (intestine)
Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103 all from Dnieper delta

Esox lucius L.
Acanthocephalus lucii (střevo)
Neoechinorhynchus rutili (střevo, žaludek)
Ergens, R., 1962 a all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Esox lucius (intestine)
Acanthocephalus lucii
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 121 Kuršiu Maru bay

Esox lucius L.
Acanthocephalus lucii
Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 258 Wdzydze Lake, Poland

[Esox lucius] shchuka (intestine)
Acanthocephalus lucii
Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f Rybinsk reservoir

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Acanthocephalus lucii
Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103 Dnieper delta

Esox lucius
Ergasilus sieboldi
Argulus foliaceus (skin)
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 121 all from Kuršiu Maru Bay

Esox lucius L.
Ergasilus sieboldi
Argulus foliaceus
Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 250 all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland

[Esox lucius] shchuka (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f Rybinsk reservoir

[Esox lucius] shchuka (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Argulus foliaceus
Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103 all from Dnieper delta

Esox lucius (body surface)
Piscicola geometra
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 121 Kuršiu Maru bay

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Piscicola geometra (skin & gills)
Glochidia (gills)
Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f Rybinsk reservoir (for all)

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Piscicola geometra
Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103 Dnieper delta

Esox reicherti (gills)
Trichodinella longispira sp. n.
Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 186 Amur river basin (Zeia river)

Esox reicherti — Melekh, D. A., 1963 a, 6
Tetraonchus monenteron (gill filaments)
Azygia robusta (stomach)
all from Amur river

Etheostomum nigrum (neural tissue of midbrain) — Guilford, H. G., 1963 a, 475
Myxosoma neurophila sp. n. — Green Bay (Lake Michigan)

Etmopterus lucifer Jordan et Snyder — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 365
Lernaeopoda etmopteri — Mie Präfektur

Euaustenia cassida Hutton "land snail" — Malaki, A.; and Singh,(K)S.,
Brachylaemus sp. — Bhimtal, Mukteswar

Euconulus fulvus — Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 c
Skrjabinotrema ovis — Kirgizia

Eudiaptomus coeruleus v. vulgaris (Schmeil) (exper.) — Guttowa, A., 1961 b, 406
Diphyllobothrium latum

Eudiaptomus gracilis (Sars) (exper.) — Guttowa, A., 1961 b, 406
Diphyllobothrium latum

Eudiaptomus zachariasi(Poppe) (exper.) — Guttowa, A., 1961 b, 406
Diphyllobothrium latum

Eulalia pusilla Oersted — Delamare-Deboutteville, C.;
Phyllocola petiti n. g. n. sp. — and Laubier, L., 1960 a
Mediterranean

[Eulogus tolai] zaiats-tolai (liver) — Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 b
Dicrocoelium lanceatum — Terskei-Alatau & Chon-Kyzyl-Su river valley

[Eulogus tolai] zaiats-tolai (lungs) — Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 b
Protostrongylus terminalis — Terskei-Alatau & Chon-Kyzyl-Su river valley

[Eulogus tolai] zaitse-tolae — Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica
Rhipicephalus pumilio
R. schulzei
Hyalomma a. asiaticum
H. a. anatolicum
all from Turkmeniia

[Eulogus tolai] zaiats-tolai — Rachinina, N. A.; and Malygina, Z. G., [1960 a]
Trombicula sp. — central & Eastern Kyzyl-Kum

Eumopis. See Eumops.

Eumopis glaucinus (Wagner) (intestino delgado) — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1961 a, 48
Edcaballerotrema eduardo-caballeroi — Brasil

Eutamias sp. — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1963 d, 396
Schoutedenichia (Schoutedenichia) terrestris — California, U. S. A.

Eutamias quadrivittatus (intestine) — Chitwood, M. B., 1963 a, 71
Dentostomella grundmanni n. sp. — Great Salt Lake Basin, Utah

Eutamias sibiricus lineatus — Ono, Z., 1963 a
Monopsyllus indages — Hokkaido, Japan

Euthynnus pelamis (L.) — Nakamura, E. L.; and Yuen, H. S. H., 1961 a
Hirudinella marina — Marquesas & Hawaii

Euthynnus alleteratus (musculature, tissu conjonctif) — Aldrin, J. F., 1962 a, 399
Chloromyxum sp. — Golfe de Guinée

Euthynnus lineatus (Oberfläche) — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 a, 277-280, figs. 5-6
Caligus macarovi — Magdalena, Mexico

Euthynnus yaito Kishinouye (Kiemendeckels) — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 334
Caligus coryphaenae — Mie Präfektur

Eutryxalis filata filata — Zago, H. (filho); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1962 b, 111-122
Tetrameres confusa

Evatomys. See Evotomys.

Evotomys glareolus — Starkoff, Oleg; and Cagnolati, Gian Carlo, 1962 a
Rhipicephalus bursa — Italy

[Evotomys rufocanus] krasno-seraia polevka — Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
Ixodes stromi
I. persulcatus
all from Tarbagatai

[Evotomys rutilus] ryzhaia polevka — Safronov, M. G., 1963 a
Alveococcus multilocularis — Yakut ASSR

[Evotomys rutilus] ryzhaia polevka — Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus p. penicilliger
Frontopsylla elata popovi
Amphipsylla prima
Leptopsylla segnis
L. bidentata
L. silvatica
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
Neopsylla pleskei rossica
all from Kustanai oblast

Exoglossum maxillingua — Hoffman, G.L.; and Dunbar, C. E., 1963 a, 738
Neogogatea kentuckiensis — Opequon River, West Virginia

Falco mexicanus — Kohls, G. M.; and Ryckman, R. E., 1962 a, 507
  Ixodes howelli — Weld County, Colorado

Falco naumanni — Spasskaia, L. P., 1962 b
  Anomotaenia fortunata — all from Tuva
  Choanotaenia polyorchis

Falco naumanni — Hoogstraal, H.;et al., ;963 a, 254
  Hyalomma sp. — Egypt

[Falco naumanni] stepnoi pustel'gi (nest) — Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
  Ceratophyllus tesquorum transvolgensis — all from Kustanai oblast
  Ctenophthalmus breviatus

Falco (Hypothriorchis) subbuteo (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 b, 50, pl., fig. 9
  Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) brauni — Akinlou

Falco subbuteo — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
  Plagiorchis elegans — Azerbaidzhan

Falco subbuteo L. (muscular stomach) — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 128
  Dispharynx sp. — all from Kirgiz
  Synhimantus laticeps
  Habronema seurati
  Physaloptera sp.

Falco subbuteo subbuteo — Bechet, I., 1956 a, 140
  Laemobothrion tinnunculi — Rumania

Falco subbuteo L. — Bechet, I., 1961 c, 218, ~~223~~
  Laemobothrion laticolle
  Degeeriella rufa subbutionis — all from Roumania

Falco tinnunculus tinnunculus — Corradetti, A.; and Scanga,M., 1963 a, 19, 27
  Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) polare
  Plasmodium (Huffia) elongatum — all from Sicily

Falco tinnunculus tinnunculus L. — Odening, K., 1962 g, 229
  Strigea falconis

Falco tinnunculus (exper.) — Vojtková, L., 1962 a, 207
  Cyathocotyle prussica

Falco tinnunculus — Spasskaia, L. P., 1962 b
  Anomotaenia mollis — all from Tuva
  Choanotaenia polyorchis
  Cladotaenia globifera
  Mesocestoides perlatus

Falco tinnunculus L. (muscular stomach) — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 128
  Habronema spinosa — all from Kirgiz
  Cheilospirura serpentocephala
  Synhimantus laticeps

Falco tinnunculus tinnunculus — Bechet, I., 1956 a, 144
  Degeeriella rufa — Rumania

Falco tinnunculus L. — Bechet, I., 1961 c, 219, 223
  Laemobothrion tinnunculi
  Degeeriella rufa rufa — all from Roumania

Falco tinnunculus — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
  Rhipicephalus sanguineus — Maroc

Falco vespertinus — Bechet, I., 1961 c, 223
  Degeeriella rufa quadraticollis — Roumania

Farmer. <u>See</u> [Homo sapiens]

[Felidae] stepnoi koshke. <u>See</u> [Felis libyca]

[Felis sp.] — Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
  Rhipicephalus sanguineus — Turkmeniia

Felis caracal schmitzi — Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 489
  Haemaphysalis kutchensis sp. n. — India

[Felis catus] cat — Axelson, R. D., 1962 a
  Metorchis conjunctus

[Felis catus] (exper.) — Evans, W. S., 1963 a, 649
  Amphimerus pseudofelineus

[Felis catus] — Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1963 a, 169
  Echinochasmus corvus — Mathura, India

[Felis catus] (exper.) — Lee, H. F., 1962 b, 740
  Heterobilharzia americana

[Felis catus] — Rohde, K., 1962 d, 243
  Platynosoma fastosum — all from Malaya
  Haplorchis pumilio
  Haplorchis yokogawai
  Haplorchis taichui
  Procerovum sp.
  Centrocestus sp.
  Opisthorchis viverrini

Felis catus (exper.) — Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 267
  Ascocotyle angrense

[Felis catus] (intestine) — Tanabe, H., 1922 d
  Echinochasmus perfoliatus var. japonicus [n. var.] — Japan

[Felis catus] (cat) — Komandarev, S. K., 1961 a
  Diphyllobothrium latum — Bulgarie

[Felis catus] — Rohde, K., 1962 d, 243
  Joyeuxia pasqualei
  Dipylidium caninum
  Diphyllobothrium sp.
  Taenia taeniaformis — all from Malaya

[Felis catus] cat (small intestine) — Shah, H. L.; Pandit, C. N.; and Joshi, S. G.,[1962 a], 61
  Diphyllobothrium felis — Madhya Pradesh

[Felis catus] (exper.) — Balasingam, E., 1963 a, 599
  Molineus barbatus

[Felis catus] gatto — de Carneri, I.;and Castellino, S., 1963 b, 54
  Ancylostoma tubaeforme — Milan

[Felis catus] — Roberts, R. M., 1962 a
  Capillaria aerophila (bronchitis) — Marshfield, Massachusetts

[Felis catus] — Rohde, K., 1962 d, 243
  Ancylostoma ceylanicum
  Ancylostoma caninum
  Toxocara cati
  Toxocara canis
  Physaloptera praeputiale
  Dirofilaria repens
  Brugia sp.
  Gnathostoma spinigerum
  Syphacia obvelata — all from Malaya

[Felis catus] (oreille) — Fain, A., 1963 c, 79
  Otodectes cynotis — Bukavu (Kivu) Congo ex Belge

[Felis catus] chat — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360, 361
  Rhipicephalus guilhoni — Cameroun; Mali; Tchad
  n. sp. — Centre Afrique; Dahomey;
  Rhipicephalus sulcatus — Sénégal; Tanganyika
  Rhipicephalus sanguineus — Nouvelle Calédonie

[Felis catus] koshki — Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
  Pulex irritans — all from Kustanai oblast
  Ctenocephalides canis

Felis catus domesticus — Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
  Ctenocephalides canis — all from Venezuela
  C. felis

Felis chaus — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 157, 158
Spirometra erinacei
Hydatigera krepkogorski
H. taeniaformis
Mesocestoides lineatus
all from Azerbaidzhan

Felis chaus — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158, 159
Troglostrongylus assadovi
Toxocara mystax
Petrowospirura petrowi
all from Azerbaidzhan

Felis chaus — Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 a, 346
Haemaphysalis silvafelis sp. n. — India

Felis chaus subsp. (=Felis affinis) — Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 489
Haemaphysalis kutchensis sp. n. — India

Felis chaus — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Rebello, M. J., 1963 a, 686
Haemaphysalis paraturturis sp. n. — Andra Pradesh, India

[Felis domestica] See [Felis catus Linn.]

Felis domestica L. — Dubois, G.; and Pearson, J. C., 1963 a, 77
Cynodiplostomum azimi
Mesostephanus milvi
all from Egypt

Felis domestica — Round, M. C., 1962 b, 443
Euparadistomum heischi (gall bladder)
Heterophyes heterophyes (small intestine)

Felis dom[estica] — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 4
Mesocestoides litteratus — Iceland

Felis domestica — Karaševŭ, M. F., 1962 a
Spirometra erinacei — Berezina State Preserve

Felis domestica (small intestine) — Round, M. C., 1962 b, 443
Mesocestoides lineatus
Dipylidium caninum — all from Kenya

Felis domestica — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Ascaridia galli
Capillaria caudinflata

Felis domestica — Round, M. C., 1962 b, 443
Ancylostoma caninum (small intestine)
Dirofilaria repens (under skin)
Brugia patei (lymphatics)
Physaloptera sp. (stomach)
all from Kenya

Felis domestica — Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rault, B., 1962 a, 595
Ctenocephalides felis felis — Pyrénées-Orientales

Felis leo L. — Fain, A., 1961 l, 104
Armillifer armillatus — Congo

[Felis leo] lion — Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
Rhipicephalus sulcatus — Centre Afrique; Tanganyika

[Felis libyca] stepnoi koshke — Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica — all from Turkmeniia
Rhipidephalus turanicus
R. pumilio

Felis lybica — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp. — Cameroun; Sénégal
Rhipicephalus sanguineus — Algérie

Felis lynx — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 157, 158
Hydatigera taeniaformis
Mesocestoides lineatus
all from Azerbaidzhan

Felis lynx — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158
Ancylostoma caninum
Uncinaria stenocephala
Troglostrongylus assadovi
Toxocara mystax
all from Azerbaidzhan

Felis nebulosa (intestino) — Casagrande, L.; and Biocca, E., 1961 a, 220
Ancylostoma (Ceylancylostoma) lerouxi n. sp. — India

[Felis pardus] panther — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
Rhipicephalus sulcatus — Haute-Volta; Tanganyika; and Mali

Felis pardus — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 157, 158
Taenia hydatigena
Mesocestoides lineatus
all from Azerbaidzhan

Felis pardus — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158
Ancylostoma caninum — Azerbaidzhan

Felis sylvestris — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 157
Hydatigera krepkogorski — Azerbaidzhan

Felis sylvestris — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158
Toxocara mystax — Azerbaidzhan

Ficedula albicollis albicollis (Temminck) — Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 255
Hyalomma sp.
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum — all from Egypt

Fish. See Pisces.

Florida thula — Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 267
Ascocotyle angrense — Louisiana, U. S. A.

Fluvidraco nudiceps (gills) — Tanabe, H., 1922 d, 185
Echinochasmus perfoliatus var. japonicus [n. var.] — Japan

Fox — Kozman, J.; and Schanzel, H., 1962 a, 17
Mesocestoides lineatus
Taenia hydatigena
Taenia multiceps
Taenia pisiformis
Dipylidium caninum
all from Czechoslovakia

Fox — Kozman, J.; and Schanzel, H., 1962 a, 17
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
all from Czechoslovakia

[Fox] renard — Stoforos, E., 1962 a, 379
Spirocerca lupi sanguinolentis — Grèce

Fox — Viksne, A. E., 1962 a
Trichinella spiralis — Latvian SSR

Francolinus francolinus — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1962 a
Brachylaemus fuscatus
Plagiorchis laricola
Lyperosomum petrowi
all from Azerbaidzhan

Francolinus natalensis — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 a, 472, 474
Raillietina (Raillietina) pintneri
Porogynia paronai
all from Kariba and Fort Tuli, S. Rhodesia

Francolinus pictus — Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 491
Haemaphysalis kutchensis sp. n. — India

Francolinus pondicerianus — Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 491
Haemaphysalis kutchensis sp. n. — India

Frau. See [Homo sapiens]

Fregetta marina (=Pelagodroma marina) — Timmermann, G., 1963 a, 425
Austromenopon enigki n.sp. — Tristan da Cunha

Fringilla coelebs (blood)
Haemoprtoeus danilewskii
Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Kiev forest zone

Fringilla coelebs L.
Ricinus irascens
Bechet, I., 1961 b, 94
Rumania

Fringilla coelebs (Nasenhöle)
Boydaia sturni
Fritsch, W., 1962 a

Fringilla coelebs coelebs Linnaeus
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum
Hoogstraal, H.;et al., 1963 a, 255
Egypt

Fringilla coelebs L.
Analges passerinus
Monojoubertia microphyllus
Milan, L., 1962 a, 533, 535
all from Bratislave

Fringilla montifringilla L.
Analges passerinus
Monojoubertia hemiphyllus
Milan, L., 1962 a, 533, 535
all from Bratislave

Frog (exper.)
Tylodelphys excavata
Niewiadomska, K., 1962 a, 432

Fulica americana (small intestine)
Polymorphus trochis
Matthias, D. V., 1963 a, 155
Nevada and California

Fulica atra
Echinostoma grandis
E. transfretanum
Schistogonimus rarus
Cyclocoelum microstomum
C. mutabile
Hyptiasmus oculeus
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta
Notocotylus attenuatus
N. gibbus
Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
all from Tadzhikistan

Fulica atra
Hypoderaeum gnedini
Hyptiasmus oculeus
Cyclocoelum (C.) microstomum
C. (C.) mutabile
Echinostoma sarcinum
E. ralli
E. grandis
Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

Fulica atra atra L.
Apopharynx bolodes
Cotylurus hebraicus
Echinostoma grande
Notocotylus pacifer
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Odening, K., 1962 g, 233

Fulica atra
Diorchis inflata
Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
Tadzhikistan

Fulica atra L.
Diorchis inflata
Diorchis ransomi
Diorchis brevis
Wiśniewski, W. L.; Szymanik-Koperska, K.; and Bażańska, K., 1958 a, 197

Fulica atra L.
Amidostomum raillieti (muscular stomach)
Tetrameres globosa (proventriculus)
Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 125
all from Kirgiz

Fulica atra atra Linn.
Fulicoffula lurida
Incidifrons fulicae
Rallicola fulicae
Pseudomenopon tridens
Laemobothrion atrum
Bechet, I., 1959 a, 131, 132 133
all from Romania

Fulica atra L.
Pseudomenopon pilosum
Bechet, I., 1961 b, 94
Rumania

Fulica atra atra Linnaeus
Laemobothrion atrum
Pseudomenopon pilosum
Fulicoffula lurida
Rallicola fulicae
Incidifrons fulicae
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 87
all from Yugoslavia

Fulica atra atra L.
Incidifrons pertusus pertusus
Constantineanu, M. I.; and Pisică, C. D., 1959 a, 247
Rumania

Fulmarus glacialis (L.)
Tetrabothrius minor
Tetrabothrius procerus
Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 10, 11
Iceland
"

Fulmarus glacialoides
Glaciopsyllus antarcticus n. sp. (tod)
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1962 a, 896
Antarctica

Fundulus chrysotus
Ascocotyle angrense
Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 266
Louisiana, U. S. A.

Fundulus grandis
Ascocotyle angrense
Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 266
Louisiana, U. S. A.

Fundulus jenkinsi
Ascocotyle angrense
Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 266
Louisiana, U. S. A.

Fundulus similis
Ascocotyle angrense
Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 267
Florida and Louisiana,U.S.A.

Fur animals
parasitic diseases and treatment
Andersen, A., 1963 a

Fur animals
helminths, Russia
Popov, N. P., 1960 a

Gadus aeglefinus L. — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
Hepatoxylon trichiuri — Iceland
Abothrium gadi — "

Gadus callarias L. — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
Hepatoxylon trichiuri — Iceland
Abothrium gadi — "

Gadus virens L. — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
Hepatoxylon trichiuri — Iceland

Galago sp. — Fain, A., 1961 1, 84
Armillifer armillatus — Zoo d'Anvers

Galago crassicaudatus — Keymer, I. F., 1963 a, 30
"Trypanosomes similar to Trypanosoma perodictici" — Northern Rhodesia

Galago demidovi Fish. — Fain, A., 1961 1, 105
Armillifer armillatus — Zoo d'Anvers

Galago senegalensis (Geoff.) — Fain, A., 1961 1, 104
Porocephalus subulifer — Congo

Galago senegalensis — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
Rhipicephalus sanguineus — Sénégal(en captivité)

Galerida cristata (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Haemoproteus danilewskii — all from Kiev forest zone
Plasmodium vaughani
P. relictum

Galerida cristata (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 98
Philopterus alexanderkoenigi — Rumania

Galerida cristata (L.) — Milan, L., 1962 a, 534
Proctophyllodes troncatus — all from Bratislave
Pterodectes bilobatus

[Galerida cristata] — Shvarts, E. A.; Berendîaeva, E. L.; and Kudrîavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
khokhlatyi zhavoronok — Kirgizia
Ceratophyllus fringillae

Galeus glaucus — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 348, 353
Pandarus smithii — Mie Präfektur
Gloiopotes longicaudatus (Oberfläche)

Galleria mellonella (exper.) — Fisher, F. M. (jr.); and Sanborn, R. C., 1962 a, 926
Nosema whitei

Gallinago gallinago (L.) — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
Haploparaxis filum — Iceland
Paricterotaenia paradoxa — "

Gallinula chloropus — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Echinostoma chloropodis — Azerbaidzhan

Gallinula chloropus — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
Diorchis turkestanica — Tadzhikistan

Gallinula chloropus L. — Ablasov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 125
Tetrameres sp. (proventriculus) — all from Kirgiz
Amidostomum boschadis (muscular stomach)

Gallinula chloropus (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 99
Rallicola minutus — Rumania

Gallinula chloropus chloropus (Linnaeus) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 87
Pseudomenopon sp.
Rallicola minutus
Incidifrons sp. — all from Jugoslavia

[Gallus domesticus]. See [Gallus gallus].

Gallus domesticus — Lyles, D. I., 1962 a, 59
Eimeria maxima
Eimeria acervulina — all from Union Springs, Alabama

Gallus domesticus — McCaig, M.L. O.; and Hopkins, C. A., 1963 a
Schistocephalus solidus

Gallus domesticus — Round, M. C., 1962 b, 443
Tetrathyridium variable (lungs)
Choanotaenia infundibulum (small intestine)
Amoebotaenia sphenoides (duodenum)
Metroliasthes lucida
Davainea proglottina (small intestine)
Raillietina (Raillietina) tetragona (small intestine)
Raillietina (Raillietina) echinobothrida (small intestine)
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) cesticillus (small intestine)
Hymenolepis cariocá (small intestine)
all from Kenya

Gallus domesticus — Round, M. C., 1962 b, 443
Syngamus trachea (trachea)
Gongylonema ingluvicola (proventriculus)
Tetrameres (Tetrameres) fissipina (proventriculus)
Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa (gizzard)
Capillaria columbae
Ascaridia galli (intestine)
Heterakis gallinae (intestine)
Subulura differens (caeca)
Allodapa brumpti (caeca)
all from Kenya

Gallus domesticus — Bechet, I., 1956 a, 138, 139, 141
Menopon gallinae
Menopon meleagridis — all from Romania
Goniocotes gallinae
Gallipeurus heterographus

Gallus domesticus L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93, 96
Menacanthus cornutus — all from Romania
Cuclotogaster heterographus

Gallus domesticus L. (white leghorn) — Deoras, P. J.; and Patel, K.K., [1961 a]
Neumidilipeurus tropicalis
Menacanthus pallidulus
Goniocotes gigas
Megninia species
Pterolichus obtusus

Gallus gallus. For general articles on poultry diseases, See Poultry.

[Gallus gallus] — Cordero del Campillo, M., 1961 b, 69
Eimeria acervulina
E. avium
E. brunetti
E. maxima
E. mitis
E. necatrix — all from Spain

[Gallus gallus] — Cvetković, Lj.; Nevenić, V.; and Lepojev, O., 1962 a
Eimeria mitis
Eimeria tenella — all from Serbia

[Gallus gallus] kur — Musaev, M. A.; and Alieva, F. K., 1963 a, 6
Eimeria mitis
E. tenella
E. maxima
E. acervulina
Isospora galliformica n.sp. — all from Kuba-Khachmasskaia zone of Azerbaidzhan SSR

[Gallus gallus] hens — Pärn, A.; and Song, J., 1962 a
Eimeria tenella — Estonian SSR

[Gallus gallus] kur (large intestine) — Pak, S. M., 1963 a
Trichomonas gallinarum — Alma-Ata region

[Gallus gallus] kur — Sartbaev, S. K.; Kasiev, S. K.; and Romasheva, 1962 a
Eimeria tenella — Kirgizia

[Gallus gallus] domestic fowl — Seneviratna, P.; and Mahalingam, S., 1962 a
Eimeria tenella
E. maxima
E. mitis
E. necatrix — all from Ceylon

[Gallus gallus] — Seneviratna, P.; Bandaranayake, A.; and Dhanapala, S. B., 1963 a, 2-8
Leucocytozoon caulleryi — Ceylon

[Gallus gallus] hatchery raised chicks — Adams, J. E.; and Martin, W. E., 1963 a, 6
Himasthla rhigedana

[Gallus gallus] — Cvetković, Lj.; Nevenić, V.; and Lepojev, O., 1962 a
Echinostoma revolutum — Serbia

[Gallus gallus] (exper.) — Lumsden, R. D., 1963 b, 296
Ascocotyle chandleri n.sp.

[Gallus gallus] (caecum) — Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P., 1963 a, 45
Notocotylus attenuatus — India

[Gallus gallus] kur (intestine) — Artiukh, E.S.; Garkavi, B. L.; and Ignatov, I. D., 1957 a
Raillietina tetragona — all from Krasnodar krae
R. cesticillus
R. echinobothrida

[Gallus gallus] — Cvetković, Lj.; Nevenić, V.; and Lepojev, O., 1962 a
Hymenolepis sp.
Raillietina (Raillietina) echinobothrida
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) cesticillus
Choanotaenia infundibulum
Echinolepis carioca — all from Serbia

[Gallus gallus] hens — Pärn, A.; and Song, J., 1962 a
Raillietina echinobothrida — all from Estonian SSR
R. cesticillus

Gallus g. gallus (small intestine) — Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1962 a
Dilepidoides bauchei — north Viet Nam

[Gallus gallus] kur (intestine) — Artiukh, E.S.; Garkavi, B.L.; and Ignatov, I. D., 1957 a
Ascaridia galli — all from Krasnodar krae
Heterakis gallinae

[Gallus gallus] hens — Blaželković, T., 1960 b, 500-501
Acuaria hamulosa

[Gallus gallus] — Cvetković, Lj.; Nevenić, V.; and Lepojev, O., 1962 a
Cheilospirura hamulosa — all from Serbia
Eucoleus annulatus
Ascaridia galli
Capillaria caudinflata
Capillaria obsignata
Capillaria bursata
Trichostrongylus tenuis
Heterakis gallinae
Thominx collaris
Porrocaecum crassum
Amidostomum anseris
Capillaria anseris
Heterakis dispar
Thominx anatis

[Gallus gallus] Australorp chicken (exper.) — Davenport, P. G.; and Cairns, G. C., 1962 a, 147
Syngamus trachea

[Gallus gallus] hens (eggs) — Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 a, 100
Ascaridia galli — Manitoba

[Gallus gallus] hens — Pärn, A.; and Song, J., 1962 a
Heterakis gallinae — all from Estonian SSR
Capillaria gallina
Ascaridia galli

Gallus gallus — Zago, H. (filho); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1962 b, 121
Tetrameres confusa

[Gallus gallus] kur — Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Argas persicus — Turkmeniia

[Gallus gallus] — Cvetković, Lj.; Nevenić, V.; and Lepojev, O., 1962 a
Menopon gallinae — all from Serbia
Menopon meleagridis
Goniocotes gigas
Goniocotes gallinae
Goniodes dissimilis
Goniodes meleagridis
Lipeurus (Gallipeurus) heterographus
Lipeurus caponis
Lipeurus gallopavonis

[Gallus gallus] (exper.) — Kennedy, P. A.; and Strandtmann, R. W., 1962 a
Paraneonyssus hirsti

[Gallus gallus] poultry — Kohane, J.; and Hadani, A., 1961 a, 42
Ornithonyssus sylviarum — Israel

[Gallus gallus] poule — Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp. — Tchad

[Gallus gallus] parasites — Edgar, S. A., 1950 a
Alabama

[Gallus gallus domesticus]. See [Gallus gallus].

Gallus gallus f. domestica — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Fasciola hepatica

Gallus gallus dom. — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Echinostoma revolutum — Azerbaidzhan

[Gallus gallus domesticus] chick (exper.) (small intestine) — Najarian, H. H., 1961 f, 627
Plagiorchis goodmani n. comb. — Ann Arbor, Michigan

Gallus gallus f. domestica — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Moniezia expansa
Moniezia benedeni

Gallus gallus dom. — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 15-16
Raillietina tetragona — all from Tadzhikistan
R. cesticillus
R. echinobothrida
Raillietina sp.
Myxolepis collaris
Choanotaenia infundibulum

[Gallus gallus] poultry — Chavarria Ch., M., 1962 a
Mexico
(Anatoecus dentatus; Philopterus cigni; Virgula meleagridis; Goniodes dissimilis; Goniodes damicornis; Goniodes numidae; Goniocotes bidentatus; Goniocotes hologaster; Goniocotes gigas; Lipeurus caponis; Oxylipeurus polytrapezius; Cuclotogaster heterographus; Esthiopterum crassicorne; Esthiopterum cornicephala; Columbicola columbae; Menopon gallinae; Eomenacanthus stramineum; Trinoton lituratum; Trinoton querquedulae; Haematosiphon inodorus; Cimex lectularius; Oeciacus vicarius; Tenebrio molitor; Dermestes lardarius; Silpha thoracica; Echidnophaga gallinacea; Ceratophyllus gallinae; Ctenocephalides canis; Ctenocephalides felis; Pulex irritans;
Pseudolynchia canariensis; Melophagus ovinus; Dermanyssus gallinae; Bdellonyssus sylviarum; Eutrombicola alfreddugesi; Cnemidocoptes laevis; Cnemidocoptes mutans; Cytodites nudus; Laminosioptes cysticola; Argas persicus; Ornithodoros turicata; Ornithodoros talaje; Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris.)

[Gallus gallus] poultry — Cuca G., M.; and Gibson, W. W. 1962 a, 512
Mexico
Dermanyssus gallinae; Ornithonyssus sylviarum; Trombicula batatas; Knemidokoptes mutans; Megninia sp.; Pterolichus obtusus; Argas persicus; Cuclotogaster heterographus; Menacanthus stramineus; Menopon gallinae; Menacanthus cornutus; Goniodes gigas; Goniodes dissimilis; Lipeurus caponis; Lipeurus tropicalis; Menacanthus pallidulus; Chelopistes meleagridis; Oxylipeurus polytrapezius; Columbicola columbae; Anaticola sp.; Haematosiphon inodorus; Cimex lectularius; Echidnophaga gallinacea

Gallus g. domesticus (intestine) — Kibakin, V. V., 1962 a
- Sobolevicanthus gracilis — Turkmeniia
- Raillietina (R.) tetragona — "
- R. (R.) echinobothrida — "
- Choanotaenia infundibulum — "

Gallus gallus f. domestica — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
- Ascaris suum
- Parascaris equorum

Gallus g. domesticus — Kibakin, V. V., 1962 a
- Ascaridia galli (intestine) — all from Turkmeniia
- Heterakis gallinarum (caecum)

Gallus gallus domesticus — Roško, L., 1958 a
- Eucoleus annulata — Král. Chlmec.

Gallus gallus domesticus — Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
- Echinophaga gallinacea — Venezuela

Galumna elimata — Prokopič, J., 1962 b
- Moniezia benedeni

Game animals — Dyk, V., 1963 a
- prevention of parasites

Gammarus pulex fossarum — de Puytorac, P.; and Lom, J., 1962 a, 196
- Collinia branchiarum — Couze-Pavin (Besse-en-Chandesse), Prague

Gammarus (Rivulogammarus) triacanthus (Schäferna, 1922) — Richter, S., 1960 b, 503-506
- Streptocara pectinifera — Oder River

Garrulus glandarius — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
- Collyriclum faba — Azerbaidzhan

Garrulus glandarius (L.) — Odening, K., 1962 g, 229
- Strigeata indet.

Garrulus glandarius (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
- Microfilaria sp. — Kiev forest zone

Garrulus glandarius glandarius — Bechet, I., 1956 a, 142
- Philopterus picae — Rumania

Garrulus glandarius L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 95, 98
- Brüelia glandarii
- Philopterus garruli — all from Rumania

Garrulus glandarius (L.) — Milan, L., 1962 a, 533
- Megninia glandarii — all from Bratislave
- Mesalges pici-majoris
- Proctophyllodes pinnatus
- Proctophyllodes ampelidis

Garrulus lanceolatus (kidney) — Singh, (K) S., 1962 k, 115
- Tanaisia (Tamerlania) indica n. sp. — Mukteswar-Kumaun

Gasterosteus aculeatus L. — Elkan, E., 1963 a
- Dermocystidium [sp.] — Surrey, England

Gasterosteus aculeatus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 131
- Sphaerospora elegans (ureters) — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
- Myxobolus physophilus (body cavity)
- M. gasterostei (urinary bladder)
- Glugea anomala (body cavity)

Gasterosteus aculeatus L. — Grabda, J., 1961 a, 457
- Trichodina domerguei — Trzebiocha stream, Poland

Gasterosteus aculeatus L. — Erasmus, D. A., 1962 a, 354
- Holostephanus lühei — Cardiff

Gasterosteus aculeatus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 131
- Phyllodistomum sp. (urinary bladder) — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
- Diplostomulum spathaceum
- D. clavatum (vitreous body)
- Neascus brevicaudatum (vitreous body & iris)
- Neascus cuticola

Gasterosteus aculeatus L. — Grabda, J., 1961 a, 457
- Tylodelphys calvata
- Diplostomum spathaceum — all from Trzebiocha stream, Poland

Gasterosteus aculeatus — Pratt, I.;and McCauley,J. E., [1961 a], 14
- Bunodera eucaliae — Benton County, Oregon
- Crepidostomum cornutum — Linn County, Oregon

Gasterosteus aculeatus L. — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
- Schistocephalus solidus — Iceland

Gasterosteus aculeatus (intestine) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 131
- Proteocephalus filicollis — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
- Schistocephalus gasterostei (body cavity)

Gasterosteus aculeatus L. — Grabda, J., 1961 a, 458
- Schistocephalus gasterostei — all from Trzebiocha stream, Poland
- Proteocephalus percae

Gasterosteus aculeatus — Hopkins, C. A.; and McCaig, M. L. O., 1962 a, 16P
- Schistocephalus solidus

Gasterosteus aculeatus (liver, mesentery,intest.) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 131
- Rhaphidascaris acus — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
- Camallanus lacustris (intestine & pyloric caeca)
- Hepaticola petruschewskii (liver)

Gasterosteus aculeatus L. — Wierzbicki, K., 1962 a, 316
- Sterliadochona tenuissima — nord de la Pologne

Gasterosteus aculeatus (intestine) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 131
- Acanthocephalus lucii — Kuršiu Maru bay

Gasterosteus aculeatus L. — Grabda, J., 1961 a, 458
- Acanthocephalus lucii — Trzebiocha stream, Poland

Gasterosteus aculeatus L. — Walkey, M., 1962 a, 18P
- Neoechinorhynchus rutili

Gasterosteus aculeatus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 131
- Thersitina gasterostei (gills) — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
- Caligus lacustria
- Argulus foliaceus (skin)

Gasterosteus aculeatus L. — Grabda, J., 1961 a, 458
- Ergasilus sieboldi
- Argulus foliaceus — all from Trzebiocha stream, Poland

Gasterosteus aculeatus (gills) — Roberts, L. S., 1963 a, 119
- Ergasilus auritus — British Columbia, Canada; Anchorage, Alaska

[Gasterosteus aculeatus] trekhiglaia koliushka — Sukhenko, G. F., 1963 a
- Argulus pellucidus — Rovno & Zaporozhie regions, Ukrainian SSR

Gasterosteus aculeatus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 131
- Piscicola geometra
- Glochidium sp. — Kuršiu Maru bay

Gasella. See Gazella.

Gasterosteus aculeatus f. hemigymnus (intestine) — Willemse, J. J.; and Veltman, A. L. M., 1962 a
- Proteocephalus filicollis — vicinity of Amsterdam

Gasterosteus aculeatus f. trachurus — Willemse, J. J.; and Veltman, A. L. M., 1962 a
- Proteocephalus filicollis — canals at Den Helder

Gastropyxis smaragdina (Schl.) — Fain, A., 1961 l, 103
- Raillietiella sp. (= ? R. boulengeri) — Congo

Gavia arctica L. (small intestine) — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
- Contracaecum sp.
- Capillaria carbonis — all from Kirgiz

Gavia arctica (Linn.) — Bechet, I., 1959 a, 131
- Craspedonirmus colymbinus — Rumania

Gavia arctica arctica (Linnaeus) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 86
- Craspedonirmus colymbinus
- Saemundssonia sp. — all from Jugoslavia

Gavia immer (L.) — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 9, 25
- Schistocephalus solidus — Iceland
- Neovalipora parvispine — "

Gavia immer (Brünnich) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 94
- Craspedonirmus sp. "probably colymbinus" — Jugoslavia

Gavia stellata (Pontopp.) — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 8, 10
- Diphyllobothrium ditremum — Iceland
- Tetrabothrius immerinus — "

Gavia stellata — Deblock, S.; and Rose, F., 1962 a, 808
- Hymenolepis (Hymenolepis) paranitidulans nov. comb.

Gavia stellata (Pontoppidan) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 86
- Craspedonirmus colymbinus — Jugoslavia

Gazella dama — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus — Tchad

Gazella dorcas — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus — Algérie; Tunisie

Gazella rufifrons — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360, 361
- Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp. — Cameroun; Tchad
- Rhipicephalus sulcatus — Cameroun

Gazella subgutturosa — Galuzo, I. G.; Golosov, V.I.; and Gorbunova, Z. I., 1963 a
- Toxoplasma gondii — Kazakhstan

[Gazella subgutturosa] dzheiran — Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
- Haemaphysalis sulcata — Turkmeniia

Geese, Domestic. See Anser anser.

Gehyra sp. — Honigberg, B. M., 1963 a, 27
- Monocercomonas moskowitzi sp. n. — San Diego Zool. Gardens

Gekko vittatus — Honigberg, B. M., 1963 a, 27
- Monocercomonas moskowitzi sp. n. — San Diego Zool. Gardens

Gelochelidon nilotica (Gm.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 99
- Quadraceps baliola
- Quadraceps phaeonotus — all from Rumania

Genetta senegalensis — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
- Rhipicephalus sulcatus — Senegal

Genetta tigrina — Arthur, D. R., 1961 b, 109
- Ixodes rasus — Belgian Congo

Genetta victoriae Thomas — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 81
- Pseudandrya suricattae n. comb. — Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Gennaeus nychthemerus (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 96, 97
- Goniocotes albidus
- Goniodes cervinicornis — all from Rumania

Gennaeus nycthemerus L. — Constantineanu, M. I.; and Pisică, C. D., 1959 a, 243, 244
- Lipeurus caponis
- Menopon productum — all from Rumania

Geochelidon nilotica (Gmelin) — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 105
- Hymenolepis verschureni n. sp. — Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Geochelidon. See Gelochelidon.

Geococcyx californianus — Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 380
- Neoschoengastia americana — Duval County; Wells County, Texas

Geomys breviceps Baird (intestino delgado) — Rego, A. A., 1961 b, 325-354
- Monoecocestus anaplocephaloides — United States

Geotrupes blackburnii blackburnii (exper.) — Bailey, W. S.; Cabrera, D.J.; and Diamond, D. L., 1963 a, 468
- Spirocerca lupi

Geotrupes (Anoplotrupes) stercorosus — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
- Fasciola hepatica

Geotrupes stercorosus — Kisielewska, K., 1961 a, 334, 337, 345
- Staphylocystis furcata
- Neoskrjabinolepis singularis
- Soricinia diaphana
- Choanotaenia crassiscolex (all exper.)
- Soricinia tripartita — all from Białowieża National Park, Poland
- Cysticercoid sp.

Geotrupes (Anoplotrupes) stercorosus — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
- Ascaris suum
- Toxocara cati
- Ascaridia galli

Gerbil, Large. See Rhombomys opimus

Gerbil, Southern. See Meriones meridianus

Gerbil — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 a, 153
- Xenopsylla debilis
- Xenopsylla difficilis
- Xenopsylla humilis — all from Tanganyika

Gerbillus gerbillus (exper.) — Luttermoser, G. W., 1963 a
- Schistosoma mansoni

Gerbillus pyramidium (exper.) — Luttermoser, G. W., 1963 a, 150
- Schistosoma mansoni

Gerres cinereus — Cable, R. M.; and Linderoth, J., 1963 a, 713
- Illiosentis heteracanthus sp. n. — Curaçao

Gerrhonotus multicarinatus — Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 205
- Eutrombicula belkini — all from southern California
- Euschöngastia lacerta

Gerygone flavolateralis — Gaud, J., 1962 a, 50
- Pteronyssus sp. — Rennell Island, British Solomon Islands

Gerygone flavolateralis citrina Mayr ? or Pachycephala pectoralis citrina [confusion in labelling material] — Gaud, J., 1962 a, 42
- Ingrassiella acromiacantha n. sp.
- Pterodectes wolffi n. sp. — all from Rennell Island, British Solomon Islands

Gillichthys mirabilis (gills) — Noble, E. R.; King, R. E.; and Jacobs, B. L., 1963 a, 295
- Trichodina sp.

Gillichthys mirabilis (gills) — Noble, E. R.; King, R. E.; and Jacobs, B. L., 1963 a, 295
- Torticaecum fenestratum
- Gyrodactylus elegans
- Hysterolecitha trilocalis

Gillichthys mirabilis (gills) — Noble, E. R.; King, R. E.; and Jacobs, B. L., 1963 a, 295
- Ergasilus auritus

Giraffa camelopardalis L. (rumen) — Noirot-Timothée, C., 1963 a
- Isotricha intestinalis
- Dasytricha ruminatium
- Entodinium exiguum
- E. nanellum
- E. simplex
- E. longinucleatum
- E. bidentatum n. sp. [nomen nudum]
- E. tridentatum n. sp. " "
- Diplodinium giraffae n. sp. [nomen nudum]
- Eudiplodinium confusum n. sp. " "
- E. maggii f. costatum
- Enoploplastron triloricatum
- Epidinium ecaudatum f. ecaudatum Sharp, 1914
- E. e. f. caudatum Sharp
- E. e. f. bicaudatum Sharp
- E. e. f. tricaudatum Sharp
- E. e. f. quadricaudatum
- E. e. f. parvicaudatum
- F. camerounense n. sp. [nomen nudum]

all from Waza, Cameroun

[Giraffa camelopardalis] giraffe (liver) — Price, E. W., 1961 c, 257
- Taenia saginata var. giraffae n. var.

National Zoological Park, Washington, D. C.

[Giraffa camelopardalis] girafe — Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
- Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp.

Cameroun

Giraffe. See [Giraffa camelopardalis]

Girella punctata — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 336, 345
- Caligus oviceps (Oberflache)
- Lepeophtheirus goniistii

Mie Präfektur

Girl. See [Homo sapiens]

Glareola pratincola (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92
- Actornithophilus sedes

Rumania

Glareola pratincola pratincola (Linnaeus) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 91
- Austromenopon sp. (lutescens--gr.)

Jugoslavia

Glaucomys sabrinus — Robert, Adrien, 1962 a
- Opisodasys pseudarctomys
- Monopsyllus vison

Parc du Mont, Tremblant, Québec

Glis glis — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 159
- Hymenolepididae gen. sp.

Azerbaidzhan

Glis glis — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158
- Longistriata elpatievskii L. schulzi

all from Azerbaidzhan

Glis glis — Arzamasov, I. T., 1962 a
- Haemolaelaps casalis — Belovejskaia Pushcha
- Hirstionyssus pauli — " "

Glomeris connexa (exper.) — Kisielewska, K., 1961 a, 333
- Pseudodiorchis prolifer

Glossina morsitans submorsitans — Stephen, L. E., 1962 f
- Trypanosoma [sp.]

Northern Nigeria

Glossina vanhoofi — van den Berghe, L.; and Zaghi, A. J., 1963 a
- Trypanosoma suis

Lake Kivu, Congo

Glossophaga sp. (cavidade peritonial) — Rêgo, A. A., 1961 a, 1-9
- Litomosoides guiterasi
- Litomosoides brasiliensis

all from Brasil

Glossophaga soricina soricina (Pall.) (cavidade peritonial) — Rêgo, A. A., 1961 a, 1-9
- Litomosoides guiterasi
- Litomosoides brasiliensis

all from Brasil

Glottidia pyramidata — Paine, R. T., 1962 a, 509
- Metacercaria [sp.] (Gymnophalline)

west coast of Florida

Glyphis glaucus (Mundhöhle, Körperoberfläche) — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 352
- Echthrogaleus denticulatus

Mie Präfektur

Glyptocephalus cynoglossus (intestine) — Ronald, K., 1963 a, 16, 17, 18
- Contracaecum gadi
- Contracaecum sp.
- Terranova sp. (body cavity)
- Stomachinae [sp.] (internal organs)

all from Gulf of St. Lawrence

Glyptocephalus cynoglossus — Ronald, K., 1963 a, 19, 20
- Echinorhynchus gadi (digestive tract
- Corynosoma sp.

all from Gulf of St. Lawrence

Gnathaphanus adelaidae — Hickman, J. L., 1963 a
- Oochoristica vacuolata (exper.)

Gnathopogon elongatus (gills) — Tanabe, H., 1922 d
- Echinochasmus perfoliatus var. japonicus [n.var.]

Japan

Goat, Domestic. See [Capra hircus]

Goat, Angora. See [Capra hircus]

Gobio albipinnatus tenuicorpus (gall bladder) — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 53, 76
- Myxidium orientalis sp. n.
- Chloromyxum leiosporum sp. n.

all from Amur river basin

Gobio albipinnatus tenuicorpus — Shul'man, S. S.; and Zaika, in Shul'man, S. S., 1962 a, 33, 34
- Eimeria siliculiformis n. sp. (air bladder, intestine & kidney)
- E. macroresidualis sp. n. (spleen)

all from Amur river basin

Gobio albipinnatus tenuicorpus (gills) — Gusev, A. V.; and Smirov, T. S., in Bykhovskii, B.E., 1962 a, 646
- Neoergasilus squaliobarbi comb. nov.

Amur river basin

Gobio gobio — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 125
- Myxobolus bramae (gills)
- M. mülleri (connective tissue)
- M. oviformis (gills & kidneys)
- M. physophilus (kidneys)

all from Kuršiu Maru Bay

Gobio gobio (L.) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
- Diplostomulum clavatum (očni sklivec)
- D. spathaceum (oční čočka)
- Dactylogyrus anchoratus (žaberní lupínky)
- Diplozoon paradoxum
- Gyrodactylus gobionium (ploutve)
- G. elegans (ploutve)
- G. markakulensis (ploutve, žaberní lupínky)

all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Gobio gobio — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 125
- (muscles and gill raker)
- Bucephalus polymorphus
- Apophallus mühlingi (skin, fins & muscles)
- Coitocoecum skrjabini (intestine)
- Diplostomulum spathaceum
- Neodiplostomulum hughesi (musculature)
- Neascus brevicaudatum (vitreous body & iris)
- Tetracotyle variegata (peritoneal epithelium & air bladder)
- Dactylogyrus sphyrna
- Diplozoon paradoxum

all from Kuršiu Maru Bay

Gobio gobio
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Diplostomum spathaceum
Allocreadium isoporum
Grabda, J., 1961 a, 457
all from Trzebiocha stream, Poland

Gobio gobio
Dactylogyrus cryptomeres
Molnár, K., 1962 a, 121
Lake Balaton

Gobio gobio (body cavity)
Ligula intestinalis
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 125
Kuršiu Maru bay

Gobio gobio (L.) (střevo)
Capillaria brevispicula
Ergens, R., 1962 a
Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Gobio gobio (liver)
Hepaticola petruschewskii
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 125
Kuršiu Maru bay

Gobio gobio (L.) (střevo, žaludek)
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Ergens, R., 1962 a
Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Gobio gobio L.
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Grabda, J., 1961 a, 458
Trzebiocha stream, Poland

Gobio gobio
Ergasilus sieboldi
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 125
Kuršiu Maru bay

Gobio gobio L.
Glochidium
Grabda, J., 1961 a, 458
Trzebiocha stream, Poland

Gobio gobio cynocephalus (mesentery, intestine, gall & air bladders)
Eimeria cheisini sp. n.
Shul'man, S. S.; and Zaika, in Shul'man, S. S., 1962 a, 40
Amur river basin

Golunda ellioti
Nosopsyllus (N.) vauceli sp. n.
Klein, J. M., [1963 a], 979
Uttar Pradesh

Goniistius quadricornis
Caligus oviceps (Oberfläche)
Lepeophtheirus goniistii
Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 335, 345
Mie Präfektur

Goniistius zonatus
Lepeophtheirus goniistii
Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 343
Mie Präfektur

Goniobasis sp.
Philophthalmus gralli
West, A. F. (jr.), 1962 a
Fourteen Mile Creek, Indiana

Goniodiscus rotundatus (Müll.)
Brachylaime fulvum
Pojmańska, T., 1961 a, 309
Białowieża National Park, Poland

Goniodiscus ruderatus (exper.)
Choanotaenia crassicolex
Kisielewska, K., 1961 a, 333

Goose, Domestic. See [Anser anser]

Gopherus agassizi
Ornithodoros turicata
Ryckman, R. E.; and Kohls, G. M., 1962 a, 502
HiVista, Los Angeles County, California

Gorgon t. taurinus (Burchell)
Oestrus variolosus
Oestrus aureo-argentatus (nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses)
Oestrus sp. (eyes, cardio-vascular system, sub-dural cavity, nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses)
Gedoelstia hässleri (cardio-vascular system, sub-dural cavity, nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses)
Godoelstia cristata
Basson, P. A., 1962 b, 229-230
all from South West Africa

Graphiurus murinus
Dinopsyllus pringlei, Hubbard, 1963 [nomen nudum]
Hubbard, C. A., 1963 a, 153
Tanganyika

Graptemys pseudogeographica kohnii
Gnathostoma procyonis
Ash, L. R., 1962 c, 303
Louisiana

Graptemys pseudogeographica (Gray)
Neoechinorhynchus stunkardi
Cable, R. M.; and Fisher, F. M. (jr.), 1961 a
Illinois

Grus grus grus (Linnaeus)
Saemundssonia integer
Esthiopterum gruis
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 86
all from Jugoslavia

Gryllodes melanocephalus Serv. (intestine)
Gregarina oviceps
Narain, N., 1960 b, 34
Badshahbagh, Lucknow, India

Gryllodes sigillatus Walk. (intestine)
Leidyana erratica
Narain, N., 1960 b, 34
Badshahbagh, Lucknow and Jalaun, India

Gryllotalpa africana Beauvois (intestine)
Nyctotherus ovalis
Narain, N., 1960 a, 27
Lucknow, India

Guinea pig. See [Cavia porcellus]

Guira guira (Gm.) (ôlho "anu bronco")
Oxyspirura cruzi n. sp.
de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1962 a, 211
Rincão, Estado de S. Paulo, Brasil

Gulo luscus
Trichinella spiralis
Zimmermann, W. J.; Hubbard, E. D.; Schwarte, L. H.; and Biester, H. E., 1962 c
Iowa

Guppies. See [Lebistes reticulatus]

Gymnarchus niloticus (intestine)
Acanthostomum (Gymnatotrema) gymnarchi
Khalil, L. F., 1963 b, 207
Khartoum area, Sudan

Gyraulus convexiusculus
Gigantocotyle explanatum
Mukherjee, R. P., 1962 a, 132

Haematopus ostralegus (L.)
Hymenolepis rectacantha
Capsulata edenensis
Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
Iceland
"

Haematopus ostralegus Linn. 1758
Ophryocotyle insignis
Burt, M. D. B., 1962 a, 649
Fife, Scotland

Haemulon album (gills)
Heteraxinoides hargisi sp. n.
Price, E. W., 1962 c, 408
New York, U. S. A.

Haemulon sexfasciatum Gill, 1862 (branquias)
Mexicana littoralis n. sp.
Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Bravo Hollis, M., [1962 b], 210-214
El Centinela, Guaymas, Sonora, Golfo de California, México

Hagedashia hagedash(Latham)
Dietziella volvulus
Petasiger inopinatum n.sp. (intestin)
Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 22, 26
all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Hagedashia hagedash (Latham)
Ophryocotyle herodiae
Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 58
Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Halcyon smyrnensis(midgut)
Pseudospelotrema indicus n. sp.
Bhardwaj, O. N., [1962 c],114
Jabalpur region, India

Haliaeetus albicilla L. (esophagus, caecum & small intestine)
Capillaria sp.
Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 128
Kirgiz

Haliaëtus albicilla
Philopterus platystomus
Bechet, I., 1956 a, 142
Rumania

Haliaëtus albicilla (L.)
Craspedorrhynchus macrocephalus
Bechet, I., 1961 c, 222
Roumania

Haliaeetus leucoryphus Pall. (small intestine)
Porrocaecum depressum
Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 128
Kirgiz

Haliaetus vocifer (intestine)
Taenia hassalli
Mettrick, D. F., 1963 d, 242
Lake Kariba, Rhodesia

Hamster. [See also under Cricetulus and Cricetus]

Hamster (lung)
Brugia malayi
Husain, A., 1963 a, 235

Hamster, grey. See [Cricetulus migratorius]

Haplochromis sp.(spleen)
Myxosoma brachyspora n. sp.
Baker, J. R., 1963 c, 289
Uganda, East Africa

Hare. See[Leporidae.]

Hasemania marginata
Plistophora hyphessobryconis
Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540

Hedge-hog. See [Erinaceus spp.]

Heleodytes brunneicapillus
Neoschoengastia americana
Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 380
San Diego County, Texas

Helice tridens tridens
Microphallus japonicus
Miyazaki, I., 1938 a
Hukuoka, Japan

Helicella derebentina (intermed. host)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Mamedov, A. K., 1962 a, 141
Azerbaidzhan SSR

Helicolestes hamatus
Kurodaia fulvofasciata
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 b, 382
Surinam

Heliornis fulica
Trouessartia fulicae sp. nov.
Berla, H. F., 1962 a
Lago Cenaçari, Rio Amazonas

Hérisson. See [Erinaceus spp.]

Helisoma sp. (exper.)
Daubaylia potomaca
Chernin, E., 1962 a, 480
Michigan

Helisoma antrosum(intermed.)
Wardius zibethicus
Murrell, K. D., 1963 a, 116

Helisoma antrosum pericarinatum (=H. anceps pericarinatum)
Daubaylia potomaca
Chernin, E., 1962 a, 479, pl., figs. 1-9
Cheboygan, Michigan

Helisoma campanulata
Zygocotyle lunatum
Clinostomum marginatum
Cercaria wardi
Larson, O. R., 1961 b, 253
all from Lake Itasca, Minnesota

Helisoma corpulenta
Petasiger chandleri
Clinostomum marginatum
Larson, O. R., 1961 b, 253
all from Lake Itasca, Minnesota

Helisoma trivolvis
Diplodiscus temperatus
Cercaria projecta
Petasiger chandleri
Clinostomum marginatum
Crassiphiala bulboglossa
Larson, O. R., 1961 b, 253
all from Lake Itasca, Minnesota

Helisoma trivolvis ? macrostomum (exper.)
Daubaylia potomaca
Chernin, E., 1962 a, 480
Canada

Hemibarbus labeo (gills filaments)
Myxobolus anisocapsularis n. sp.
Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 99
Amur river basin

Hemibarbus labeo (mesentery, intestine, gall & air bladders)
Eimeria cheisini sp. n.
Shul'man, S. S.; and Zaika, in Shul'man, S. S., 1962 a,40
Amur river basin

Hemibarbus maculatus (gill filaments)
Myxobolus anisocapsularis sp. n.
Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 99
Amur river basin

Hemiculter leucisculus (mesentery, intestine, gall & air bladders)
Eimeria cheisini sp. n.
Shul'man, S. S.; and Zaika, in Shul'man, S. S., 1962 a,40
Amur river basin

H[emiechinus] auritus
Synosternus longispinus
Mesopsylla lenis
Mikulin, M.A.; and Yu, L. C., [1960 a], 248, 249
all from China

Hemiechinus auritus
Rhipicephalus turanicus
Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 365
Syrie

Hemiechinus auritus
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi
Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
all from Volga (Astrakhan region)

Hemigrammus erythrozonus
Plistophora hyphessobryconis
Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540

Hemigrammus ocellifer
Plistophora hyphessobryconis
Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540

Hemigrammus pulcher
Plistophora hyphessobryconis
Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540

Hemiparra crassirostris (Hartlaub)(sacs aériens)
Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) lanceolatum
Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 22
Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Hemiparra crassirostris (Hartlaub)
Davainea minuta
Monopylidium guiarti africanum n. ssp.
Gyrocoelia crassa
Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 58, 88, 111
all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Hemiprocne longipennis Rafinesque
Notopentorchis bovieni n. comb.
Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 93
Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Hemiramphus sp. (intestine)
Tergestia clonacantha sp. n.
Manter, H. W., 1963 b, 445
Fiji

Hemisinus guayaquilensis Petit
Paragonimus westermanii
Rodriguez M., J. D., 1963 a, 20-33
Ecuador

Hemisphamphus [i.e. Hemiramphus] georgii (ovary)
Philometra (Philometra) lateolabracis
Rasheed, S., 1963 a, 97
Malabar, India

Hemisphamphus. See Hemiramphus.

Hemitaurichthys zoster (intestine)
Lepocreadium clavatum
Pritchard, M. H., 1963 a, 578,
Hawaii

Hemitragus jemlaicus
Taenia hydatigena
Sweatman, G.K.; and Williams, R. J., 1962 a
New Zealand

Herpailurus jaguarunai
Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)
Scorza B., J. V.; Rodriguez T., O.; Dagert Boyer, C.; and Torrealba, J. F., 1960 a

Herpestes sp.
Nihelia calcarata
Domrow, R.; and Baker, E. W., 1963 a, 227
Thailand

Herpestes ichneumon
Rhipicephalus sulcatus
Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
Dahomey

Herpestes sanguineus punctulatus (=Myonax cauui punctulatus)
Nihelia curvidens n. comb.
Domrow, R.; and Baker, E. W., 1963 a, 226
Natal, South Africa

Herpobdella sp.
Cryptodira
Markov, G. S.; and Kriuchkov, B. P., 1961 a, 128
southern Daghestan

Hesperomys sp.
Trombicula quintangula
Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 200
Peru

Hesperomys ducilla
Euschöngastia reversa n. sp.
Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 188
Peru

Heterakis gallinae (exper.)
Histomonas meleagridis
Clarkson, M. J., 1962 b, 443

Heterodon contortrix contortrix
Ixodorhynchus johnstoni n. sp.
Fain, A., 1961 m, 179
Floride, U.S.A.

Heterodon platyrhinos platyrhinos (stomach)
Ophidascaris labiatopapillosa
Ash, L. R.; and Beaver, P. C., 1963 a, 767
Louisiana

Heterodon platyrhinos platyrhinos (écailles ventrales)
Ixodorhynchus johnstoni
Fain, A., 1962 j, 25
Floride, Amérique du Nord

Heterodontus francisci
Echinocephalus pseudoumbellatus (spiral valve)
Millemann, R. E., 1963 a, 755
Gulf of California, Mexico

Heteromys anomalus anomalus
Polygenis b. bohlsi
P. bohlsi jordani
P. peronis
P. roberti beebei
Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a,
all from Venezuela

Heteromys desmarestianus
Doloisia (Kymocta) teratarsalis n. sp.
Yunker, C. E.; and Brennan, J. M., 1962 a, 574
Piña, Canal Zone

Hexagrammus lagocephalus Pallas
Lepeophtheirus hexagrammi (Oberfläche)
Acanthochondria solida (Kiemenbogen)
Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 346, 363
Mie Präfektur

Hexagrammus octogrammus Pallas (Oberfläche)
Lepeophtheirus hexagrammi
Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 347
Mie Präfektur

Hexanthus [i.e. Hexanchus] griseus
Otodistomum veliporum
Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 17
San Juan County, Washington

Hexanthus. See Hexanchus.

Hieraaëtus dubius (intestine)
Cladotaenia aquilastur n. sp.
Mettrick, D. F., 1963 d, 237
Fort Tuli, Southern Rhodesia

Hieraaëtus fasciatus spilogaster
Kurodaia fulvofasciata
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 b, 382
South Africa

Hieremys annandalei (Boulenger) (stomach)
Diaschistorchis multitesticularis sp. n.
Rohde, K., 1962 e, 296
base of Mt. Ophir, Johre, Southern Malaya

Himantopus himantopus (Linné) (sacs aériens)
Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) lanceolatum
Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 22
Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Himantopus himantopus
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Haematotrephus lanceolatus
Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
all from Tadzhikistan

Himantopus himantopus (Linné)
Hymenolepis recurvirostrae
Diplophallus polymorphus
Gyrocoelia crassa
Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 103, 108, 111
all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Himantopus himantopus
Wardium himantopodis
Gyrocoelia crassus
Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
all from Tadzhikistan

Himantopus himantopus L. (proventriculus)
Tetrameres sp.
Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
Kirgiz

Himantopus mexicanus
Infula macrophallus
Coil, W. H., 1963 a, 111
Texas

Hippobosca longipennis
Dipetalonema dracunculoides
Nelson, G. S., 1963 a, 239
Kenya

Hippoglossoides platessoides
Contracaecum gadi (intestine)
Contracaecum sp. (internal organs)
Terranova sp. (body cavity)
Stomachinae [sp.] (internal organs)
Ronald, K., 1963 a, 16, 17, 18, 19
all from Gulf of St. Lawrence

Hippoglossoides platessoides
Echinorhynchus gadi (digestive tract)
Echinorhynchus laurentianus (digestive tract)
Corynosoma sp.
Ronald, K., 1963 a, 19, 20
all from Gulf of St. Lawrence

Hippoglossus hippoglossus
Contracaecum gadi (intestine)
Contracaecum sp. (internal organs)
Terranova sp. (body cavity)
Stomachinae [sp.] (internal organs)
Ronald, K., 1963 a, 16, 17, 18
Gulf of St. Lawrence

Hippoglossus hippoglossus — Ronald, K., 1963 a, 19, 20
Echinorhynchus gadi (digestive tract) — all from Gulf of St. Lawrence
Echinorhynchus laurentianus (digestive tract)
Corynosoma sp.

Hippoglossus maximus Nilss. — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
Hepatoxylon trichiuri — Iceland

Hippoglossus stenolepis — Pratt, I.;and McCauley,J. E., [1961 a], 5
Entobdella squamula — Alaska to California

Hippopotamus amphibius amphibius L. — Dinnik, J. A.; Walker, J. B.; Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1963 a,39
Hepatocystis hippopotami — Rhodesia

Hippopotamus amphibius — Dinnik, J. A.; Walker, J. B.; Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1963 a, 37, 38
Fasciola nyanzae (liver)
Nilocotyle wagandi (stomach)
Nilocotyle minutum (stomach)
Nilocotyle sellsi (stomach)
Gigantocotyle duplicitestorum (stomach)
Schistosoma sp. (mesenteric vessels)
Western Uganda

Hippopotamus amphibius (blood vascular system; hepatic portal vessels) — Thurston, J. P., 1963 a, 53
Lake Edward, Uganda

Hippopotamus amphibius amphibius (small intestine) — Dinnik, J. A.; Walker, J. B.; Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1963 a, 38
Moniezia (Baeriezia) amphiba — Western Uganda

Hippopotamus amphibius amphibius (stomach) — Dinnik, J. A.; Walker, J. B.; Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1963 a, 38
Cobboldina vivipara
Leiperiatus hopkeni — Western Uganda

Hippopotamus amphibius amphibius L. — Dinnik, J. A.; Walker, J. B.; Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1963 a, 39
Rhipicephalus simus
Amblyomma sp.
Amblyomma tholloni — Western Uganda

Hipposideros pomona (cave) — Nadchatram, M.; and Kohls, G. M., 1963 a
Argas boueti — Malaya

Hipposideros semoni — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a, 389
Trombicula (Cotrombicula) dasyphloea — Lockaert River Mission, Cape York Peninsula

Hippotragus equinus — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp. — Cameroun; Haute-Volta

Hirundinidae sp. — Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959a
Dasypsyllus lasius venezuelensis — Venezuela

Hirundo sp. — Hoogstraal, H., 1962 b, 192
Ornithodoros(Alectorobius) coniceps — Agra, India

Hirundo abyssinica unitatis Sclater et Praed (vésicule biliaire) — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 33, 48
Brachylecithum ndeleleensis n. sp.
Eumegacetes contribulans (cloaque) — all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Hirundo abyssinica unitatis Sclater et Praed — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 82, 85, 91
Vitta parvirostris n.comb.
Vitta rustica
Anonchotaenia globata — all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Hirundo rustica (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Trypanosoma avium — Kiev forest zone

Hirundo rustica — Odening, K., 1961 f.
Plagiorchis maculosus
Plagiorchis cirratus — all Berlin

Hirundo rustica L. — Odening, K., 1962 g, 233
Plagiorchis cirratus
Plagiorchis maculosus

Hirundo rustica (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Microfilaria sp. — Kiev forest zone

Hirundo rustica L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93, 98
Myrsidea rustica
Philopterus excisus — all from Rumania

Hirundo rustica (Nasenhöle) — Fritsch, W., 1962 a
Boydaia sturni

Holbrookia texana — Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 378
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi — Garza County, Texas

Homeosoma nebulellum — Weiser,J., 1961 b, 84
Nosema nebulellum [n. sp.] — Südslowakei, ČSR

Homothes [i.e. Homethes] — Hickman, J. L., 1963 a
guttifer Germar
Occhoristica vacuolata (exper.)

Homo sapiens. [See also Subject Headings - Treatment Section of Supplement 15, under geographical countries]

[Homo sapiens] — Angrisani, V., 1961 b
amoebiasis (intestine) — Somaliland

[Homo sapiens] — D'Arrigo, S.; and Squillaci, G., 1962 a
(myocardium)
Sarcocystis

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) — Biagi Filizola, F.; González, C.; Robledo C., E.; and Martuscelli Q., A., 1960 a
Entamoeba histolytica
E. coli
Endolimax nana
Iodamoeba bütschlii
Giardia lamblia
Trichomonas hominis
Chilomastix mesnili — All from Mexico

[Homo sapiens](intestine) — Cornejo Donayre, A., 1959 a
Endamoeba coli — all from Peru
Iodamoeba bütschlii; Balantidium coli; Endamoeba histolytica; Giardia lamblia; Trichomonas hominis

[Homo sapiens] — Cowper, S. G.; and Woodward, S. F., 1961 a
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Iodamoeba butschlii; Endolimas nana; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Enteromonas hominis; Trichomonas hominis; T. vaginalis; Embadomonas intestinalis; Balantidium coli; Trypanosoma gambiense; Sarcocystis tenella ?) — all from Ibadan, Nigeria

[Homo sapiens] — Farrar, W. E. (jr.); Kagan, I. G.; Everton, F. D.; and Sellers, T. F. (jr.), 1963 a
(serological evidence)
Trypanosoma cruzi — Georgia

[Homo sapiens] — Felsani, F., 1959 a
amebiasis; Entamoeba histolytica; Lamblia intestinalis; Endolimax nana; Chilomastix mesnili — all from Yemen

[Homo sapiens] — de Jongh, R. T.; and Laan, J. J., 1962 a, 96
Balantidium coli

[Homo sapiens] — Laarman, J. J.; and van der Slik-van der Veer, J. V., 1961 a
Isospora hominis — Netherlands

[Homo sapiens] woman — Lapeyssonnie, L.; and Causse, G., [1963 a], 1068
Trypanosoma [sp.]
(Feo strain) — north Togo

[Homo sapiens] — Nicoli, R. M., 1963 a
(blood)
Protozoa sp.

[Homo sapiens] (small intestine) Isospora belli — Niedmann, G., 1963 a, 22

[Homo sapiens] Trichomonas hominis; Entamoeba histolytica; Entamoeba coli; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Balantidium coli; Enteromonas hominis — Okpala, I., 1961 a — all from Lagos, Nigeria

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Ameba coli; A. histolytica; A. bütschlii; Chilomastix; Giardias; Trichomonas; Enteromonas — Pacheco de Figueiredo, J. M., 1958 a — all from Goa

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Plasmodium falciparum; P. malariae; P. vivax — Price, D. L.; Mann, G. V.; Roels, O. A.; and Merrill, J. M., 1963 a — all from Belgian Congo

[Homo sapiens] man Endamoeba polecki — Ray, H., 1960 b, 55

[Homo sapiens] Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba histolytica — Reyes, H.; et al, 1962 a — all from Chile

[Homo sapiens](intestine) (Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; E. moschkowski; Iodamoeba bütschlii; Chilomastix mesnili) — Sarkisian, M. A., 1955 — all from Armenia

[Homo sapiens](intestine) Itali (Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodoamoeba butschlii; Trichomonas hominis; Chilomastix mesnili; Giardia intestinalis) — Tangheroni, W.; Poli, L.; Morelli, A.; and Venezia, A., 1960 a

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Endamoeba histolytica; E. coli; E. nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Trichomonas hominis; Chilomastix mesnili; Lamblia intestinalis — Vingiani, A.; and Brancaccio, G., 1959 a — All from Italy

[Homo sapiens] Chinese immigrant (feces) Clonorchis sinensis — Alvarez, J., 1963 a, 35-38 — Ecuador

[Homo sapiens], man Plagiorchis muris; Metagonimus yokogawai — Asada, Junichi; et al, 1962 a — Hiroshima Prefecture, Japan

[Homo sapiens] (dermatitis) Cercaria ocellata — Berg, K.; and Reiter, H.F.H., 1960 a — Denmark

[Homo sapiens] Schistosoma mansoni; Schistosoma haematobium; Schistosoma bovis; Paragonimus westermani — Cowper, S. G.; and Woodward, S. F., 1961 a — all from Ibadan, Nigeria

[Homo sapiens] Schistosoma mansoni — Felsani, F., 1959 a — Yemen

[Homo sapiens] (genital organs) Paragonimus westermani — Hsu, C. T.; Ma, Y. M.; and Wang, T. T., 1959 a — Taipei, Taiwan

[Homo sapiens] (larynx) Clinostomum sp. — Kamo, J.; Ogino, K.; and Hatsushika, R., 1962 a, 37 — Shimane Prefecture, Japan

[Homo sapiens] Echinostoma malayanum — Lie Kian Joe; and Virik, H. K., 1963 a, 77 — Kuala Lumpur

[Homo sapiens] Opisthorchis felineus — Loziński, J.; and Woytowicz, J., 1960 a — Siberia

[Homo sapiens] Echinostoma macrorchis — Majima, M., 1927 a — Japan

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Schistosoma mansoni — Okpala, I., 1961 a — Lagos, Nigeria

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Schistosoma mansoni — Price, D. L.; Mann, G. V.; Roels, O. A.; and Merrill, J. M., 1963 a — Belgian Congo

[Homo sapiens] (liver) Opisthorchis viverrini — Prijyanonda, B.; and Tandhanand, S., 1961 a — Thailand

[Homo sapiens] Artyfechinostomum mehrai (stomach) — Raghunathan, V. S.; and Srinivasan, T., 1962 a — Vijyeswaram, India

[Homo sapiens] Artyfechinostomum mehrai — Rao, K. H., 1963 a, 1 — Andhra Pradesh, India

[Homo sapiens] (subcutaneous) Clonorchis sp. — Ridley, D. S.; and Wise, M.J., 1963 a, 237

[Homo sapiens] Paragonimus westermanii — Rodriguez M., J. D., 1963 a, 20-33 — Ecuador

[Homo sapiens] man Clonorchis sinensis — Sapunar P., J.; Faiguenbaum A., J.; and Mora O., F., 1963 a — Chile (had lived in China)

[Homo sapiens] distomatosis — Silva Campos, R., 1963 a, 9 — Chile

[Homo sapiens] (exper.) Echinochasmus perfoliatus var. japonicus [n. var.] — Tanabe, H., 1922 d — Japan

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Taenia saginata; Hymenolepis nana; Taenia solium — Angrisani, V., 1962 a — all from Somaliland

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Taenia sp.; Hymenolepis nana; H. diminuta — Biagi Filizola, F.; González, C.; Robledo C., E.; and Martuscelli Q., A., 1960 a — all from Mexico

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Hymenolepis nana — Cornejo Donayre, A., 1959 a — Peru

[Homo sapiens] Taenia saginata; Hymenolepis sp. — Cowper, S. G.; and Woodward, S. F., 1961 a — all from Ibadan, Nigeria

[Homo sapiens] (abdominal wall) Spirometra mansonoides — Cross, J. H. (jr.), 1963 a, 154 — Arkansas

[Homo sapiens] (feces) Bertiella mucronata — D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, A.; Beaver, P. C.; and Pallares, R. M., 1963 a — Asuncion, Paraguay

[Homo sapiens] Hymenolepis nana; Taenia saginata; Echinococcosis, Liver — Felsani, F., 1959 a — all from Yemen

[Homo sapiens] (brain) Taenia solium — Konstantopoulos, A., 1960 a — Greece

[Homo sapiens] Raillietina [sp.] — Leon, L. A., 1959 b — Ecuador

[Homo sapiens] Spirometra mansonoides — Mueller, J. F.; Hart, E. P.; and Walsh, W. P., 1963 a, 294 — New York

[Homo sapiens] — O'Connell, J.; and Furnell, M. J. G., 1961 a
Dipylidium caninum

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) — Okpala, I., 1961 a
Taenia saginata — Lagos, Nigeria

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) — Pacheco de Figueiredo, J. M., 1958 a
Taenia — Goa

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) — Price, D. L.; Mann, G. V.; Roels, O. A.; and Merrill, J. M., 1963 a
Dipetalonema perstans
D. streptocerca
Loa loa — all from Belgian Congo

[Homo sapiens] "23 month old girl — Ramon Casas, J. A. F.; and Brakin, N., 1959 a
Dipylidium caninum — Argentina

[Homo sapiens] — Rendtorff, R. C., 1961 b
Dipylidium caninum — Memphis, Tennessee

[Homo sapiens] — Reyes, H.; et al, 1962 a
Hymenolepis nana — Chile

[Homo sapiens] from Kenya — Ridley, D. S.; and Wise, M. J., 1963 a, 237 [London]
Inermicapsifer sp.

[Homo sapiens] — Silva Campos, R., 1963 a, 9
hydatid disease
cysticercosis — all from Chile

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) — Tangheroni, W.; Poli, L.; Morelli, A.; and Venezia, A., 1960 a
Hymenolepis nana — Italy

[Homo sapiens] — Thompson, J. H., 1963 a
Dipylidium caninum — San Francisco, California

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) — Vingiani, A.; and Brancaccio, G., 1959 a
Taenia saginata
Hymenolepis nana — all from Italy

[Homo sapiens] — Alves, R. D.; and van Wyk, A., 1960 a
Acanthocheilonema perstans
Wuchereria bancrofti — Zambesi valley, S. Rhodesia

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) — Angrisani, V., 1962 a
ancylostomiasis; ascaridiasis; oxyuriasis; trichocephalosis; anguillulosis; trichinosis — all from Somaliland

[Homo sapiens] (anterior chamber of eye) — Backhouse, T. C.; and Buckley, J. J. C., 1963 a, 234
filarioid worm — Australia

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) — Biagi Filizola, F.; González, C.; Robledo C., E.; and Martuscelli Q., A., 1960 a
Ascaris lumbricoides
Uncinarias
Strongyloides stercoralis
Enterobius vermicularis
Trichuris trichiura — all from Mexico

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) — Cornejo Donayre, A., 1959 a
Ascaris lumbricoides — all from Peru
T. dispar; Ancylostoma; Necator; St. stercoralis

[Homo sapiens] — Cowper, S. G.; and Woodward, S. F., 1961 a
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Ankylostoma duodenale; Necator americanus; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Loa loa; Microfilaria perstans; Onchocerca volvulus; Dracunculus medinensis; Trichostrongylus sp.; Capillaria sp.) — all from Ibadan, Nigeria

[Homo sapiens] — Felsani, F., 1959 a
Ascaris lumbricoides — all from Yemen
Trichuris trichiura; Oxyuris vermicularis; Dracunculosis; Ancylostoma duodenale

[Homo sapiens] — Lo Nigro, T.; and Brucoli, E., 1961 a
Ancylostoma duodenale — Matera, Italy

[Homo sapiens] (45-jährigen Frau) (Augenlides) — Manev, Iv.; and Buchvarov, G., 1961 a
Dirofilaria repens

[Homo sapiens] (prostate) — Marsden, A. T. H., 1960 a
Enterobius vermicularis ? — Malaya

[Homo sapiens] (myiasis) — Mastrandrea, G.; and Taglieri, G., 1962 a
Cordylobia antropophaga

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) — Okpala, I., 1961 a
Ascaris lumbricoides
Trichuris trichiura
Hookworm
Strongyloides stercoralis
Enterobius vermicularis — all from Lagos, Nigeria

[Homo sapiens] (feces) — Otsuru, M., 1962 a, 273
Trichostrongylus axei
T. orientalis
T. colubriformis
T. brevis n. sp. — all from Niigata Prefecture, Japan

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) — Pacheco de Figueiredo, J. M., 1958 a
Ascaris; Trichocephalus; Ancylostoma; Strongyloides; Oxyurus — all from Goa

[Homo sapiens] (urine) — Price, D. L., 1961 b, 572
Onchocerca volvulus — Congo, East Africa, Uganda

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) — Price, D. L.; Mann, G. V.; Roels, O. A.; and Merrill, J. M., 1963 a
Strongyloides stercoralis
Trichuris trichiura
Ascaris lumbricoides — all from Belgian Congo

[Homo sapiens] — Reyes, H.; et al, 1962 a
Enterobius vermicularis
Trichuris trichiura
Ascaris lumbricoides — all from Chile

[Homo sapiens] — Shields, L. H.; et al., 1961a
Trichinella spiralis — Lykens, Pennsylvania

[Homo sapiens] — Silva Campos, R., 1963 a, 9
trichinosis — Chile

[Homo sapiens] — Stransky, E.; Lara, R. T.; Garces, L.; and Pascual, E., 1961 a
Strongyloides stercoralis — Philippines

[Homo sapiens] (Intestine) — Tangheroni, W.; Poli, L.; Morelli, A.; and Venezia, A., 1960 a
Oxyuris vermicularis
Trichuris trichiura — all from Italy

[Homo sapiens] — van Thiel, P. H., 1962 a, 16P
(eosinophilic phlegmones of small intestine, stomach, caecum, and colon ascendens)
Anisakis [sp.]

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) — Vingiani, A.; and Brancaccio, G., 1959 a
Ascaris lumbricoides
Ancylostoma duodenale; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Strongyloides stercoralis — All from Italy

[Homo sapiens] — Williams, T. H.; and Sollbach, 1960 a
Strongyloides stercoralis — Canada, born in Kentucky

[Homo sapiens] — Zanotto, G., 1960 a
Strongyloides stercoralis — Italy

[Homo sapiens] — Alifanov, V. I., 1959 b
Dermanyssus gallinae — Siberia

[Homo sapiens] cheloveka — Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Haemaphysalis punctata
Dermacentor daghestanicus
Rhipicephalus turanicus — all from Turkmeniia

Homo sapiens — Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rault, B., 1962 a, 595
Ctenocephalides felis felis
Pulex irritans
Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum
Pyrénées-Orientales

Homo sapiens — Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
Ctenocephalides felis
Pulex irritans
Tunga penetrans
all from Venezuela

[Homo sapiens](myiasis) — Cowper, S. G.; and Woodward, S. F., 1961 a
Chrysomyia bezziana
Ibadan, Nigeria

[Homo sapiens] — DeGiusti, D. L.; and Zuckheim, H., 1963 a
Wohlfahrtia vigil
Royal Oak, Michigan

[Homo sapiens] — Hoogstraal, H., 1962 c, 199
Haemaphysalis nepalensis sp. n.
Nepal

[Homo sapiens] cheloveka — Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides canis
C. felis
all from eastern Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat

[Homo sapiens] homme — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360, 361
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp.
Rhipicephalus sulcatus
all from Haute-Volta; Sénégal; Tchad Sénégal; Tanyanyika

[Homo sapiens] — Newell, I. M., 1963 a
Balaustium sp.

[Homo sapiens] (eyelid) — O'Rourke, F. J., 1963 a
Ixodes ricinus L. (larva)
West County Cork

Homo sapiens — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 67, 75
Haemaphysalis bancrofti
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
all from Queensland

[Homo sapiens] — Stabler, R. M.; Nelson, M.C.; Lewis, B. L.; and Berthrong, M., 1962 a, 209
Wohlfahrtia opaca
Colorado, U.S.A.

Homo sapiens — Starkoff, Oleg; and Cagnolati, Gian Carlo, 1962 a
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis otophila
Italy

[Homo sapiens] (lung) — Vrba, J.; and Marušiak, J., 1960 a
Linguatula serrata (Pentastomum denticulatum)
Czechoslovakia

Homothes. See Homethes.

Hoplomys gymnurus — Yunker, C. E.; and Brennan, J. M., 1962 a, 574
Doloisia (Kymocta) teratarsalis
Piña, Canal Zone

Hoplopterus spinosus(Linné) — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 73, 96
Liga brevicollis
Hymenolepis longirostris
all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Hoplurus. See Oplurus.

Horse. See [Equus caballus]

Hucho taimen (intestine) — Sokolovskaia, I. L., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 601
Metechinorhynchus cryohilus sp. nov.
Amur river basin

Hyaena crocuta — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp.
Mali
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Mali
Rhipicephalus sulcatus
Tchad

Hyaena hyaena hyaena — Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 489
Haemaphysalis kutchensis sp. n.
India

Hyalomma excavatum (exper.) — Hadani, A.; Tsur-Tchernomoretz, I.; Pipano, E.; and Senft, Z., 1963 a
Theileria annulata

Hyalomma excavatum (exper.) — Tsur-Tchernomoretz, I., Hadani, A.; and Pipano, E., 1963 a
Nuttallia danii

Hyalophora cecropia (exper.) — Fisher, F. M. (jr.); and Sanborn, R. C., 1962 a, 926
Nosema whitei

Hybopsis plumbea — Roberts, L. S., 1963 a, 118
Ergasilus nerkae n. sp.
British Columbia, Canada

Hydra pseudoligactis (exper.) — Beers, C. D., 1963 a
Hydramoeba hydroxena

Hydranassa tricolor — Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 267
Ascocotyle angrense
Louisiana, U. S. A.

Hydrobates p. pelagicus (Linn.) — Clay, T., 1961 c, 136
Saemundssonia thalassidromae
Halipeurus pelagicus
all from West Africa

Hydrobates pelagicus (=Procellaria pelagica) — Timmermann, G., 1963 a, 425
Austromenopon pelagicum n. sp.
Shetland Islands

Hydrochoerus hydrochoeri — Scorza B., J. V.; Rodriguez T., O.; Dagert Boyer, C.; and Torrealba, J. F., 1960 a
Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)

Hydrochoerus hydrochoeri Linn. (intestino delgado) — Rego, A. A., 1961 b, 325-354
Monoecocestus hagmanni
M. hydrochoeri
M. macrobursatum sp. n.
all from Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Estado de Mato Grosso, Brasil

Hydrocyon forskalii (small intestine) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 d, 180
Monascus typicus
Giza Province, Egypt

Hydrocyon forskalii (small intestine) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 f, 79
Dinurus gizae n. sp.
Giza Province, Egypt

Hydromys chrysogaster Geoffroy, 1804 — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 44
Haemaphysalis humerosa
Queensland

Hydrophasianus chirurgus (intestine) — Gupta, R.; and Gupta, A. N., [1962 a], 89
Cotylurus intermedius sp. nov.

Hydroprogne tschegrava Lep. (esophagus) — Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
Cosmocephalus obvelatus magna
Kirgiz

Hyla n. sp. Tyler (lymph space) — Mann, K. H.; and Tyler, M. J. 1963 a
Philaemon grandidieri ?
Territory of New Guinea

Hyla arborea (L.) (jelito) — Szulc, W., 1962 a, 104
Pleurogenes claviger
Łódź Upland, Poland

Hyla angularis (lymph space) — Mann, K. H.; and Tyler, M. J. 1963 a
Philaemon grandidieri ?
Territory of New Guinea

Hyla becki (lymph space) — Mann, K. H.; and Tyler, M. J. 1963 a
Philaemon grandidieri ?
Territory of New Guinea

Hyla cinerea cinerea — Fain, A., 1962 f, 41
Lawrencarus hylae intermedius n. subsp.
Amérique du Nord

Hyla hayii (fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1962 f, 41
Lawrencarus hylae intermedius n. subsp. Brésil (Etat de Sao-Paulo)

Hylochoerus meinertzhageni Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 28
Choerocotyle epuluensis n. gen., n. sp. (colon) Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Hylomys suillus Müller,1839 (Darm) Rohde, K., 1962 c, 150
Odeningotrema hypergenitalis n. sp. Malaya

Hylomys suillus Domrow, R., 1962 d, 514
Laelaps rex n. sp. British North Borneo

Hymeniacidon sanguinea Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J.H., 1963 a, 141
Pseudoclausia longiseta n. sp. France

Hypentelium nigricans Mackiewicz, J. S., 1963 a,725
Monobothrium hunteri sp.n. Pennsylvania

Hypharpax moestus Dejean Hickman, J. L., 1963 a
Oochoristica vacuolata (exper.)

Hyphessobrycon callistus callistus Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540
Plistophora hyphessobryconis

Hyphessobrycon cardinalis Steffens, W., 1962 a
Plistophora hyphessobryconis

Hyphessobrycon flammeus Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540
Plistophora hyphessobryconis

Hyphessobrycon heterorhabdus Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540
Plistophora hyphessobryconis

Hyphessobrycon innesi Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540
Plistophora hyphessobryconis

Hyphessobrycon rasaceus Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540
Plistophora hyphessobryconis

Hypomesus japonicus (Körperoberfläche) Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 347
Lepeophtheirus chantoni Mie Präfektur

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix (kidneys) Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 119
Myxobolus latus sp. n. Amur river basin
M. phylloides sp. n. Amur river basin
(mesentery and kidneys)

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix (gill filaments) Gusev, A. V.; Strelkov,Iu.A.; and Nagibina, L. F., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 294
Dactylogyrus chenshuchenae Liao Ho River & SSSR

Hypseleotris swinchonis Shul'man, S. S., (in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a), 64, 104
Myxidium monstruosum (urinary bladder) all from Liao Ho River
Myxobolus grandiintercapsularis (muscles, intestine and kidneys) Basin and SSSR

[Hystrix hirsutirostris] dikobraz Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Rhipicephalus turanicus all from Turkmeniia
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi

Ibis ibis (oesophagus)
Cathaemasia famelica — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 b, 158
Lake Kariba

Ibis ibis (Linné)
Paradilepis urceus
Parvitaenia magna n. sp.
Hymenolepis microcephala — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 76, 80, 97
all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Ichneumon. See Mongoose.

Ictalurus catus Linnaeus, 1758 (skin)
Cleidodiscus pricei — Mizelle, J.D.; Toth, R.J.; and Wolf, H., 1961 a
Sacramento River

Ictalurus natalis
Phyllodistomum staffordi — Pratt, I.;and McCauley,J. E., [1961 a], 29
Benton County, Oregon

Ictalurus nebulosus
Posthodiplostomum minimum — Colley, F. C.; and Olson, A. C. (jr.), 1963 a, 148
San Diego County,California

Ictalurus nebulosus
Phyllodistomum staffordi — Pratt, I.;and McCauley,J. E., [1961 a], 29
Benton County, Oregon

Ictalurus nebulosus
Acanthocephalus jacksoni sp. n. — Bullock, W. L., 1962 c, 443
New England

Ictinia plumbea
Kurodaia fulvofasciata — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 b, 382
Brazil

Ictonyx striatus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. guilhoni n. sp. — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
all from Sénégal

Indoplanorbis exustus
Cotylophoron indicus
Cercaria mathurapurensis n. sp.
C. bhaleraoi n. sp. — Mukherjee, R. P., 1962 a, 133, 134

Infants. See Homo sapiens.

Inimicus japonicus
Lepeophtheirus goniistii — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 345
Mie Präfektur

Insecta
Protozoa and helminths — Stammer, H. J., 1962 a

Iphigena latestriata (Bielz)
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis — Pojmańska, T., 1961 a, 315
Białowieża National Park, Poland

Isodon macrourus (Gould, 1842)
Haemaphysalis humerosa
Haemaphysalis bancrofti
Haemaphysalis bispinosa — Roberts, F. H. S., 1963 a, 44, 67, 75
all from Queensland

Isoperla sp. (exper.)
Cercaria stenodorya n.sp. — Hall, J. E.; and Groves, A.E., 1963 a

[Isoptera] termitière
Speleorodens ruandae — Fain, A., 1962 i, 369
Astrida, Ruanda-Urundi

Isurus glaucus Müller et Henle
Caligus coryphaenae
Elytrophora hemiptera (Mundhöhle, Kiemendeckels)
Pandarus satyrus (Oberfläche) — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 334, 351, 352
Mie Präfektur

Ithycyphus miniatus (Schlegel) (larva in pulmonary cyst, adults in tunnel in mucous membrane of stomach)
Ophidascaris solenopoion n. sp. — Chabaud, A. G., [1961 c], 95
Madagascar

Ixobrychus minutus minutus
Posthodiplostomum imparaputiatum — Odening, K., 1962 g, 229

Ixobrychus minutus
Contracaecum (C.) microcephalum — Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Azerbaidzhan

Ixobrychus minutus minutus
Ciconiphilus parvus — Bechet, I., 1959 a, 132
Rumania

Ixocincla madagascariensis madagascariensis (oesophage)
Synhimantus (Dispharynx) dolichocolpus n. sp. — Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Durette, M.-C., 1963 a,104
Périnet, Madagascar

Ixoreus naevius (nasal turbinates)
Mesonyssoides ixoreus sp. n. — Strandtmann, R. W.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1962 a, 723
western Montana

Lynx. See Jynx.

Jackal
Echinochasmus corvus — Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B.P., 1963 a, 169
Mathura, India

[Jackal] chacal
Rhipicephalus sulcatus — Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
Centre Afrique; Sénégal

Jackal
Haemaphysalis leechi
Rhipicephalus sanguineus — Nagar, S. K., 1962 a, 58
all from Delhi State, India

Jaculus orientalis orientalis (nest)
Hopkinsipsylla occulta sp. n. — Traub, R., 1963 a, 6
Egypt

Jaminia (Ch.) potaniniana var. kuldschana
Skrjabinotrema ovis
Dicrocoelium lanceatum — Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 c
all from Kirgizia

Jaminia (Ch.) potaniniana var. retrodans
Skrjabinotrema ovis — Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 c
Kirgizia

Jaminia (Ch.) potaniniana var. schnitnicovi
Skrjabinotrema ovis — Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 c
Kirgizia

Iynx torquilla (blood)
Haemoproteus sp. — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Kiev forest zone

Jynx torquilla L.
Penenirmus serrilimbus — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 98
Rumania

Jynx torquilla torquilla Linnaeus
Hyalomma sp. — Hoogstraal, H.;et al., 1963 a, 254
Egypt

Kaloula pulchra (stomach, intestine and rectum)
Amplicaecum communis sp. nov. — Yuen, P. H., 1963 c, 91
Malaya

Kangaroo
Haemaphysalis bancrofti — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a,67
Queensland

Katsuwonus pelamis (L.) (Kiemendeckels)
Caligus productus
C. quadratus — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 335
Mie Präfektur

Katsuwonus vagans (gills)
Caballerocotyla katsuwoni — Price, E. W., 1963 b, 154
Japan

Kinosternon subrubrum hippocrepis
Gnathostoma procyonis — Ash, L. R., 1962 c, 303
Louisiana

Knot. See Calidris canutus

Kobus defassa Rüpp
Carmyerius papillatus n. sp. (panse)
C. parvipapillatus n. sp. (réservoirs gastriques) — Grétillat, S., 1962 c, 129, 138
all from République du Congo, Brazzaville

Kobus ellipsiprymnus
Ornithodoros moubata — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1954 j
Moçambique

Kobus unctuosus
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp. — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Cameroun

Kuhlia marginata Boulenger (intestine)
Opecoelus mutu — Manter, H. W., 1963 a, 109
Fiji

Labeo boggot (gills) — Qadri, S. S., 1962 g, 218-222
Thelohanellus boggoti n. sp. — pl., figs. 1-9
Hyderabad city, India

Labeo fimbriatus (gills) — Qadri, S. S., 1962 h, 513
Gyrospora crucifila gen. n., sp. n. — Inland Fisheries Dept., Andhra Pradesh

Labeo fimbriatus (gills) — Qadri, S. S., 1962 i, 517
Thelohanellus andhree sp. n. — Hyderabad city, India

Labeo forskalii (small intestine) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 a, 97
Nematobothrium labeonis — Giza Province, Egypt

Labeo forskalii (gills) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 e, 33
Diplozoon aegyptensis n. sp. — Giza Province, Egypt

Labeo forskalii (small intestine) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 f, 85, 91
Sterrhurus magnicaudatus n. sp.
Prosterrhurus labeonis n. sp.
all from Giza Province, Egypt

Laboratory animals — Deoras, P. J.; and Patel, K. K., [1961 a]
ectoparasites

Laboratory animals — Világiová, I., 1962 b
parasites

Labormaus. See Mus musculus

Labrisomus nuchipinnis — Cable, R. M.; and Linderoth, J., 1963 a, 713
Illiosentis heteracanthus sp. n. — Curaçao

Lacerta viridis Laur. — Reháček, J.; Nosek, J.; and Grešiková, M., 1961 a
Dermacentor marginatus
Haemaphysalis concinna
H. inermis
H. punctata
Ixodes ricinus
all from Czechoslovakia

Lacinaria gulo (Bielz) — Pojmańska, T., 1961 a, 315
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis — Białowieża National Park, Poland

Lagidium peruanum — Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 177, 183
Crotiscus hayesi
Euschöngastia herniosa n. sp.
all from Peru

Lagorchestes hirsutus Gould 1844 — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 53
Haemaphysalis lagostrophi sp. nov. — Western Australia

Lagostrophus fasciatus(Péron & Lesueur, 1807) — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 53
Haemaphysalis lagostrophi sp. nov. — Western Australia

Lagothrix infumata — Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht, F. L., 1963 a, 317
Plasmodium brasilianum — Peru

Lagothrix infumata — Dunn, F. L.; Lambrecht, F.L.; and du Plessis, R., 1963 a
Trypanosoma minasense — Peru

Lagothrix lagotricha — Garnham, P. C. C.; Baker, J. R.; and Nesbitt, P. E., 1963 a, 6
Plasmodium brasilianum — Amazonas, Colombia

[Lagurus lagurus] stepnaia pestrushka — Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus tesquorum transvolgensis
C. p. penicilliger
C. walkeri
C. garei
Frontopsylla elata popovi
Amphipsylla prima
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
C. breviatus
Ctenophthalmus sp.
Neopsylla pleskei rossica
all from Kustanai oblast

L[agurus] luteus — Mikulin, M.A.; and Yu, L. C., [1960 a], 248
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis — China

[Lama pacos] alpaca — Fain, A., 1963 c, 79
Chorioptes bovis — Zoo d'Anvers, Belgique

[Lama pacos] alpaca — Vallenas P., A.; Ochoa, J.; Chávez Garcia, C.; and Guerrero Diaz, C. A., [1962 a]
nematodes, treatment

Lambs. See [Ovis aries]

Lampropeltis doliata triangulum — Fain, A., 1962 j, 48
Hemilaelaps triangulus — Connecticut

Lampropeltis getulus holbrooki — Ash, L. R., 1962 c, 303
Gnathostoma procyonis — Louisiana

Lampropeltis getulus (stomach) — Ash, L. R.; and Beaver, P. C., 1963 a, 767
Ophidascaris labiato-papillosa — Florida

[Laniidae sp.] balobana — Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
Neopsylla setosa (nest) — eastern Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia and Djungar Gat

Lanius collurio (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Haemoproteus lanii
Plasmodium relictum
all from Kiev forest zone

Lanius collurio (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Microfilaria sp. — Kiev forest zone

Lanius collurio L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93, 98
Menacanthus inaequalis
Philopterus coarctatus
all from Rumania

Lanius collurio collurio Linnaeus — Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 255
Ixodes frontalis
Hyalomma sp.
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum
all from Egypt

Lanius cristatus L. — Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
Hadjelia sp. (muscular stomach)
Viguiera euryoptera " "
Tetrameres sp. (proventriculus)
all from Kirgiz

Lanius cristatus — Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
Ornithonyssus silviarum — Tarbagatai

Lanius excubitor (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Haemoproteus lanii
Plasmodium relictum
Lankesterella sp.
all from Kiev forest zone

Lanius excubitor (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Microfilaria sp. — Kiev forest zone

Lanius excubitor excubitor — Bechet, I., 1956 a, 143
Philopterus subflavescens — Rumania

Lanius excubitor L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93, 95, 98,
Menacanthus camelinus
Brüelia imponderabilica
Philopterus fuscicollis
all from Rumania

Lanius minor (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Haemoproteus lanii — Kiev forest zone

Lanius minor — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Lyperosomum alauda — Azerbaidzhan

Lanius minor Gm. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93
Menacanthus brevidentatus — Rumania

Lanius senator subsp. — Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 255
Hyalomma sp. — Egypt

Larus argentatus (intestinal and hepatic portal veins) — Farley, J., 1963 a, 466
Gigantobilharzia lawayi — Manitoba, Canada

Larus argentatus Pontoppidan — Pemberton, R. T., 1963 a, 60
Diplostomum spathaceum (intestine)
Renicola lari (urinary tubules)
all from Britain

Larus argentatus L. — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
Anomotaenia micracantha — Iceland
Paricterotaenia porosa — "

Larus argentatus Pontoppidan (intestine) — Pemberton, R. T., 1963 a, 60
Aploparaksis cirrosa — all from Britain
Dilepis undula
Hymenolepis octacanthoides
Paricterotaenia porosa

Larus argentatus Pontoppidan — Pemberton, R. T., 1963 a, 61
Capillaria contorta
Cosmocephalus obvelatus (lemen of oesophagus)
Porrocaecum sp. (gizzard tunic)
Streptocara sp. (proventriculus)
Syngamus trachea (upper trachea)
Tetrameres fissispina (proventricular glands)
all from Britain

Larus argentatus Pall. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 99
Saemundssonia gonothorax — Rumania

Larus argentatus Pontoppidan — Pemberton, R. T., 1963 a, 61
Reighardia sternae — Britain

Larus argentatus — TerBush, L. E., 1963 a, 525
Larinyssus orbicularis
Sternostoma boydi
Turbinoptes strandtmanni — all from Rhode Island

Larus californicus (small intestine) — Matthias, D. V., 1963 a, 155
Diphyllobothrium oblongatum (=Dibothriocephalus oblongatus) — Nevada and California

Larus cirrocephalus Vieillot — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 24
Mesorchis denticulatus var. nilotica n. var. (rectum) — Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Larus cirrocephalus Veillot — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 97
Hymenolepis multiglandularis — Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Larus delawarensis (intestinal and hepatic portal veins) — Farley, J., 1963 a, 466
Gigantobilharzia lawayi — Michigan, U. S. A.

Larus fuscus L. — Pemberton, R. T., 1963 a, 60
Aporchis massiliensis (intestine)
Brachylecithum microtesticulatum (gall bladder;intestine)
Cryptocotyle concava (intestine)
Cryptocotyle lingua (intestine)
Diplostomum spathaceum (intestine)
Gymnophallus deliciosus (gall bladder)
Himasthla leptosoma (intestine)
Knipowitschetrema echinatum (intestine)
Microphallus excellens (intestine)
Parorchis acanthus (cloaca)
Philophthalmus lucipetus (eye)
Renicola lari (urinary tubules)
all from Britain

Larus fuscus L. — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
Tetrabothrius cylindraceus — Iceland

Larus fuscus L. (intestine) — Pemberton, R. T., 1963 a, 60
Anomotaenia micracantha — all from Britain
Aploparaksis cirrosa
Dilepis undula
Paricterotaenia porosa
Tetrabothrius erostris

Larus fuscus L. — Pemberton, R. T., 1963 a, 61
Capillaria contorta — all from Britain
Cosmocephalus obvelatus (lumen of oesophagus)

Larus hyperboreus Gunn. — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 10
Tetrabothrius erostris — Iceland
Tetrabothrius cylindraceus — Iceland

Larus ichthyoetus — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus — all from Azerbaidzhan

Larus ichthyaetus Pall. — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 802
Hymenolepis (Echinocotyle) nitida sensu Clerc 1902-1903 (= H. (Echin.) dubininae nom. nov.)

Larus ichthyaetus Pall. — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
Streptocara crassicauda (muscular stomach)
Contracaecum sp. (small intestine)
all from Kirgiz

Larus marinus L. — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 8, 15
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum — Iceland
Anomotaenia micracantha — "

Larus marinus L. — Elce, J. B., 1962 a, 365
Aploparaksis cirrosa
Tetrabothrius cylindraceus
T. erostris
Choanotaenia larimarina sp. nov. — all from Pembrokeshire

Larus melanocephalus Temm. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92
Austromenopon ridibundus — Rumania

Larus minutus Pall.(Darm) — Macko, J. K., 1962 b, 355
Wardium filamentoovatum n. sp. — ČSSR: Šenné in der Slowakei

Larus minutus Pall. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92, 99
Austromenopon ridibundus
Quadraceps eugrammicus
Saemundssonia gonothorax — all from Rumania

Larus occidentalis — Pratt, I.;and McCauley,J. E., [1961 a], 49
Parorchis acanthus — Lincoln County, Oregon

Larus philadelphia (intestinal and hepatic portal veins) — Farley, J., 1963 a, 466
Gigantobilharzia lawayi — Manitoba, Canada

Larus ridibundus — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Diplostomum spathaceum — all from Azerbaidzhan
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus

Larus ridibundus L. — Odening, K., 1962 g, 229
Diplostomum spathaceum
Apophallus mühlingi

Larus ridibundus L. — Pemberton, R. T., 1963 a, 60
Apophallus muhlingi (intestine)
Echinostoma revolutum (rectum)
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus (gizzard)
Microphallus claviformis (intestine)
Parorchis acanthus (cloaca)
Psilostomum brevicolle (intestine)
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi (urinary tract)
Cryptocotyle concava (intestine)
all from Britain

Larus ridibundus (L.) — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
Schistocephalus solidus — Iceland

Larus ridibundus L. — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 802
Hymenolepis (Echinocotyle) nitida sensu Clerc 1902-1903 (renamed H. (Echin.) dubininae nom. nov.)

Larus ridibundus L. — Macko, J. K., 1962 d, 607
Echinocotyle oweni — Slovensku (ČSSR)

Larus ridibundus L. — Pemberton, R. T., 1963 a, 60
(intestine)
Anomotaenia micracantha — all from Britain
Aploparaksis cirrosa
Dilepis undula
Ophryocotyle proteus
Tetrabothrius erostris
Hymenolepis octacanthoides

Larus ridibundus L. (střevo)
Paricterotaenia porosa
Tetrabothrius erostris
Rysavy, B., 1962 b
all from Czechoslovakia

Larus ridibundus L.
Capillaria sp. (esophagus, caecum & small intestine)
Tetrameres sp. (proventriculus)
Cosmocephalus obvelatus magna (esophagus)
Contracaecum sp. (small intestine)
Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
all from Kirgiz

Larus ridibundus L.
Eucoleus laricola
Capillaria sp.
Eustrongylus sp.
Contracaecum spiculigerum
Contracaecum (larva)
Cosmocephalus diesingi
C. obvelatus
Thelastoma skrjabini
Iksanov, K. I.; and Dikambaeva, L. K., 1962 a, 133
all from Kirgizia

Larus ridibundus L.
Porrocaecum sp. (gizzard tunic; intestine lumen)
Streptocara tridentata (gizzard)
Tetrameres fissispina (proventricular glands)
Pemberton, R. T., 1963 a, 61
all from Britain

Larus ridibundus L. (intestinal wall)
Arhythmorhynchus longicollis
Pemberton, R. T., 1963 a, 61
Britain

Larus ridibundus ridibundus
Menopon ridibundum
Philopterus melanocephalus
Degeeriella punctata
Bechet, I., 1956 a, 139, 143, 144
all from Rumania

Larus ridibundus ridibundus
Quadraceps ornatus
Bechet, I., 1959 a, 132
Rumania

Larus ridibundus L.
Reighardia sternae
Pemberton, R. T., 1963 a, 61
Britain

Lasiurus borealis
Whartonia carpenteri sp.n.
Brennan, J. M., 1962 a, 619
Morelos, Mexico

Lasiurus borealis
Steatonyssus furmani
Radovsky, F. J.; and Furman, D. P., 1963 a
California, Illinois, New York

Lateolabrax japonicus (urinary bladder)
Myxidium triangulum
Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 62
basin of Liao Ho River & SSSR

Lateolabrax japonicus (Kiemendeckels)
Caligus seriolae
Shiiro, Sueo M., 1959 b, 336
Mie Präfektur

Lates calcarifer Bloch (stomach)
Lecithochirium neopacificum n. sp.
Velasquez, C. C., 1962 a, 539
Luzon Island, Philippines

Latirallus melanophaius oenops (fosses nasales)
Neoboydaia (Ralliboydaia) latiralli subgen. nov., spec. nov.
Fain, A., 1962 i, 367
Brésil

Latirallus. See Laterallus.

[Lebistes reticulatus] guppies
Gnathostoma procyonis
Ash, L. R., 1962 c, 301

Lechriodus platyceps Parker
Lawrencarus lechriodi nov. sp.
Fain, A., 1962 f, 66
Nouvelle-Guinée

Leggada bella
Ixodes oldi
Arthur, D. R., 1961 b, 115
Belgian Congo

Leimadophis poecilogyrus poecilogyrus (oeil)
Ixobioides butantanensis
Fain, A., 1962 j, 36
Etat de Rio Grande do Sul, Brésil

Leiochone clypeata (tube)
Hersiliodes latericia
Bocquet, C.; Stock, J. H.; and Kleeton, G., 1963 a
côtes de la Manche

Leiopicus mahrattensis blanfordi (heart)
Chandlerella buckleyi sp. n.
Sultana, A., 1962 b, 709
Hyderabad, India

Leiostomum xanthurus
Ichthyosporidium n. sp. (viscera)
Schwartz, F. J., 1963 a
Chincoteague Bay, Maryland

Leiostomus xanthurus (gills)
Heteraxinoides xanthophilis
Heteraxinoides xanthophiloides sp. n.
Price, E. W., 1962 c, 407,408
Alligator Harbor, Florida
Massachusetts, U.S.A.

Leiostomus xanthurus
Poecilancistrium caryophyllum
Goldstein, R. J., 1963 a, 303

Lemniscomys
Ctenophthalmus tholatus n. sp.
Traub, R., 1963 b, 272
Arusha, Tengeru, Tanganyika

Lemniscomys striatus
Laelaps brazzai n. sp.
Taufflieb, R., 1962 a, 501
Brazzaville (Congo)

Lemur macaco L. (intestin grêle)
Thysanotaenia lemuris
Deblock, S.; and Diaouré, A., 1962 a, 73
Madagascar

Leo leo
Ornithodoros moubata
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1954 j, 637
Moçambique

Lepomis cyanellus
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Colley, F. C.; and Olson, A. C. (jr.), 1963 a, 148
San Diego County, California

Lepomis gibbosus
Neogogatea kentuckiensis
Hoffman, G. L.; and Dunbar, C. E., 1963 a, 738
Opequon River, West Virginia

Lepomis gibbosus
Urocleidus similis
U. dispar
Molnar, K., 1962 a, 125
all from Hungary

Lepomis gibbosus
Acanthocephalus jacksoni sp. n.
Bullock, W. L., 1962 c, 443
New England

Lepomis macrochirus
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Colley, F. C.; and Olson, A. C. (jr.), 1963, 148
San Diego County, California

Lepomis macrochirus
Neogogatea kentuckiensis
Hoffman, G. L.; and Dunbar, C. E., 1963 a, 738
Opequon River, West Virginia

Lepomis macrochirus
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Kellogg, S. J.; and Olson, A. C. (jr.), 1963 a
San Diego County, Calif.

[Leporidae] conejo
Eimeria magna
E. media
E. perforans
E. stiedai
Cordero del Campillo, M., 1961 b, 66
all from Spain

[Leporidae]
Eimeria stiedae ?
Cowper, S. G.; and Woodward, S. F., 1961 a
Ibadan, Nigeria

[Leporidae] (kidney)
Encephalitozoon cuniculi
Reddy, A. M. K., 1963 a
Hyderabad, India

[Leporidae] (exper.)
Heterobilharzia americana
Lee, H. F., 1962 b, 740

[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) — Casarosa, L.; and Favati, V., 1962 a
Toxocara canis (hepatic, pulmonary and viscera)

[Leporidae] (oreilles) — Fain, A., 1963 c, 79
Psoroptes cuniculi — Bukavu (Kivu)

[Leporidae] lievre — Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 363, 364
Rhipicephalus sulcatus — Cameroun; Côte d'Ivoire; Mali; Dahomey; Haute-Volta; Sénégal; Tanganyika
Rhipicephalus sanguineus — Algérie

[Leporidae] hare — Nagar, S. K., 1962 a, 58-59
Haemaphysalis leechi — Delhi State, India

[Leporidae] — Singh, K. R. P., 1963 a
Haemaphysalis kutchensis — Kutch, India

Leptocoma asiatica asiatica (heart) — Sultana, A., 1962 b, 713
Splendidofilaria alii sp. n. — Hyderabad, India

Leptocottus armatus — Pratt, I.;and McCauley,J. E., [1961 a], 19, 45, 46
Bucephalopsis ozakii — Lincoln County, Oregon
Podocotyle olssoni — Coos County, Oregon
P. reflexa — " " "

Leptodeira maculata (écailles ventrales) — Fain, A., 1962 j, 29
Ixodorhynchus leptodeirae n. sp. — Mexique

Leptophis mexicanus (écailles ventrales) — Fain, A., 1962 j, 24
Ixodorhynchus liponyssoides — Honduras britannique

Leptoptilos crumeniferus (oesophagus) — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 b, 157
Cathaemasia spectabilis — Kafue Flats, N. Rhodesia

Leptoptilos crumeniferus — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp. — Cameroun

Leptoscarus japonicus — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 335, 345
Caligus oviceps (Oberfläche) — Mie Präfektur
Lepeophtheirus goniistii

Leptosomus discolor (Hermann) (intestin) — Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Durette, M.-C., 1963 a, 93
Spiralatus baeri n. sp. — Madagascar

Lepus sp. — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
Rhipicephalus sanguineus — Algérie

[Lepus sp.] zaits — Shvarts, E. A.; Berendîaeva, E. L.; and Kudrîavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
Hoplopsyllus glacialis — all from Kirgizia
Ceratophyllus garei

Lepus americanus — Miller, D. H., 1962 a, 751
Hoplopsyllus glacialis lynx — Vermont

Lepus californicus — Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 372, 379, 380, 381
Euschoengastia eadsi n.sp. — all from Bexar County, Texas
Neotrombicula whartoni
Neoschoengastia americana
Odontacarus galli

Lepus crawshayi — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
Rhipicephalus sulcatus — Senegal

Lepus crawshayi (fosses nasales) — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1963 c, 251
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) paradoxa leporis n. s. sp. — Akaniaru (Ruanda-Urundi, Afrique)

[Lepus cuniculis] (exper.) — Isaakian, Z. I., 1955 a
Entamoeba histolytica

Lepus europeus — Dubieńska, W., 1963 a, 136
Eimeria leporis — Zielona Góra province, Poland

Lepus europaeus L. (bile duct of liver) — Merkusheva, I. V., 1960 a, 212
Fasciola hepatica — Byelorussia

Lepus europeus — Dubieńska, W., 1963 a, 136
Cysticercus pisiformis — Zielona Góra province, Poland

Lepus europaeus L. — Merkusheva, I. V., 1960 a, 213
Mosgovoyia pectinata (small intestine)
Taenia pisiformis (mesentery & liver) — Byelorussia

Lepus europaeus — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158
Mosgovoyia pectinata — Azerbaidzhan

Lepus europeus — Dubieńska, W., 1963 a, 136
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis
Trichuris silvilagi — all from Zielona Góra province, Poland

Lepus europaeus L. — Merkusheva, I. V., 1960 a, 213, 214
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis (small intestine)
Protostrongylus terminalis (lungs)
Trichocephalus leporis (caecum & large intestine) — Byelorussia

Lepus europaeus — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158, 159
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis
T. colubriformis
Passalurus ambiguus
Gongylonema pulchrum
Micipsella numidica
Trichocephalus leporis
Hepaticola sp. — all from Azerbaidzhan

Lepus europaeus Pallas, 1778 — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 75
Haemaphysalis bispinosa — Queensland

Lepus europaeus Pallas — Rothschild, M., 1963 a
Spilopsyllus cuniculi — Ashton, Peterborough, Britain

Lepus europaeus — Starkoff, Oleg; and Cagnolati, Gian Carlo, 1962 a
Rhipicephalus bursa — Italy

Lepus nigricollis dayanus — Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 491
Haemaphysalis kutchensis sp. n. — India

Lepus nigricollis ruficaudatus — Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 489
Haemaphysalis kutchensis sp. n. — India

Lepus ruficaudatus — Trapido, H.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 691
Haemaphysalis intermedia W. and N., 1909 n. comb. — Orissa, India

Lepus timidus L. — Merkusheva, I. V., 1960 a, 213
Mosgovoyia pectinata (small intestine)
Taenia pisiformis (mesentery & liver) — Byelorussia

[Lepus timidus] zaitsa-beliaka — Aleinikova, M. M., 1953 a
Synthetocaulus kamenskyi (lungs)
S. commutatus — "
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis (intestinal tract) — all from Tatar

Lepus timidus L. — Merkusheva, I. V., 1960 a, 213, 214
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis (small intestine)
Protostrongylus terminalis (lungs)
Trichocephalus leporis (caecum & large intestine) — Byelorussia

[Lepus tolai] zaiats-peschanik — Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
Dermacentor sp. — Tarbagatai

L[epus] tolai — Mikulin, M.A.; and Lu, L. C., [1960 a], 248
Hoplopsyllus glacialis profugus — China

Lethrinidae or Lutianidae "damu" or redfish — Manter, H. W., 1963 b, 447
Paracryptogonimus hirastrictus n. sp. (intestine) — all from Fiji
P. saccatus n. sp. (intestine)

Lethrinus (?) (intestine) — Manter, H. W., 1963 a, 107
Hamacreadium mutabile — Fiji

Lethrinus sp. (intestine) — Manter, H. W., 1963 b, 448
Paracryptogonimus sp. — Fiji

Lethrinus haematopterus (Oberfläche) — Shiiro, Sueo M., 1959 b, 335
Caligus oviceps — Mie Präfektur

Lethrinus mehsenoides — Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 b, 384
Hamacreadium lethrini sp. n. — Ghardaga, Red Sea

Lethrinus variegatus Val. (intestine) — Manter, H. W., 1963 a, 108
Plagioporus parvus sp. n. — Fiji

Leucaspius delineatus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 124
Myxidium pfeifferi (gall bladder) — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Myxobolus dispar (gills, kidneys, stomach, urinary bladder, mesentery and muscles)

Leucaspius delineatus (oční čočka) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
Diplostomulum spathaceum (žaberní lupínky) — all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
Dactylogyrus alatus
Dactylogyrus anchoratus

Leucaspius delineatus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 124
(muscles and gill raker) — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Bucephalus polymorphus
Apophallus mühlingi
Diplostomulum spathaceum
D. clavatum (vitreous body)
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (musculature)
Neascus cuticola
Diplozoon paradoxum

Leucaspius delineatus (heck.) (pokožka, ploutve) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
Piscicola geometra — Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Leuciscus cephalus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 122
(gall bladder) — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Zschokkella nova
Myxobolus pseudodispar (gills)
Myxobolus bramae
M. mülleri
M. ellipsoides (liver)
M. dispar (gills, kidneys, stomach, urinary bladder, mesentery & muscles)

Leuciscus cephalus (air bladder & kidneys) — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 99
Myxobolus infundibulatus — Dunaia river basin

Leuciscus cephalus (L.) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
Rhipidocotyle illensi (ploutve, pylorické přívesky) — all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
Diplostomulum clavatum (oční sklivec)
Gyrodactylus wageneri scardinii (žaberní lupínky, ploutve)
Dactylogyrus cordus (žaberní lupínky)
D. difformis "
D. folkmanovae "
D. vistulae "
Diplozoon paradoxum "

Leuciscus cephalus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 122
Apophallus mühlingi (skin, fins and muscles) — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Allocreadium isoporum (intestine)
Diplostomulum clavatum (vitreous body)
D. spathaceum
Dactylogyrus parvus
Diplozoon paradoxum
Bucephalus polymorphus (gill raker and muscles)
Opisthorchis felineus (muscles)
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (muscles)

Leuciscus cephalus (liver, mesentery & intestine) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 122
Rhaphidascaris acus — Kuršiu Maru bay

Leuciscus cephalus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 122
Ergasilus sieboldi — Kuršiu Maru bay

Leuciscus hakonensis Günther (Oberfläche) — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 336
Caligus punctatus — Mie Präfektur

Leuciscus idus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 123
(gall bladder) — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Myxidium pfeifferi
Zschokkella nova
Myxobolus dispar (gills, kidneys, stomach, urinary bladder, mesentery & muscles)
Myxobolus ellipsoides (gills)
Myxobolus mülleri (connective tissue)
Myxobolus pseudodispar (liver & muscles)

[Leuciscus idus] v'iaz' — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100
Myxobolus mülleri (gills) — all from Dnieper delta
Trypanosoma leucisci

Leuciscus idus (gills filaments) — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 96
Myxobolus nemeczeki nom. nov. — Western Dvina, Volga & Dunaia river basins

Leuciscus idus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 123
(muscles and gill raker) — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Bucephalus polymorphus
Apophallus mühlingi (skin, fins & muscles)
Opisthorchis felineus (muscles)
Allocreadium isoporum (intestine)
Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureters)
Diplostomulum spathaceum (chrystalline lens & vitreous body)
D. clavatum (vitreous body)
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (muscles)
Neascus cuticola
Dactylogyrus tuba (gills)
Diplozoon paradoxum

[Leuciscus idus] v'iaz' — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 101, 102
Dactylogyrus tuba — all from Dnieper Delta
Diplozoon megan
Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine)
Sphaerostomum bramae
Asymphylodora kubanicum
Palaeorchis incognitus
Opisthorchis felineus (musculature)
Metagonimus yokogawai
Echinochasmus perfoliatus (gills)
Mesorchis dendiculatus
Tetracotyle variegata
Trematodea larva gen. sp. (intestine)

Leuciscus idus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 123
Triaenophorus nodulosus — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Proteocephalus torulosus (intestine)

[Leuciscus idus] v'iaz' (intestine) — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 102
Proteocephalus torulosus — Dnieper delta

Leuciscus idus (liver, mesentery & intestine) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 123
Rhaphidascaris acus — Kuršiu Maru bay

[Leuciscus idus] v'iaz'
Capillaria tomentosa — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Agamonema [sp.] — all from Dnieper delta

Leuciscus idus (intestine) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 123
Acanthocephalus anguillae — Kuršiu Maru bay

[Leuciscus idus] v'iaz' — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Acanthocephalus anguillae — Dnieper delta

Leuciscus idus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 123
Ergasilus sieboldi — Kuršiu Maru bay
Argulus foliaceus (skin)

[Leuciscus idus] v'iaz' (gills) — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Ergasilus sieboldi — Dnieper delta

[Leuciscus idus] iaz' — Sukhenko, G. E., 1963 a
Argulus pellucidus — Rovno & Zaporozhie regions, Ukrainian SSR

Leuciscus leuciscus (gills filaments) — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 96
Myxobolus nemeczeki nom. nov. — Western Dvina, Volga & Dunaia river basins

Leuciscus leuciscus (intestine) — Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia), in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 489
Allocreadium laymani sp.n. — lake Baikal

Leuciscus leuciscus (L.) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
Rhipidocotyle illense (ploutve, pylorické přívěsky) — all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
Diplostomulum clavatum (oční sklivec)
Diplostomulum spathaceum (oční čočka)
Gyrodactylus decorus (ploutve)
Gyrodactylus wageneri scardinii (žaberní lupínky, ploutve)
Dactylogyrus cordus (žaberní lupínky)
Dactylogyrus crucifer " "
Dactylogyrus tuba " "
Diplozoon paradoxum " "

Leuciscus leuciscus (L.) (střevo) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
Capillaria brevispicula — Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Leuciscus leuciscus baicalensis (intestine) — Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia), in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 489
Allocreadium laymani sp.n. — lake Baikal

Leuciscus waleckii (gill filaments) — Melekh, D. A., 1963 a, 6
Diplozoon sp. — Amur river

Leuciscus waleckii (intestine) — Sokolovskaia, I. L., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 601
Metechinorhynchus cryophilus sp. nov. — Amur river basin

Leuresthes tenuis (gills) — Price, E. W., 1962 c, 417
Leuresthicola olsoni sp.n. — California U.S.A.

Lézard. See Lizard.

Lievre. See [Leporidae]

Limanda ferruginea — Ronald, K., 1963 a, 16, 17, 18, 19
Contracaecum gadi (intestine)
Contracaecum sp. (internal organs)
Terranova sp. (body cavity)
Stomachinae [sp.] (internal organs)
Cucullanus heterochrous (stomach)
— Gulf of St. Lawrence

Limanda ferruginea — Ronald, K., 1963 a, 19, 20
Echinorhynchus gadi (digestive tract) — all from Gulf of St. Lawrence
Corynosoma sp.

Limanda putnami (digestive tract) — Ronald, K., 1963 a, 19
Echinorhynchus gadi — Gulf of St. Lawrence

Limnaea. See Lymnaea.

Limnephilus indivisus — Najarian, H. H., 1961 f, 627
Plagiorchis goodmani n. comb. — Ann Arbor, Michigan

Limnephilus palustris — Najarian, H. H., 1961 f, 627
Plagiorchis goodmani n. comb. — Ann Arbor, Michigan

Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri (seminal vesicle) — Calentine, R. L., 1962 a, 519
Archigetes iowensis sp. n. — Iowa River, Hardin County, Iowa

Limnodromus griseus (Gmelin) (nasal cavity and lung) — Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 423
Boydaia sp. — Rhode Island

Limosa fedoa (Linn.,1758) — Burt, M. D. B., 1962 a, 649
Ophryocotyle proteus — Imperial Beach, California

Limosa lapponica (Linn.,1758) — Burt, M. D. B., 1962 a, 645
Ophryocotyle proteus — Fife, Scotland
Ophryocotyle prudhoei sp. nov. — " "

Limosa lapponica (L.) — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 802, 824
Hymenolepis (H.) etaplesensis n. sp.
H. (Echinocotyle) nitida of Clerc, 1902-03 (= H. dubininae nom. nov.)

Limosa limosa — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Parorchis pittacium — Azerbaidzhan

Limosa limosa (L.) — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 805
Hymenolepis (Echinocotyle) paradoxus nov. comb.

Limosa limosa (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92
Actornithophilus spinulosum — Rumania

Limosa limosa limosa (Linnaeus) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 89
Actornithophilus spinulosus
Austromenopon limosae
Cardiuceps sp. — all from Jugoslavia

Liocassis ussuriensis (urinary bladder) — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 70
Sphaerospora dubinini — Liao Ho River basin & SSSR

Liocassis ussuriensis — Melekh, D. A., 1963 a, 6
Ancylodiscoides rimsky-korsakowi (gill filaments)
Isoparorchis pseudobagri (body cavity)
Phyllodistomum pavlowskii (ureters & urinary bladder)
— all from Amur river

Liocassis ussuriensis (gills) — Gusev, A. V.; and Smirov, T. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 638
Ergasilus parasiluri comb. nov. — Amur river basin

Lioheterodon madagascariensis Duméril et Bribon (Ophidien) (l'appareil pulmonaire) — Gretillat, S.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Domergue, C. A., 1962 a, 296
Raillietiella ampanihyensis n. sp. — Vohitsara, Madagascar

Lioheterodon modestus (Gunther, 1863) (Ophidien) (sacs aériens) — Gretillat, S.; Brygoo, E. R., and Domergue, C. A., 1962 a, 296
Raillietella chamaeleonis — Sud de Madagascar

Liomys irroratus — Brennan, J. M., 1962 a, 618
Euschoengastia gagarini sp. n. — Guerrero, Mexico

Liomys irroratus — Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382
Euschoengastia bigenuala
Euschoengastia lacerta
Euschoengastoides loomisi
Pseudoschoengastia farneri
Odontacarus cayolargoensis
Odontacarus plumosus — all from Cameron County, Texas
Leptotrombidium panamensis

Lion, African. See [Felis leo]

Liophis andreae (plaques ventrales) — Fain, A., 1962 j, 31
Ixodorhynchus cubanensis n. sp. — Cuba

Liophis anomalus (écailles ventrales) — Fain, A., 1962 j, 36
Ixobioides butantanensis — Amérique du Sud

Liophis cabella — Prasad, H., 1963 a, 85
Eimeria jaegeri — Zoological Gardens, London

Liparis gilleus (gills) — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 189
Scyphidia arctica — Bering Sea

Lissotis melanogaster (Rüppell) — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 7, 62
Idiogenes kori — all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
Idiogenes otidis

[Livestock] — Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Hyalomma a. asiaticum

Livestock — Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Pulex irritans — all from Volga (Astrakhan region)
Ctenocephalides canis
C. felis

Livestock, Parasites — Chávez Garcia, C.; and Guerrero Diaz, C. A., [1962 a]
Peru

Livestock, Parasites — Cvetković, L.; Sibalić, S.; Lepojev, O.; and Nevenić, V. V., 1960 a
Jugoslavia

Livestock, Parasites — Dimitrova, E., 1962 b
treatment

Livestock, Parasites — Olteanu, G.; Lungu, V.; Fropastures, parasite control — munda, V.; and Georgescu, L., 1962 a

Livestock, Parasites — Popov, N. P., 1960 a
helminths, Russia

Livestock, Parasites — Serra, A., 1961 a
manuals and textbooks

Livestock, Parasites — Todd, A. C., 1962 e
control

Livestock, Parasites — Velichkin, P. A., 1963 a
helminths

[Lizard] lézard indéterminé — Taufflieb, R.; and Mouchet, J., 1962 a, 356
Odontacarus (Matacarus) ediosi n. sp. — Maroua, Nord-Cameroun

Lophiomus setigerus Vahl — Shiino, S. M., 1959 b, 362
Acanthochondria spirigera — Mie Prefecture

Lophuromys sp. — Traub, R., 1963 b, 266
Ctenophthalmus hoogstraali n. sp. — Sudan

Lophuromys flavopunctatus aquilus — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 a, 154
Ctenophtahlmus verutus — all from Tanganyika
Ctenophthalmus cophurus hemmingwayi
Ctenophthalmus evidens wilkesi

Lota lota — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 130
(gall bladder)
Chloromyxum dubium — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
C. mucronatum (urinary bladder)
Myxobolus cycloides (gills)
M. mülleri "

Lota lota (L.) — Grabda, J., 1961 a, 457
Glugea anomala — all from Trzebiocha stream, Poland
Trichodinella epizootica

[Lota lota] nalim — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Glugea anomala (fins) — Rybinsk reservoir (for all)
Myxobolus cycloides (gills)

Lota lota (ureters & urinary bladder) — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 72
Sphaerospora cristata n.sp. — Baltic Sea basin & Baikal Lake

Lota lota (L.) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
Bunodera luciopercae (střevo, pylorické přívěsky)
Azygia lucii (střevo, žaludek)
Diplostomulum clavatum (oční skilvec)
Diplostomulum spathaceum (oční čočka) — all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Lota lota — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 130
(muscles and gill raker)
Bucephalus polymorphus — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Coitocoecum skrjabini (intestine)
Azygia lucii
Diplostomulum spathaceum (chrystalline lens & vitreous body)
D. clavatum (vitreous body)

Lota lota (L.) — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 260
Diplostomum spathaceum — Wdzydze Lake, Poland

[Lota lota] nalim — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Neodiplostomulum sp. (eye) — all from Rybinsk Reservoir
Diplostomulum clavatum (eye)
D. spathaceum "
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)
Asymphylodora tincae "
Tetracotyle variegata "
Azygia lucii (stomach)
Phyllodistomum megalorchis (urinary bladder and kidneys)

Lota lota — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 130
Triaenophorus nodulosus — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Diphyllobothrium latum (body cavity, connective tissue, liver, spleen, muscles & gonads)
Eubothrium rugosum (pyloric caeca)
Proteocephalus percae (intestine)

[Lota lota] nalim — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Diphyllobothrium latum (muscles, gonads & body cavity)
Eubothrium rugosum (intestine)
Proteocephalus l. sp. " — all from Rybinsk Reservoir
Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver)

Lota lota (L.) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
Camallanus lacustris — all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
(střevo, pylorické přívěsky)
Rhaphidascaris acus (dutině, tělni, stěně střevní a jatrech)

Lota lota — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 130
(liver, mesentery, intest.)
Rhaphidascaris acus — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Camallanus lacustris (intestine & pyloric caeca)
Ichthyobronema conoura (intestine)

Lota lota (L.) — Grabda, J., 1961 a, 458
Rhaphidascaris acus — Trzebiocha stream, Poland

Lota lota (L.) — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 260
Cammallanus lacustris — Wdzydze Lake, Poland

[Lota lota] nalim — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Desmidocercella l. sp.(eye) — all from Rybinsk Reservoir
Camallanus l. sp. (intestine)
C. lacustris "
C. truncatus "
Rhaphidascaris acus "

Lota lota (L.) (střevo) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
Acanthocephalus lucii — Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Lota lota (intestine) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 130
Echinorhynchus clavula — Kuršiu Maru bay

Lota lota (L.) — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 260
Acanthocephalus lucii — Wdzydze Lake, Poland

[Lota lota] nalim (intestine) — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Acanthocephalus anguillae — all from Rybinsk Reservoir
A. lucii
Neoechinorhynchus rutili

Lota lota — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 130
Ergasilus sieboldi — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Caligus lacustris
Argulus coregoni (skin)

Lota lota (L.) (pokožka, ploutve) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
Piscicola geometra — Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

[Lota lota] nalim — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Glochidia (gills) — all from Rybinsk Reservoir
Piscicola geometra (skin & gills)

Loxia curvirostra L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 95, 98
Brüelia limbata — all from Rumania
Philopterus curvirostrae

Loxodonta africana africana (Blumenbach) — Dinnik, J. A.; Walker, J. B.; Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1963 a, 43
Protofasciola robusta — Western Uganda
Fasciola sp.

Loxodonta africana africana (Blumenbach) — Dinnik, J. A.; Walker, J. B.; Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1963 a, 43
Strongylidae spp. — Western Uganda

Loxodonta africana africana (Blumenbach) — Dinnik, J. A.; Walker, J. B.; Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1963 a, 43
Amblyomma tholloni — Western Uganda

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Myxobolus volgensis (gills) — all from Rybinsk Reservoir
Trichodina sp. "

Lucioperca lucioperca — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 131
Myxobolus mülleri — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
M. sandrae (gills, skin, tegmentum)

Lucioperca lucioperca (L.) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
Rhipidocotyle illense (střevě, pylorickych přívěscích, ploutvích) — all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus (žaberní lupínky, žaberní oblouky)
Gyrodactylus longiradix (ploutve)

Lucioperca lucioperca — Getsevichiute, S.Iu., 1958 a, 131
Azygia lucii
Bucephalus markewitschi (intestine)
Diplostomulum spathaceum
D. clavatum (vitreous body)
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (musculature)
Tetracotyle variegata (peritoneal epithelium,air bladder)
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus (gills)
all from Kuršiu Maru bay

Lucioperca lucioperca (fins) — Gusev, A. V.; Strelkov,Iu.A.; and Nagibina, L. F., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 364
Gyrodactylus luciopercae sp. n. — Volga river

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus (gills) — all from Rybinsk Reservoir
Azygia lucii (stomach)
Bucephalus polymorphus (intestine)
Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine)
Diplostomulum clavatum (eye)
D. spathaceum (eye)
Phyllodistomum angulatum (urinary bladder, kidneys)
Tetracotyle variegata (heart)

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak — Koval, V. P.,1962 a, 101, 102
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus — all from Dnieper Delta
Bucephalus markewitschi (intestine)
Metagonimus yokogawai
Tetracotyle variegata

Lucioperca lucioperca — Molnár, K., 1962 a, 125
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus — all from Lake Balaton
Bucephalus polymorphus

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Diphyllobothrium latum (muscles, gonads, body cavity) — all from Rybinsk reservoir
Proteocephalus l. sp. (intestine)

Lucioperca lucioperca — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 131
Rhaphidascaris acus (liver, mesentery, intestine) — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Camallanus truncatus (intestine)

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Desmidocercella l. sp. (eye) — all from Rybinsk reservoir
Camallanus l. sp. (intestine)
C. lacustris "
C. truncatus "
Rhaphidascaris acus "

Lucioperca lucioperca — Molnár, Kálmán, 1962 a, 126
Camallanus truncatus — Lake Balaton

[Lucioperca lucioperca]sudak (intestine) — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Acanthocephalus lucii — Rybinsk reservoir

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Acanthocephalus lucii — Dnieper delta

Lucioperca lucioperca — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 131
Ergasilus sieboldi — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Caligus lacustris (skin)
Achtheres percarum (gills & oral cavity)
Argulus foliaceus (skin)

[Lucioperca lucioperca]sudak — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Achteres percarum (gills) — all from Rybinsk Reservoir
Ergasilus sieboldi "
Argulus foliaceus (gills & skin)

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak (gills) — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Achtheres percarum — all from Dnieper delta
Argulus foliaceus

Lucioperca lucioperca (body surface) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 131
Piscicola geometra — Kuršiu Maru bay

[Lucioperca lucioperca]sudak — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Glochidia (gills) — all from Rybinsk Reservoir
Piscicola geometra (skin & gills)

Lucioperca volgensis — Molnár, Kálmán, 1962 a, 125
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
Eucephalus polymorphus
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini — all from Lake Balaton

Lucioperca volgensis — Molnár, Kálmán, 1962 a, 126
Camallanus lacustris — Lake Balaton

Lullula arborea arborea — Bechet, I., 1961 a, 154
Brüelia lullulae n. sp. — Republica Romînă

Lumbriculus variegatus (body cavity) — Ryšavý, B., 1962 a, 34
Anomotaenia pyriformis — Czechoslovakia

Lumbricus terrestris — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Ascaris suum
Ascaridia galli

Lumpenus lumpretaeformis — Gooding, R. U.; and Humes, A. G., 1963 a, 667
Haemobaphes cyclopterina — Bay of Fundy, off New Brunswick, Canada

Luscinia luscinia (Linnaeus) — Hoogstraal, H.;et al., 1963 a, 254
Ixodes sp. — all from Egypt
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis punctata
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum

Luscinia megarhynchos megarhynchos Brehm. — Hoogstraal, H.;et al., 1963 a, 254
Ixodes ricinus — all from Egypt
Haemaphysalis punctata
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum

Lutianidae or Lethrinidae "damu" or redfish — Manter, H. W., 1963 b, 447
Paracryptogonimus hirastrictus sp. n. (intestine) — all from Fiji
P. saccatus sp. n. (intestine)

Lutianus jocu — Cable, R. M.; and Linderoth, J., 1963 a, 715
Gorgorhynchus clavatus — Jamaica, West Indies

Luvarus imperialis Raf. — Brinkmann, A. (jr.), 1962 a, 2
Pelichnibothrium speciosum — Lepsöy, Bergen

Lycaon pictus — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
Rhipicephalus sanguineus — Sénégal (zoo)

Lycodon subcinctus — Fain, A., 1961 m, 176
Hemilaelaps javanensis n. sp. — Java

Limnea [i.e. Lymnaea] caudia — Holmes, C. R., 1963 a
Fasciola gigantica — North-western Kenya

Lymnaea columella Say — Barber, I. W., 1963 a
Fasciola hepatica pathology — Oakdale,Stanislaus County, California

Lymnaea cubensis — Lee, H. F., 1962 a, 728
Heterobilharzia americana — New Orleans, Louisiana

Lymnaea luteola — Jain, G. P., 1960 c, 47
Echinoparyphium bagulai n. sp. cercaria — Alfred Park,Allahabad,India

Limnaea ovata — Ryšavý, B., 1962 a, 34
(hepatopancreas)
Echinocotyle rosetteri
Microsomacanthus paramicrosoma
Microsomacanthus spiralibursata (intestine)
Microsomacanthus paracompressa — all from Czechoslovakia

Limnaea peregra — Ryšavý, B., 1962 a, 34
(hepatopancreas)
Echinocotyle rosetteri
Microsomacanthus paramicrosoma
Microsomacanthus spiralibursata (intestine)
Microsomacanthus paracompressa — all from Czechoslovakia

Limnaea pervia — Tanabe, H., 1922 b, 52
Lepoderma muris n. sp.

Lymnaea stagnalis — Larson, O. R., 1961 b, 253
Schistosomatium douthitti — all from Lake Itasca, Minnesota
Trichobilharzia sp.
Cotylurus flabelliformis

Lymnaea stagnalis — Odening, K., 1962 c, 522
Echinocercaria sp. 1 (Echinoparyphium aconiatum-Typ) — Strausberg
Echinocercaria sp. 2 (Echinoparyphium recurvatum Typ) — Golmer Luch bei Potsdam

Lymnaea stagnalis (Leibeshöhle) — Odening, K., 1962 d, 302, 303, 304, 306
Xiphidiocercaria sp. 2 (Mitteldarmdrüse) — Eisenhüttenstadt
Xiphidiocercaria sp. 3 — Neschwitz (Oberlausitz)
Xiphidiocercaria sp 4 — Golmer Luch bei Potsdam
Xiphidiocercaria sp. 5 — Strausberg/Hegermühle

Lymnaea stagnalis (Mitteldarmdrüse) — Odening, K., 1962 e, 385
Diplostomum sp. or Furcocercaria sp. 1 — Golmer Luch bei Potsdam

Limnaea stagnalis — Ryšavý, B., 1962 a, 34
Echinocotyle rosetteri (hepatopancreas)
Microsomacanthus paracompressa (intestine) — all from Czechoslovakia

Lymnaea tomentosa — Buckley, E. P., 1961 a
Fasciola hepatica — Riverina, West. Australia

Lymnocryptes minima (Brünnich) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 89
Actornithophilus multisetosus
Saemundssonia sp. — all from Jugoslavia

Lynx — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
Rhipicephalus sanguineus — Algérie

[Lyrurus tetrix] teterev (intestine) — Merkusheva, I. V.; and Kraevskaia, L. I., 1963 a
Echinostoma revolutum — all from Byelorussia
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius)

[Lyrurus tetrix] teterev (small intestine) — Merkusheva, I. V.; and Kraevskaia, L. I., 1963 a
Raillietina urogalli — all from Byelorussia
R. cesticillus

Lyrurus tetrix — Spasskaia, L. P., 1962 b
Davainea proglottina — all from Tuva
Raillietina (Paroniella) urogalli
Hymenolepis (s.l.) microps
Rhabdometra tomica

[Lyrurus tetrix] teterev — Merkusheva, I. V.; and Kraevskaia, L. I., 1963 a
Ascaridia compar (small & large intestine) — all from Byelorussia
Heterakis gallinarum (caecum)

[Lyrurus tetrix] teterev — Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
Haemaphysalis punctata — Tarbagatai

Mabuya quinquetaeniata — Khalil, L. F., 1963 d, 230
Thubunaea asymmetrica — Khartoum area, Sudan

Mabuya striata (intestine) — Beverley-Burton, M.,1963 a,52
Glypthelmins africana — Southern Rhodesia

Macaca irus (blood) — Garnham, P. C. C., 1963 a,156
Plasmodium knowlesi edesoni subsp. nov. — Kuantan, Malaya

[Macaca mulatta] rhesus monkey — Eyles, D. E.; et al, 1963 a
Plasmodium cynomolgi — all from Malaya
P. cynomolgi bastianellii
P. coatneyi

Macaca mulatta (exper.) — Shortt, H.E.; Baker, J.R.; and Nesbitt, P.E., 1963 a, 127
Plasmodium osmaniae

Macaca mulatta (exper.) — Jachowski, L. A. (jr.); Anderson, R. I.; and Sadun, E. H., 1963 a
Schistosoma mansoni

Macaca mulatta (exper.) — Lee, H. F., 1962 b, 740
Heterobilharzia americana

[Macaca mulatta] rhesus monkey (intestine) — Cullum, L. E.; and Campbell, D. J., 1963 a
Ascaris lumbricoides
Oesophagostomum spp.
Strongyloides spp.
Ternidens diminutus
Trichuris trichiura

Macaca mulatta — Sandosham, A. A.; Wharton, R. H.; Warren, M.; and Eyles, D. E., 1962 a, 489
Brugia malayi — East Pakistan

Macaca mulatta (exper.) — Weinstein, P. P.; Rosen, L.; Laqueur, G. L.; and Sawyer, T. K., 1963 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Macaca n. nemestrina (L.) — Eyles, D.E.; Laing, A.B.G.; and Dobrovolny, C.G., 1962 a
Plasmodium fieldi — all from Malaya
P. cynomolgi
P. inui
P. knowlesi
Hepatocystis semnopitheci

Macacus radiata radiata (Geoffroy, 1912) (large intestine) "bonnet macaque" — Abraham, R., 1962 d, 46
Balantidium radiatae n. sp. — Bangalore, South India

Macaca r. radiata — Prakash, S.; and Chakrabarti, S. C., 1962 a
Plasmodium inui — all from Nilgiris, India
P. cynomolgi

Macaca radiata (blood; liver) — Shortt, H. E.; Baker, J. R.; and Nesbitt, P. E., 1963 b, 234
Plasmodium osmaniae

Macacus rhesus — Loison, G., Cavallo, A.; and Vervent, G., [1963 a]
Angiostrongylus canton-

Macrobranchium dayanus (liver) — Rai, S.L., [1962 d], 111
Phyllodistomum srivastavai n. sp. — Khandari river, 6 miles from Jabalpur city, India

Macrobranchium. See Macrobrachium.

Macrochlamys kuluensis Blanford (land snail) — Malaki, A.; and Singh, (K) S. 1962 a, 134
Brachylaemus sp. — Bhimtal, Mukteswar

Macrochlamys sogdiana v. kasachstanix — Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 c
Skrjabinotrema ovis — Kirgizia

Macrocyclops albidus — Jarecka, L., 1963 a
Bothriocephalus claviceps

Macrocyclops albidis(exper.) — Ash, L.R., 1962 c, 299
Gnathostoma procyonis

Macrones spp. (exper.) — Rai, S. L., [1962 d], 112
Phyllodistomum srivastavai n. sp.

Macropus sp. — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 67
Haemaphysalis bancrofti — Queensland

Macropus agilis (Gould,1842) — Roberts, F. H.S., 1963 a, 67
Haemaphysalis bancrofti — Queensland

Macropus major — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 68
Haemaphysalis bancrofti — Queensland

Macropus robustus — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 68, 75
Haemaphysalis bancrofti
Haemaphysalis bispinosa — Queensland

Macropygia mackinlayi arossi Tristram — Gaud, J., 1962 a, 36
Megninia (Diplaegidia) columbae (Buchholz, 1869) — Rennell Island, British Solomon Islands

Macroscelides sp. — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
Rhipicephalus sanguineus — Maroc

Madagascarophis sp. (Ophidien) (sacs aériens) — Gretillat, S.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Domergue, C. A., 1962 a, 309
Raillietiella sp. — Sud de Madagascar

Madagascarophis colubrina (Schlegel, 1837) (Ophidien) (sacs aériens) — Gretillat, S.; Brygoo, E. R.: and Domergue, C. A., 1962 a, 296
Raillietiella ampanihyensis n. sp. — Tongobory, Madagascar

Makaira marlina (Kiemen) — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 348
Gloiopotes longicaudatus — Mie Präfektur

Makaira mazara (Oberfläche) — Shiino, S. M., 1959 b, 348
Gloiopotes longicaudatus — Mie Präfektur

Makaira mitsukurii Jordan et Snyder (Oberfläche) — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 348, 349, 351, 352
Gloiopotes longicaudatus — all from Mie Prefecture
G. ornatus
Elytrophora indica (Kieman)
Pandarus satyrus (Oberfläche)

Malacanthus hoedtii (intestine) — Pritchard, M. H., 1963 a,583
Zoogonoides pyriformis sp. n. — Hawaii

Malpolon monspessulana (exper.) — Steck, F., 1962 a, 326
Entamoeba invadens

Man. See [Homo sapiens].

Mangouste. See Mongoose.

Manis sp. — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
Rhipicephalus sanguineus — Gabon

Manis (Smutsia) gigantica Illiger — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 119
Nephridiacanthus gerberi n. sp. — Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Manis temminckii Smuts "pangolin" — Smit, F. G. A. M., 1962 a, 366
Neotunga euloidea sp. n. (tod) — Southern Rhodesia

Manis temminckii — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1954 j, 637
Ornithodoros moubata — Moçambique

Manis tetradactyla (Linné, 1766) — Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1963 a
Amblyomma compressum — Basse Côte d'Ivoire

Manis tricuspis (Raphinesque, 1821) — Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1963 a, 154-177
Amblyomma compressum — Basse Côte d'Ivoire

Manis (Phatanginus) tricuspis Rafinesque — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 60
Metadavainea aelleni — Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Manis (Phatanginus) tricuspis Rafinesque
Pholidostrongylus armatus n. sp. (muqueuse intestinale)
Manistrongylus manidis n. sp. (intestin)
Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 134, 137
all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Marikina bicolor
Atriotaenia megastoma [n. comb.]
Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720

[Marmota sp.] serykh surkov.
See [Marmota baibacina] seryi surok.

[Marmota sp.] stepnogo surka.
See [Marmota bobac] stepnoi surok.

Marmosa sp. (intestino delgado)
Oochoristica didelphidis
Oochoristica bivittata
Flores-Barroeta, L.; Hidalgo-Escalante, E.; and Montero-Gei, F., 1961 a, 191, 193
Provincia de Alajuela, Costa Rica

Marmosa murina
Adoratopsylla dilecta
Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
Venezuela

[Marmota sp.] surok
Paraceras melis
Shvarts, E. A.; Berendiaeva, E. L.; and Kudriavtseva, K.F., [1960 a]
Kirgizia

Marmota baibacina
Amphipsylla asiatica
Neopsylla meridiana
(nest)
Ceratophyllus caspius
Frontopsylla elata glabra
F. ornata
Amphipsylla primaris
Leptopsylla nana
Rhadinopsylla angusta
Paraneopsylla ioffi
Aizin, B. M.; et al., 1960 a, 300
all from Tian-Shan

[Marmota baibacina] seryi surok (liver)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 b
Terskei-Alatau and Chon-Kyzyl-Su river valley

[Marmota baibacina] seryi surok (small intestine)
Paranoplocephala transversaria
Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 b
Terskei-Alatau and Chon-Kyzyl-Su river valley

[Marmota baibacina] seryi surok (caecum)
Citellina alatau
Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 b
Terskei-Alatau and Chon-Kyzyl-Su river valley

[Marmota baibacina] seryi surok
Frontopsylla elata elata
Shvarts, E. A.; Berendiaeva, E. L.; and Kudriavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
Kirgizia

[Marmota baibacina] seryi surok
Orhopsylla silantiewi
Rhadinopsylla ventricosa
Ixodes crenulatus
Vishniakov, S. V., 1963 a
all from Kirghizia

[Marmota bobac] stepnoi surok
Ixodes crenulatus
Haemaphysalis numidiana taurica
Rhipicephalus rossicus
Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
all from Tarbagatai

[Marmota bobac] stepnoi surok (burrow)
Oropsylla silantievi
Ceratophyllus tesquorum transvolgensis
Ctenophthalmus breviatus
Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
all from Kustanai oblast

[Marmota caudata] krasnyi surok (nest, burrow)
Dermacentor pavlovskyi
Ixodes crenulatus
Berendiaeva, E. L., [1960 a]
Alaiskaia valley

[Marmota caudata] krasnyi surok (nest)
Parasitidae gen. sp.
Euryparasitus emarginatus
Macrochelidae gen. sp.
Pachylaelaps sp.
Androlaelaps karawajewi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidi
H. dauricus
H. ivanovi
H. mandschuricus
Haemogamasus sp.
Korotkova, V. S., [1960 a]
all from Omsk oblast

Marmota caudata
Ceratophyllus lebedewi princeps
Tiflov, V. E.; and Davydov, G. S., 1962 a
south-west Tadzhikistan

Marmota monax
Oropsylla arctomys
Robert, Adrien, 1962 a
Parc du Mont, Tremblant, Québec

Marmota sibirica
Oropsylla silantiewi
Callopsylla dolabris
Ch'êng, W. K.; Yang, C.-H.; and Ku, F. C., 1960 a, 110
all from Chinese People's Republic

Marmota sibirica
Pulex irritans
Amphalius runatus
Oropsylla silantiewi
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
Frontopsylla luculenta
F. wagneri
Ctenophyllus hirticrus
Ophthalmopsylla praefecta
O. kukuschkini
Rhadinopsylla rothschildi
Neopsylla pleskei
N. bidentatiformis
Emel'ianova, N. D., 1959 a, 323
all from southeast Zabaikal

Marmota sibirica
Gamasidae sp.
Ixodidae sp.
Lice
Frontopsylla luculenta
Neopsylla bidentatiformis
Oropsylla silantiewi
C[eratophyllus] tesquorum
Peshkov, B. I.; and Zarubina, V. N., 1959 a

Marten, Pine, Himalayan.
See [Martes martes]

Martes americana
Alaria taxideae
Holmes, J. C., 1963 a
District of Mackenzie, Canada

Martes americana
Taenia martis
T. mustelae
Holmes, J. C., 1963 a
all from District of Mackenzie, Canada

Martes foina
Crenosoma petrowi
Capillaria putorii
Ascaris columnaris
Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158, 159
all from Azerbaidzhan

[Martes martes] Himalayan pine-marten (lungs)
Paragonimus westermani
Malaki, A., 1960 a, 77
Mukteswar (Kumaon Hills), Uttar Pradesh, India

Martes martes
Taenia teniucollis
Mesocestoides lineatus
Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 157, 158
all from Azerbaidzhan

Martes martes
Filaroides martis
Ascaris columnaris
Capillaris putorii
Thominx aerophilus
Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158, 159
all from Azerbaidzhan

Marthasterias glacialis (surface du corps)
Stellicola clausi
Asterocheres violaceus
Pseudanthessius liber
Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J. H., 1962 a, 80, 90
all from France

Masticophis flagellum — Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 204, 205
Odotacarus shawi
Trombicula arenicola
Euschöngastia lacerta
all from southern California

Masticophis schottii — Fain, A., 1962 j, 48
Hemilaelaps triangulus
Texas

Mastomys coucha (exper.) — Luttermoser, G. W., 1963 a
Schistosoma mansoni

Mastomys coucha — Traub, R., 1963 b, 272
Ctenophthalmus tholatus n. sp.
Arusha, Tengeru, Tanganyika

Mastomys coucha ugandanus — Arthur, D. R., 1961 b, 116
Ixodes auriculaelongae
Belgian Congo

Mastomys natalensis[exper.] (final) — Howaldt, H. G.; and Pitchford, R. J., 1963 a, 313
Schistosoma rodhaini

Mecyclothorax ambiguus — Hickman, J. L., 1963 a
Ochoristica vacuolata (exper.)

Megaceryle maxima — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 b, 154
Ribeiroia thomasi
Rhodesia

Megaderma spasma — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a, 393
Trombicula (Cotrombicula) megaderma n. sp.
Selangor, Malaisie

Megalaima viridis "small green barbet" — Rajagopalan, P. K., 1963 a, 340
Haemaphysalis megalaimae sp. n.
Shimoga District, Mysore State, South India

Megalaspis cordyla (stomach and intestine) — Velasquez, C. C., 1962 a, 543
Lecithocladium megalaspis
Luzon Island, Philippines

Megalobrama terminalis (gill filaments) — Gusev, A. V.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; and Nagibina, L. F., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 284
Dactylogyrus pekinensis
Amur river basin

Megalobrama terminalis (intestine) — Sokolovskaia, I. B., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 588
Dendronucleata dogieli sp.n.
Amur river

Megophrys sp. (intestine) — Yuen, P. H., 1963 c, 91
Amplicaecum sandoshami sp. nov.
Malaya

Megophrys nasuta (intestine) — Yuen, P. H., 1963 a, 148
Batrachostrongylus longispiculus sp. nov.
Templar's Park, Selangor, Malaya

Mehelya capensis savorgnani (Mocquard) — Fain, A., 1961 l, 100
Porocephalus subulifer (trachée; poumon; et cavité générale)
Congo

Mehelya lamani (=Simocephalus lamani) — Fain, A., 1961 l, 103, 104
Raillietiella sp. (= ? R. boulengeri)
Porocephalus subulifer
Congo

Mehelya poensis (=Simocephalus poensis) — Fain, A., 1961 l, 104
Porocephalus subulifer
Congo

Melania libertina — Chiu, J.-K., 1962 a, 423
Paragonimus westermanii
Taipei County, Taiwan

Melania tuberculatus — Bhardwaj, O. N., [1962 b], 106
Cercaria anchoricaudia n. sp.
river Gaur, Jabalpur region, India

Melanitta nigra nigra — Rayski, C.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1962 a, 186
Wetzelitrema melanitae n. sp. (gall bladder)
Spelotrema excellens (small intestine)
Notocotylus attenuatus (large intestine)
all from East Scotland

Melanitta nigra (L.) — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 58
Diorchis stefanskii — Iceland
Hymenolepis coronula — "
Paricterotaenia borealis — "

Melanoides newcombi — Alicata, J. E.; Ash, L. R.; Ching, H. L.; and Kosaki, T. I., 1962 a
Philophthalmus gralli
Hawaii

Melanoides tuberculatus var. tigrina — Malaki, A.; and Singh, (K) S., 1962 a, 139
Cercaria naukuchiensis n. sp.
Naukuchia Tal, Bhimtal

Melanoides tuberculatus var. tigrina — Malaki, A.; and Singh, (K) S., 1962 a, 144
Cercaria bhimtalensis n. sp.
Bhimtal, Naukuchiatal

[Meleagris gallopavo] — Cordero del Campillo, M., 1961 b, 72
Eimeria meleagridis
E. meleagrimitis
Spain

Meleagris gallopavo (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Leucocytozoon smithi
Kiev forest zone

Meleagris gallopavo — Maxfield, B. G.; Reid, W.M.; and Hayes, F. A., 1963 a, 262, 263
Zygocotyle lunata — Alabama; Arkansas; Florida;
Brachylaema virginiana — Louisiana; Maryland;
Cotylurus flabelliformis — Tennessee; and Virginia
Echinoparyphium recurvatum

[Meleagris gallopavo] — Celan, B.; Haneş, A.; Haroviuc, S.; and Hrapciuc, A., 1962 a
Mesocestoides [sp.] (poumon)

Meleagris gallopavo — Maxfield, B. G.; Reid, W.M.; and Hayes, F. A., 1963 a
Davainea meleagridis — Alabama; Arkansas; Florida;
Hymenolepis cantaniana — Georgia; Kentucky; Louisiana;
Hymenolepis carioca — Maryland; Mississippi;
Hymenolepid — Tennessee; and Virginia
Metroliasthes lucida
Raillietina georgiensis
Raillietina ransomi
Raillietina williamsi

[Meleagris gallopavo] — Reid, W. M., 1962 a.
Cestoda

Meleagris gallopavo — Maxfield, B. G.; Reid, W.M.; and Hayes, F. A., 1963 a, 262, 263
Ascaridia dissimilis
Ascaridia galli
Capillaria annulata
Capillaria bursata
Capillaria obsignata
Gonglyonema ingluvicola
Heterakis gallinae
Seurocyrnea colini
Seurocyrnea sp.
Strongyloides avium
Strongyloides sp.
Trichostrongylus tenuis
all from Southeastern U. S.

Meleagris gallopavo — Bechet, I., 1956 a, 138, 140, 141
Menopon gallinae
Goniodes meleagridis
Goniocotes gallinae
Gallipeurus heterographus
all from Rumania

Meleagris gallopavo L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 96
Chelopistes meleagridis
Cuclotogaster heterographus
all from Rumania

[Meleagris gallopavo] parasite control — Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 1963 a

Meles meles — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 157
Alaria alata
Azerbaidzhan

Meles meles — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 157, 158
Taenia melesi
Mesocestoides lineatus
all from Azerbaidzhan

Meles meles — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158, 159
Uncinaria stenocephala
Ascaris columnaris
Rictularia petrowi
Capillaria putorii
all from Azerbaidzhan

Meles meles — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 159
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus — Azerbaidzhan

[Meles meles] barsuk — Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Ixodes crenulatus
Ixodes sp. — all from Turkmeniia

Meles meles — Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rault, B., 1962 a, 595
Pulex irritans
Paraceras melis melis — Pyrénées-Orientales

Meles meles L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 100
Trichodectes melis — Rumania

[Meles meles] barsuk — Shvarts, E. A.; Berendîaeva, E. L.; and Kudrîavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
Chaetopsylla trichosa
Paraceras melis — all from Kirgizia

Melichthys buniva (intestine) — Pritchard, M. H., 196? a, 578
Lepocreadium clavatum — Hawaii

Melichthys vidus (Solander)? — Manter, H. W., 1963 a, 103
"Balistidae, triggerfish, thum"
Guggenheimia thumi sp. n. — Fiji

Melichthys vidua (intestine) — Pritchard, M. H., 1963 a, 578
Lepocreadium clavatum
Opisthogonoporus vitellosus sp. n. — all from Hawaii

Meliërax metabetes (intestine) — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 d, 243
Matabelea aetodex n. sp. — Fort Tuli, Southern Rhodesia

Melletes papilio (gills) — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 189
Scyphidia arctica — Bering Sea

Melomys cervinipes (Gould, 1852) — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 44
Haemaphysalis humerosa — Queensland

Melophagus ovinus (exper.) — Pestre, M.; Mandoul, R.; and Nicolas, J., 1962 a, 794
Toxoplasma sp.

Melopsittacus undulatus (Shaw. et Nod.) (lungs) — Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 413
Sternostoma tracheacolum — Antwerp Zoo

Melospiza melodia (Wilson) (lungs) — Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 416-417
Sternostoma tracheacolum — Massachusetts

Melursus ursinus — Okoshi, S.; Takashio, M.; and Nakagawa, S., 1962 a, 152, fig. 1, pls., figs. 1-12
Toxascaris transfuga — Ueno Zoological Gardens, Tokyo

Menetes sp. — Domrow, R.; and Baker, E. W., 1963 a, 227
Nihelia squamosa n. sp. — Thailand

Menetes berdmorei morescens — Domrow, R., 1962 e, 590
Ascoschöngastia (Laurentella) octavia n. sp. — Phan Rang, Vietnam
Ascoschöngastia (Laurentella) indica — Nya Ho and Phan Rang, Vietnam

Menetus dilatatus buchanensis (exper.) — Fried, B.; and Goodchild, C. G., 1963 a, 143
Spirorchis sp.

Menetus dilatatus buchanensis (exper.) — Goodchild, C G.; and Fried, B., 1963 a
Spirorchis sp.

Mephitis mephitis — Ash, L. R., 1962 d, 306
Gnathostoma procyonis — Louisiana

Mephitis mephitis — Zimmermann, W. J.; Hubbard, E. D.; Schwarte, L. H.; and Biester, H. E., 1962 c
Trichinella spiralis — Iowa

Mergus merganser L. (small intestine) — Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
Contracaecum spiculigerum — Kirgiz

Mergus merganser — Iksanov, K. I.; and Dikambaeva, L. K., 1962 a, 133
Contracaecum spiculigerum — Kirgizia

Mergus merganser americanus (small intestine) — Matthias, D. V., 1963 a, 155
Paradilepis sp. — Nevada and California

Mergus serrator (L.) — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 9, 47
Schistocephalus solidus — Iceland
Fimbriaria fasciolaris — "

Mergus serrator L. — Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
Contracaecum spiculigerum (small intestine)
Streptocara crassicauda (muscular stomach) — all from Kirgiz

Mergus serrator — Bechet, I., 1956 a, 143
Anatoecus icterodes — Rumania

[Meriones sp.] peschanka — Shvarts, E. A.; Berendîaeva, E. L.; and Kudrîavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
Paradoxopsyllus teretifrons — Kirgizia

Meriones erythrourus — Muratov, E. A.; and Krylov, M. V., 1963 a
Smithia tadshikistanica

[Meriones erythrourus] krasnokhvostaia peschanka — Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Ixodes occultus
I. redikorzevi
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica
Rhipicephalus turanicus
Hyalomma dromedarii
H. detritum
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi — all from Turkmeniia

Meriones erythrourus — Bibikova, V. A.; and Kaluzhenova, Z. P., [1960 a]
Schoengastia schmuteri — Gornyĭ Mangyshlak
Leeuwenhoekia major — "
Trombicula pulchra — "
" autumnalis — "

[Meriones erythrourus] krasnokhvostaia peschanka (nest) — Korotkova, V. S., [1960 a]
Hypoaspis aculeifer
H. murinus
Haemolaelaps angustiscutus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps algericus
Hirstionyssus meridianus — all from Omsk oblast

[Meriones erythrourus Gray] krasnokhvostaia peschanka — Rachinina, N. A.; and Malygina, Z. G., [1960 a]
Leeuwenhoekia major
Neoschoengastia olsufievi
Trombicula sp. — central & Eastern Kyzyl-Kum

Meriones erythrourus — Tiflov, V. E.; and Davydov, G. S., 1962 a
Echidnophaga oschanini
Xenopsylla conformis (nest)
Coptopsylla bairamaliensis (nest)
Ceratophyllus fidus (nest)
C. punjabensis "
C. monstrosus vlasovi "
C. turkmenicus "
Rhadinopsylla cedestis "
Stenoponia vlasovi " — all from south-west Tadzhikistan

Meriones erythrourus — Zanina, Z. L., 1961 a
Hoplopleura sp. — Tadzhikistan

[Meriones meridianus] poludennaia peschanka — Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Ixodes kazakstani
I. occultus
Ixodes sp.
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi — all from Turkmeniia

Meriones meridianus
Schoengastia schmuteri
Bibikova, V. A.; and Kaluzhenova, Z. P., [1960 a]
Gornyĭ Mangyshlak

[Meriones meridianus] peschanka poludennaia
Echidnophaga oschanini
Xenopsylla conformis
Ceratophyllus consimilis
C. laeviceps
C. ullus
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis abnorma ssp. n.
Mesopsylla eucta shikho
Ctenophthalmus dolichus
C. arvalis
Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
all from eastern Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat

M[eriones] meridianus
Xenopsylla skrjabini
Coptopsylla lamellifer fallax
Mikulin, M.A.; and Yu, L. C., [1960 a], 247, 248
all from China

[Meriones meridianus Pall.] poludennaia peschanka
Euschoengastia sp.
Leeuwenhoekia major
Neoschoengastia schmuteri
N. olsufievi
Trombicula sp.
T. sp.
T. talmiensis
T. autumnalis
Rachinina, N. A.; and Malygina, Z. G., [1960 a]
central & Eastern Kyzyl-Kum

Meriones meridianus
Pulex irritans (burrow)
Echidnophaga gallinacea "
Xenopsylla conformis "
Coptopsylla lamellifer "
Ceratophyllus laeviceps "
C. tesquorum
C. consimilis "
C. mokrzeckyi "
Frontopsylla semura
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis
Mesopsylla hebes
M. tuschkan (burrow)
Amphipsylla rossica (burrow)
Ctenophthalmus secundus "
C. orientalis
C. dolichus "
Rhadinopsylla cedestis "
R. bivirgis "
R. ukrainica
Neopsylla setosa
Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
all from Volga (Astrakhan region)

[Meriones meridianus]
Ceratophyllus turkmenicus
Xenopsylla conformis
X. gerbilli
Soldatkin, I. S.; et al, 1963 a, 1065

Meriones meridianus
Xenopsylla conformis
Ceratophyllus monstrosus vlasovi
C. turkmenicus
Rhadinopsylla cedestis
Tiflov, V. E.; and Davydov, G. S., 1962 a
all from south-west Tadzhikistan

Meriones meridianus Pall.
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
Xenopsylla conformis
X. skrjabini
Coptopsylla lamellifer
Echidnophaga oschanini
Rhadinopsylla cedestis
Neopsylla setosa
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
Mesopsylla hebes
M. lenis
M. tuschkan
Leptopsylla segnis
Vansulin, S. A., 1963 a, 155
all from Prikaspi

Meriones persicus
Nosopsyllus (N.) parsus sp. n.
Klein, J. M., 1962 a, 900
Province de Hamadan au Kurdistan, Iran

Meriones shawi
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
Maroc

Meriones shawi grandis
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
Maroc

[Meriones tamariscinus] grebenshchikovaia peschanka
Dermacentor sp.
Rhipicephalus rossicus
Hyalomma sp.
Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
all from Tarbagatai

Meriones tamariscinus
Eulaelaps cricetuli
Hirstionyssus meridianus
Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
all from Tarbagatai

[Meriones tamariscinus] grebenshchikovaia peschanka (nest)
Hypoaspis aculeifer
H. murinus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
H. angustiscutus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Hirstionyssus meridianus
Korotkova, V. S., [1960 a]
all from Omsk oblast

[Meriones tamariscinus] peschanka grebenshchikovaia
Echidnophaga oschanini
Xenopsylla conformis
Ceratophyllus fidus
C. consimilis
C. laeviceps
C. ullus
Mesopsylla lenis
Amphipsylla dumalis
Ctenophthalmus dolichus
C. arvalis
Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
all from easter Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat

M[eriones] tamariscinus
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis
Ctenophthalmus dolichus
Mikulin, M.A.; and Lu, L. C., [1960 a], 248, 249
all from China

Meriones tamariscinus
Eulaelaps stabularis
E. kolpakovae
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis (nest)
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Hypoaspis murinus
Haemogamasus citelli
Hirstionyssus musculi (nest)
H. meridianus
Osipova, N. Z., 1962 a
all from Kirgizia

[Meriones tamariscinus Pall.] grebenshchikovaia peschanka
Leeuwenhoekia major
Trombicula talmiensis
Rachinina, N. A.; and Malygina, Z. G., [1960 a]
central & Eastern Kyzyl-Kum

Meriones tamariscinus
Pulex irritans (burrow)
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Xenopsylla conformis (burrow)
Coptopsylla lamellifer "
Ceratophyllus laeviceps "
C. tesquorum
C. consimilis "
C. mokrzeckyi "
Frontopsylla semura
F. frontalis
F. macrophthalma
Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
all from Volga (Astrakhan region)

Meriones tamariscinus.--Continued — Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis
Mesopsylla hebes
Mesopsylla tuschkan (burrow)
Amphipsylla rossica "
Leptopsylla taschenbergi
L. segnis
Ctenophthalmus secundus "
C. dolichus "
Rhadinopsylla cedestis "
R. bivirgis "
Rectofrontia acuminata
Neopsylla setosa
all from Volga (Astrakhan region)

[Meriones tamariscinus] grebenshchikovaia peschanka — Shvarts, E. A.; Berendîaeva, E. L.; and Kudrîavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
Frontopsylla macrophthalma — Kirgizia

Meriones tamariscinus Pall. — Vansulin, S. A., 1963 a, 155
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
Xenopsylla skrjabini
Coptopsylla lamellifer
Rhadinopsylla cedestis
Echidnophaga oschanini
Ceratophyllus trispinus
Pulex irritans
Mesopsylla lenis
all from Prikaspi

Meriones tristrami shawii (exper.) — Neuman, M., 1962 b, 188
Besnoitia besnoiti

Merops apiaster Pall. (esophagus, caecum & small intestine) — Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 128
Capillaria sp. — Kirgiz

Meriones unguiculatus (exper.) — Leland, S. E. (jr.), 1963 b
Trichostrongylus axei

Merops apiaster L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93, 95, 97
Meromenopon meropis
Brüelia apiastri
Meropoecus meropis
all from Rumania

Merops apiaster Linnaeus — Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 254
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum — Egypt

Meriones unguiculatus — Thatcher, V. E.; and Scott, J. A., 1962 b
Trichostrongylus sigmodontis (exper.)

Meriones unguiculatus — Zhovtyi, I. F., 1960 a, 177
Neopsylla pleskei orientalis
Frontopsylla l. luculenta

Meriones vinogradovi — Klein, J. M., 1962 a, 900
Nosopsyllus (N.) parsus sp. n. — Province de Hamadan au Kurdistan, Iran

Merops persicus — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 18
Brachylecithum magnitestium
Eumegacetes emendatus
all from Tadzhikistan

Merops persicus — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 18
Skrjabinoporus merops — Tadzhikistan

Merops superciliosus Linné (gésier) — Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Durette, M.-C., 1963 a, 101
Torquatella balanocephala vivipara nov. var. — Tuléar, Madagascar

Merula merula — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Metastrongylus elongatus
Ascaris suum
Parascaris equorum
Capillaria caudinflata

[Merula merula] chernogo drozda — Shvarts, E. A.; Berendîaeva, E. L.; and Kudrîavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus g. gallinae
C. pullatus
all from Kirgizia

Mesocricetus auratus — Villágiová, I., 1962 a
Trichomonas muris
Lamblia muris
Entamoeba muris
all from Czechoslovakia, in laboratory

Mesocricetus auratus (exper.) — Lee, H. F., 1962 b, 740
Heterobilharzia americana

Mesocricetus auratus (exper.) — Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 267
Ascocotyle angrense

Mesocricetus auratus — McCaig, M. L. O.; and Hopkins, C. A., 1963 a
Schistocephalus solidus

Mesocricetus auratus — Thatcher, V. E.; and Scott, J. A., 1962 b
Trichostrongylus sigmodontus (exper.)

Mesocricetus auratus brandti — Klein, J. M., 1962 a, 900, 904
Nosopsyllus (N.) parsus sp. n. — Province de Hamadan au Kurdistan, Iran
Ctenophthalmus (Palaeoctenophthalmus) rettigi smiti ssp. n. — Province de Hamadan, Iran

Mesogobius batrachocephalus (blood) — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 15
Trypanosoma batrachocephali — Dnieper river

[Mesogobius batrachocephalus] bichok-knut — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 101, 102
Asymphylodora demeli (intestine)
Diplostomum clavatum
all from Dnieper delta

[Mesogobius batrachocephalus] bichok-knut — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 102
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Proteocephalus torulosus
all from Dnieper delta

[Mesogobius batrachocephalus] bichok-knut — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Capillaria lewaschoffi — Dnieper delta

[Mesogobius batrachocephalus] bichok-knut (gills) — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Ergasilus sieboldi
Argulus foliaceus
all from Dnieper delta

Mesoplodon mirus (reins) — Chabaud, A. G., 1963 a, 397
Crassicauda anthonyi n. sp. — Anglet (Basses-Pyrénées)

Mice, laboratory. See [Mus musculus]

Mico argentatus melanurus — Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
Atriotaenia megastoma [n. comb.]

Microgadus tomcod — Bullock, W. L., 1962 c, 443
Acanthocephalus jacksoni sp. n. — New England

[Micromys minutus] mysh'-maliutka — Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus p. penicilliger — Kustanai oblast

Micronycteris megalotis — Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 181
Euschöngastia colombiae — Peru

Micropogon undulatus — Goldstein, R. J., 1963 a, 303
Poecilancistrium caryophyllum

Micropotamogale ruwenzorii — Arthur, D. R., 1961 b, 116
Ixodes dawesi — Belgian Congo

Micropterus salmoides — Anderson, M. G.; and Anderson, F. M., 1962 a, 276
Proterometra dickermani (exper.)

Microsorex hoyi	Robert, Adrien, 1962 a
Corrodopsylla curvata	Parc du Mont, Tremblant, Québec
Microstomum lineare	Iankovskii, A. V., 1962 a
Tetrahymena (probably chironomi)	
[Microtinae] polevki (nest)	Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
Haemogamasus ambulans	all from Tarbagatai
H. nidi	
H. mandschuricus	
[Microtinae sp.] polevka kuril'skaia	Gershkovich, N. L., 1959 b
Ceratophyllus sokolovi	Kamchatka
Ctenophthalmus truncus	"
[Microtus sp.] afganskoi polëvka	Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi	Turkmeniia
[Microtus sp.] snezhnoi polevka	Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Ixodes kazakstani	all from Turkmeniia
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica	
[Microtus sp.] polevka	Mikulin, M. A., [1960 c], 227
Frontopsylla elata vara ssp. n.	Tadzhikistan
Microtus sp.	Mikulin, M.A.; and Yu, L. C.,
Ceratophyllus (Amalaraeus) p. penicilliger	[1960 a], 248, 249
C. (Megabothris) rectangulatus	all from China
Frontopsylla ornata	
Microtus agrestis	Baker, J. R.; Chitty, D.; and Phipps, E., 1963 a, 300
Trypanosoma microti	
Babesia microtia	
Grahamella microti	all from England
Microtus agrestis	Dyl'ko, M. I., 1962 a
Hepatozoon microti	Byelorussia
Microtus agrestis	Prokopič, J., 1962 a, 185
Rodentolepis straminea	
Microtus agrestis	Gribova, Z. A., 1953 a
Trichocephalus muris	all from Arkhangel & Vologda oblasts
Syphacia obvelata	
Microtus agrestis	Arzamasov, I. T., 1961 b, 46
Ixodes ricinus	SSSR
Microtus agrestis	Arzamasov, I. T., 1962 a
Parasitidae gen. sp.	Belovejskaia Pushcha
Macrochelidae gen. sp.	" "
Laelaps agilis	" "
L. pavlovskyi	" "
Hyperlaelaps arvalis	" "
Microtis agrestis	Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rault, B., 1962 a, 595
Ctenophtalmus arvernus	
Ctenophtalmus nobilis dobyi	
Ctenophtalmus apertus apertus	
Peromyscopsylla spectabilis	Pyrénées-Orientales
Microtus agrestis	Smetana, A., 1962 a
Hoplopleura acanthopus	
Polyplax glareoli	all from Hohen Tatra
Microtus agrestis L. helminths	Hecht, G., 1961 a
Microtus arvalis	Prokopič, J., 1962 a, 185
Rodentolepis straminea	
Microtus arvalis Pall.	Bernard, J., 1961 g, 256
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis	Haltinne (Province de Namur)
Microtus arvalis	Gribova, Z. A., 1953 a
Aspiculuris tetraptera	all from Arkhangel & Vologda oblasts
Syphacia obvelata	
Trichocephalus muris	
Heligmosomum sp.	
Microtus arvalis	Arzamasov, I. T., 1962 a
Macrochelidae gen. sp.	Belovejskaia Pushcha
Parasitidae gen. sp.	
Phytoseiidae gen. sp.	
Haemolaelaps casalis	
H. glasgowi	
Eulaelaps stabularis	
Laelaps agilis	
L. hilaris	
L. muris	
L. clethrionomydis	
Hyperlaelaps arvalis	
Haemogamasus nidi	
Hirstionyssus pauli	
H. musculi	
H. isabellinus	
Microtus arvalis	Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rault, B., 1962 a, 595
Ctenophtalmus arvernus	
Ctenophtalmus andorrensis	
Leptopsylla taschenbergi amitina	
Peromyscopsylla spectabilis	
Malareus penicilliger mustelae	Pyrénées-Orientales
Microtus arvalis	Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
Laelaps agilis	all from Tarbagatai
L. hilaris	
L. algericus	
Eulaelaps stabularis	
Haemogamasus ambulans	
H. nidi	
H. zachvatkini altaicus	
Microtus arvalis Pall.	Grinbergs, A. R., 1961 e
Amphipsylla rossica	Latvian SSR
Microtus arvalis	Jurák, M., 1962 a, 384, 385
Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Cechy, ČSSR
Nosopsyllus paganus	Nemecku, ČSSR
[Microtus arvalis] obyknovennaia polevka	Korotkova, V. S., [1960 a]
Hirstionyssus isabellinus	Omsk oblast
Microtus arvalis (nest)	Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M., 1961 a
Parasitidae g. sp.	Rumania
Pergamasus sp.	"
Poecilochirus necrophori	"
Macrocheles sp.	"
Eulaelaps stabularis	"
Haemolaelaps glasgowi	"
Laelaps hilaris	"
Laelaps agilis	"
L. arvalis	"
Haemogamasus nidi	"
Hirstionyssus isabellinus	"
Myonyssus decumani	"
[Microtus arvalis] polevka obyknovennaia	Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus consimilis	all from eastern Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia &
Amphipsylla rossica	Djungar Gat
Ctenophthalmus arvalis	
M[icrotus] arvalis	Mikulin, M.A.; and Yu, L. C., [1960 a], 249
Amphipsylla rossica	China
Microtus arvalis	Osipova, N. Z., 1962 a
Laelaps arvalis	all from Kirgizia
L. hilaris	
L. agilis	
Haemolaelaps glasgowi	
Haemogamasus nidi	
Hirstionyssus arvicolae	

[Microtus arvalis] obyknovennaia polevka (nest) — Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
- Ceratophyllus tesquorum transvolgensis
- C. walkeri
- Frontopsylla elata popovi
- Amphipsylla kuznetzovi
- A. prima
- Leptopsylla bidentata
- Ctenophthalmus assimilis
- C. breviatus
- Neopsylla pleskei rossica

all from Kustanai oblast

Microtus arvalis — Rosický, B., 1958 c, 144
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
- Ctenophthalmus solutus
- Ctenophthalmus assimilis
- Megabothris turbidus

all from Czechoslovakia

Microtus arvalis — Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
- Ceratophyllus laeviceps
- C. consimilis
- C. mokrzeckyi
- Mesopsylla hebes
- M. tuschkan
- Amphipsylla rossica
- Ctenophthalmus secundus

all from Volga (Astrakhan region)

Microtus arvalis — Smetana, A., 1962 a
- Hoplopleura acanthopus
- Hoplopleura affinis
- Polyplax serrata

all from Ruská Poruba

Microtus brandti — Zhovtyi, I. F., 1960 a, 177
- Neopsylla pleskei orientalis
- Frontopsylla l. luculenta
- Amphipsylla primaris mitis

[Microtus (Phaiomys) carruthersi] archevaia polevka (nest) — Korotkova, V. S., [1960 a]
- Parasitidae gen. sp.
- Euryparasitus emarginatus
- Macrochelidae gen. sp.
- Pachylaelaps sp.
- Androlaelaps karawajewi
- Haemolaelaps glasgowi
- Eulaelaps stabularis
- Laelaps clethrionomydis
- L. agilis
- Haemogamasus nidi
- H. dauricus
- H. ivanovi
- H. mandschuricus
- H. citelli
- Haemogamasus sp.
- Hirstionyssus transiliensis
- H. isabellinus
- H. musculi

all from Omsk oblast

[Microtus (Phaiomys) carruthersi] archeva polevka — Semenova, N. I., [1960 a]
- Amphypsylla [sic] dumalis
- Rhadinopsylla semenovi
- Ceratophyllus penicilliger

Alai Valley

Microtus carruthersi — Tiflov, V. E.; and Davydov, G. S., 1962 a
- Frontopsylla ambigua
- Amphipsylla phaiomydis (?)

all from south-west Tadzhikistan

Microtus chrotorrhinus chrotorrhinus — Fisher, R. L., 1963 a, 450
- Capillaria hepatica

New York State

[Microtus (Phaiomys) juldaschi] parmirskaia polevka (nest) — Berendiaeva, E. L., [1960 a]
- Dermacentor pavlovskyi

Alaiskaia valley

[Microtus (Phaiomys) juldaschi] pamirskaia polevka (nest) — Korotkova, V. S., [1960 a]
- Euryparasitus emarginatus
- Macrochelidae gen. sp.
- Pachylaelaps sp.
- Eviphis ostrinus
- Haemogamasus nidi
- H. dauricus
- H. ivanovi
- H. mandschuricus
- Haemogamasus sp.
- Hirstionyssus transiliensis
- H. isabellinus

all from Omsk oblast

Microtus mirhanreini — Smetana, A., 1962 a
- Hoplopleura acanthopus
- Polyplax glareoli

all from Hohen Tatra

Microtus (Chionomys) nivalis ulpius — Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M., 1961 a
- Pergamasus sp. — Rumania
- Macrocheles decoloratus — "
- Eulaelaps stabularis — "
- Laelaps hilaris — "
- L. arvalis — "
- Haemogamasus nidi — "
- H. mandschuricus — "

Microtus oeconomus — Dyl'ko, M. I., 1962 a
- Hepatozoon microti

Byelorussia

Microtus oeconomus — Gribova, Z. A., 1953 a
- Cestoda gen. sp.

Arkhangel & Vologda oblasts

[Microtus oeconomus] polevka ekonomka — Safronov, M. G., 1963 a
- Alveococcus multilocularis

Yakut ASSR

Microtus oeconomus — Gribova, Z. A., 1953 a
- Syphacia obvelata
- Trichocephalus muris

all from Arkhangel & Vologda oblasts

[Microtus oeconomus] polevka ekonomka — Gershkovich, N. L., 1959 b
- Ceratophyllus advenarius

Kamchatka

[Microtus oeconomus] polevka-ekonomka — Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
- Ceratophyllus walkeri
- Frontopsylla elata popovi
- Amphipsylla kuznetzovi
- Ctenophthalmus assimilis
- C. breviatus
- Neopsylla pleskei rossica

all from Kustanai oblast

Microtus pennsylvanicus (auxillary) — Manville, R. H., 1961 a
- Cuterebra sp.

Michigan

Microtus pennsylvanicus — Robert, Adrien, 1962 a
- Megabothris asio asio
- Monopsyllus vison
- Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
- Orchopeas leucopus

all from Parc du Mont, Tremblant, Québec

[Microtus socialis] polevka obshchestvennaia — Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
- Ceratophyllus consimilis
- Amphipsylla rossica
- Ctenophthalmus breviatus
- C. arvalis
- Neopsylla teratura

all from eastern Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat

M[icrotus] socialis — Mikulin, M.A.; and Lu, L. C., [1960 a], 249
- Amphipsylla rossica

China

Microtus socialis — Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
- Xenopsylla conformis — all from Volga (Astrakhan region)
- Ceratophyllus laeviceps
- C. consimilis
- C. mokrzeckyi
- Frontopsylla semura
- Mesopsylla hebes
- M. tuschkan
- Amphipsylla rossica
- Ctenophthalmus secundus
- C. dolichus
- Rhadinopsylla bivirgis
- Neopsylla setosa

Microtus socialis irani — Klein, J. M., 1962 a, 900
- Nosopsyllus (N.) parsus sp. n. — Province de Hamadan au Kurdistan, Iran

Microtus (Pitymys) subterraneus — Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M., 1961 a
- Parasitidae g. sp. — Rumania
- Pergamasus sp. — "
- Euryparasitus emarginatus — "
- Macrocheles decoloratus — "
- Eulaelaps stabularis — "
- Laelaps hilaris — "
- L. arvalis — "
- Haemogamasus nidi — "

Millardia meltada Gray, 1837 — Klein, J. M., [1963 a], 975, 979
- Nosopsyllus (N.) vauceli sp. n. — Uttar Pradesh

Milvago c. chimango — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 b, 382
- Kurodaia fulvofasciata — Paraguay

Milvus korschun — Spasskaja, L. P., 1962 b
- Idiogenes flagellum — all from Tuva
- Anomotaenia nymphaea ?
- A. trapezoides
- Cladotaenia globifera

Milvus korschun Gmel. — Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 128
- Porrocaecum depressum (small intestine)
- Habronema mansioni (muscular stomach) — all from Kirgiz

Milvus migrans (Boddaert, 1783) (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 b, 56
- Strigea falconis — Bendar-Bahlevi

Milvus migrans (Bodd.) — Dubois, G.; and Pearson, J. C. 1963 a, 77
- Diplostomum (Dolichorchis) tregenna
- Neodiplostomum (N.) spathoides
- Mesostephanus milvi — all from Egypt

Milvus migrans (Boddaert) — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 62
- Idiogenes flagellum — Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Milvus migrans (Bodd.) — Bechet, I., 1961 c, 217, 220, 222
- Colpocephalum tricinctum
- Laemobothrion titan
- Craspedorrhynchus spathulatus
- Degeeriella regalis regalis — all from Roumania

Milvus migrans — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus — Sénégal

Milvus milvus (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 c, 223
- Degeeriella regalis regalis — Roumania

Mimus polyglottis (nest) — Strandtmann, R. W.; McDaniel, B.; and Price, M. A., 1963 a, 38
- Pelonyssus passeri — Florida and Texas

Miniopterus schreibersi (Kuhl) — Beaucournu, J.-C., 1962 a, 366-369
- Penicillidia conspicua
- P. dufouri
- N. (Nycteribia) schmidli
- N. (Achrocholidia) vexata — all from France

Miniopterus schreibersi — Hůrka, K., 1962 a, 156-164
- Penicillidia (Neopencillidia) conspicua — all from Albania; Bulgaria
- Nycteribia (N.) schmidli — Bulgaria
- Penicillidia (P.) dufouri
- Nycteribia (Stylidia) biarticulata — Albania
- Nycteribosca kollari — Albania

Miniopterus schreibersi — Karaman, Z. S., 1961 a
- Penicillidia conspicua
- Penicillidia dufouri
- Nycteribia schmidli
- Nycteribia biarticulata — all from Yugoslavia

Mink, Ranch. See [Mustela vison]

Mirafa. See Mirafra.

Mirafa erythroptera Blyth "red-winged bush lark" — Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 489
- Haemaphysalis kutchensis sp. n. — India

Mirounga leonina (L.) (nasal membranes) — Domrow, R., 1962 b, 863
- Halarachne miroungae — Palmer Peninsula,

Misgurnus anguillicaudatus — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 74, 96
- Sphaerospora petrushchewskii (urinary bladder)
- Myxobolus yini (kidneys and spleen) — all from Liao Ho river basin and SSSR

Misgurnus fossilis — Molnár, K., 1962 a, 125
- Ancyrocephalus cruciatus — Hungary

[Mogera robusta] ussuriiskii krota — Slonov, M. N., 1963 a
- Oryctolaelaps bibikovae — South Primorii region

Mogurnda obscura (gills) — Tanabe, H., 1922 d, 185
- Echinochasmus perfoliatus var. japonicus [n. var.] — Japan

Mola mola — Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 13
- Accacladocoelium macrocotyle — Pacific Ocean of Newport, Oregon

Mola mola (skin) — Price, E. W., 1962 d, 749
- Tricotyla molae — Atlantic Ocean, off Beach Haven, New Jersey

Mola mola L. — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 348, 354, 355
- Lepeophtheirus nordmanni (Oberfläche)
- Cecrops latreilli
- Philorthragoriscus serratus (Kieme) — Mie Präfektur

Mollienisia latipinna (intestine) — Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 282
- Saccocoelioides sogandaresi sp. n. — Galveston Bay, Texas

Mollienesia latipinna (liver) — Lumsden, R. D., 1963 b, 294
- Ascocotyle chandleri n.sp. — Galveston Bay, Texas

Molliensia latipinna — Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 267
- Ascocotyle angrense — Florida and Louisiana, U.S.A.

Mollienesia sphaenops — Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 267
- Ascocotyle angrense — Yucatan, Mexico

Molossidae sp. (intestino delgado) Edcaballerotrema lilliputianum comb. n. — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1961 a, 55; Brasil

Molossus obscurus Et. Geoff. (intestino delgado) Edcaballerotrema lilliputianum comb. n. — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1961 a, 55; Brasil

Molossus rufus (Geoff.) (intestino delgado) Aonchotheca magnifica sp. n. — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Machado de Mendonça, J., 1961 a, 62; Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Molothrus ater ater — Clark, G. M., 1963 a
Paraneonyssus icteridius
Ptilonyssus sp.
Sternostoma cryptorhynchum
Boydaia quiscali — all from Montgomery, Alabama
Boydaia sturni — and Hanover, Pennsylvania

Molothrus ater (Boddaert) (lungs) Sternostoma tracheacolum — Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 417; Rhode Island

Momotidae "motmot, unidentified bird" Euschoengastia titovi sp. n. — Brennan, J. M., 1962 a, 618; Guerrero, Mexico

Monacanthus setifer (Bennett) (=M. cirrhifer) Caligus oviceps (Oberfläche) Lepeophtheirus goniistii Taeniacanthus monacanthi (Mundhöhle) — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 335, 345, 372; Mie Präfektur

[Mongoose] mangouste Armillifer armillatus — Fain, A., 1961 l, 81; Congo

[Mongoose] mangouste Rhipicephalus sulcatus — Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361; Tanganyika

Monitor lizard. See [Varanus sp.]

Monkey, Rhesus. See [Macaca mulatta]

"Monki-monki" Atriotaenia megastoma — Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720

Monodelphis brevicaudata Adoratopsylla bisetosa — Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a; Venezuela

Monodelphis palliolata Tritopsylla cunhai — Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a; all from Venezuela

[Monticola saxatilis] pestryi kamennyi drozd Haemaphysalis punctata — Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]; Tarbagatai

Monticola saxatilis (Linnaeus) Hyalomma marginatum marginatum — Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 255; Egypt

Morelia spilotes variegatus Amplicaecum robertsi — Sprent, J. F. A., 1963 b, 7; Queensland, Australia

Mormoops megalophylla — Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 379; Uvalde County, Texas
Trombicula tibbettsi

Mormoops megalophylla senicula Trombicula texana n. sp. — Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 376; Uvalde County, Texas

Motacilla alba (blood) Haemoproteus danilewskii Plasmodium relictum Lankesterella sp. — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a; all from Kiev forest zone

Motacilla alba L. (esophagus & small intestine) Thominx contorta — Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129; Kirgiz

Motacilla alba L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93, 98
Menacanthus pusillus — all from Rumania
Philopterus passerinus

Motacilla alba (Nasenhöle) Boydaia sturni — Fritsch, W., 1962 a

Motacilla alba alba Linnaeus — Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 255
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum — Egypt

Motacilla flava (blood) Haemoproteus danilewskii Plasmodium relictum Lankesterella sp. — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a; all from Kiev forest zone

Motacilla flava Linnaeus — Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 255
Haemaphysalis sulcata
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum — all from Egypt

Motacilla maderaspatensis — Sultana, A., 1962 b, 711, 713
Chandlerella alii sp. n. (heart)
Splendidofilaria singhi sp. n. (subcutaneous of the neck) — all from Hyderabad, India

Mouse, domestic. See [Mus musculus]

Mouse, house. See [Mus musculus]

Mouse, laboratory. See [Mus musculus]

Mouse, white. See [Mus musculus]

[Mouse] raton Eimeria falciformis — Cordero del Campillo, M., 1961 b, Spain

Mouton. See [Ovis aries]

Mudalia carinata Neogogatea kentuckiensis n. comb. — Hoffman, G. L.; and Dunbar, C. E., 1963 a; Opequon River, W. Virginia

Mugil cephalus — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 104, 108
Myxobolus parvus (gill filaments)
M. cheni (muscles) — all from Liao Ho River basin & SSSR

Mugil cephalus (small intestine) Haplosplanchnus pachysomus Saccocoelium obesum — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 a, 92, 93; all from Giza Province, Egypt

Mugil cephalus Metagonimus yokogawai takahashii — Sakai, Yutaka, 1962 a; Japan

Mugil ramada (small intestine) Haplosplanchnus pachysomus Saccocoelium obesum — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 a, 92, 93; all from Giza Province, Egypt

Mugil so-iuy — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 104, 108
Myxobolus parvus (gill filaments)
M. cheni (muscles) — all from Liao Ho River basin & SSSR

Mule. See [Equus asino x caballus]

[Mus sp.] serogo surka. See [Marmota baibacina] seryi surok.

Mus booduga Nosopsyllus (N.) vauceli sp. n. — Klein, J. M., [1963 a], 979; Uttar Pradesh

Mus formosanus Schistosoma japonicum — Hsu, H. F.; and Hsu, S. Y. L., 1960 a, 364; Changhua Hsien, Formosa

[Mus marmota] seryi surok. See [Marmota baibacina] seryi surok.

[Mus marmota] stepnoi surok. See [Marmota bobac] stepnoi surok.

[Mus marmota] surok. See [Marmota sp.] surok.

Mus molossinus (small intestine) — Hamajima, F., 1963 a, 13
Hymenolepis nana
H. diminuta
Davaineidae sp. 1
Davaineidae sp. 2
Cysticercus fasciolaris (liver)
all from Fukuoka Prefecture, Japan

Mus molossinus — Hamajima, F., 1963 a, 13
Syphacia obvelata (caecum)
Aspiculuris tetraptera (colon)
Longistriata musculi (stomach; duodenum; jejunum)
Protospirura muris (stomach)
all from Fukuoka Prefecture, Japan

Mus (Leggada) musculoides — Keegan, H. L., 1962 a, 621
Laelaps nigeriensis sp. n.
Adu, Nigeria

[Mus musculus] — Cowper, S. G.; and Woodward, S. F., 1961 a
Entamoeba muris ?
Ibadan, Nigeria

[Mus musculus] saugerde Mäuse (exper.) — Dennig, H. K., 1962 b
Babesia bovis
B. equi
B. caballi
B. trautmani

[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.) — Downs, W. G., 1963 a, 50
Trypanosoma cruzi

Mus musculus — Dyl'ko, M. I., 1962 a
Hepatozoon microti
Byelorussia

[Mus musculus](Lymphknotens, Milz, Endothelzellen) — Werner, H.[2], 1962 b, 94
Protozoa [n. sp.]

Mus musculus (exper.) — Najarian, H. H., 1962 b, 645
Trypanosoma equiperdum

Mus musculus — Villágiová, I., 1962 a
Chilomastix bettencourti
Trichomonas minuta
Trichomonas muris
Lamblia muris
Octomitus muris
Hexamitus pulcher
Entamoeba muris
Eimeria falciformis
all from Czechoslovakia, in laboratory

[Mus musculus] (exper.) — Lee, H. F., 1962 b, 740
Heterobilharzia americana

[Mus musculus] (exper.) — Luttermoser, G. W., 1963 a, 150
Schistosoma mansoni

[Mus musculus] (exper.) — Miki, T., 1923 e
Echinochasmus elongatus n. sp. (intestine)

[Mus musculus] (exper.) — Miyazaki, I., 1938 a
Microphallus japonicus

[Mus musculus] (mice) — Murrell, K. D., 1963 a, 116
Wardius zibethicus (exper.)

Mus musculus (exper.) — Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 267
Ascocotyle angrense

[Mus musculus] — Tanabe, H., 1922 b
Lepoderma muris n. sp. (intestine)

Mus musculus — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Moniezia benedeni
Moniezia expansa

Mus musculus — Prokopič, J., 1962 a, 185
Rodentolepis straminea

[Mus musculus] mysh' domovaia — Safronov, M. G., 1963 a
Alveococcus multilocularis — Yakut ASSR

Mus musculus (exper.) — Sweatman, G.K.; and Williams, R. J., 1962 a
Echinococcus granulosus

Mus musculus — Villágiová, I., 1962 a
Hymenolepis fraterna
Czechoslovakia, in laboratory

Mus musculus — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Dictyocaulus filaria
Protostrongylus rufescens
Ascaris suum
Parascaris equorum
Ascaridia galli
Trichuris leporis

Mus musculus L. (caecum) — Bernard, J., 1961 g, 260
Syphacia obvelata
Aspicularis tetraptera

[Mus musculus] (white mouse) — Cowper, S. G.; and Woodward, S. F., 1961 a, 378
Syphacia obvelata
Ibadan, Nigeria

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) — Sprent, J. F. A., 1963 b, 7
Amplicaecum robertsi

Mus musculus — Villágiová, I., 1962 a
Aspiculuris tetraptera
Czechoslovakia, in laboratory

Mus musculus — Arzamasov, I. T., 1962 a
Laelaps algericus — Belovejskaia Pushcha
Ornithonyssus sylviarum — " "

[Mus musculus] domovoi myshi — Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Hyalomma a. anatolicum — Turkmeniia

Mus musculus — Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
Leptopsylla segnis
Polygenis roberti beebei
Venezuela

Mus musculus L. — Grinbergs, A. R., 1961 d
Trombicula zachvatkini — Latvian SSR

Mus musculus — Grinbergs, A. R., 1961 f
Amphipsylla rossica
Ceratophyllus fasciatus
C. sciuorum
C. turbidus
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. assimilis
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidi
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Hirstionyssus eusoricis
H. isabellinus
H. musculi
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Hypoaspis murinus
H. heselhausi
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Ixodes apronophorus
I. ricinus
I. trianguliceps
Laelaps agilis
L. hilaris
L. micromydis
L. muris
Leptopsylla segnis
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Palaeopsylla sorecis
Pediculus humanus
Polyplax serrata
Trombiculá zachwatkini
Latvian SSR (for all)

Mus musculus — Jurík, M., 1962 a, 384, 386
Nosopsyllus fasciatus — ČSSR: Chechy; Slovensko
Nosopsyllus mokrzeckyi — " Malom Tŕní(okr.Pezinok)
Nosopsyllus paganus — "

Mus musculus
Nosopsyllus (N.) parsus sp. n.
Klein, J. M., 1962 a, 900
Province de Hamadan au Kurdistan, Iran

[Mus musculus] domovaia mysh'
Parasitidae gen. sp.
Macrochelidae gen. sp.
Haemolaelaps angustiscutus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps algericus
Haemogamasus sp.
Hirstionyssus musculi
Allodermanyssus sanguineus
Korotkova, V. S., [1960 a]
all from Omsk oblast

[Mus musculus] mysh' domovaia
Ceratophyllus fidus
C. laeviceps
C. trispinus balkhaschensis
C. desertus
C. calcarifer
Amphipsylla rossica
Ctenophthalmus arvalis
Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
all from eastern Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat

Mus musculus
Laelaps algericus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Hirstionyssus musculi
Osipova, N. Z., 1962 a
all from Kirgizia

[Mus musculus] domovaia mysh'
Leptopsylla segnis
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
all from Kustanai oblast

Mus musculus
Pulex irritans
Xenopsylla conformis
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
C. tesquorum
C. consimilis
C. mokrzeckyi
Frontopsylla semura
F. frontalis
Mesopsylla tuschkan
Amphipsylla rossica
Leptopsylla taschenbergi
L. segnis
Rhadinopsylla cedestis
Neopsylla setosa
Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
all from Volga (Astrakhan region)

Mus musculus
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Polyplax serrata
Smetana, A., 1962 a
all from Ruská Poruba

Mus musculus
Xenopsylla conformis
Ceratophyllus fidus
C. punjabensis
C. monstrosus vlasovi
C. turkmenicus
Leptopsylla sexdentata
Tiflov, V. E.; and Davydov, G. S., 1962 a
all from south-west Tadzhikistan

[Mus musculus]
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi
Leptopsylla taschenbergi
L. segnis
Vansulin, S. A., 1963 a, 158
all from Prikaspi

Mus musculus domesticus L. (laboratory mice)
Xenopsylla astia
Deoras, P. J.; and Patel, K. K., [1961 a]

Mus musculus hispanicus Mill.
Stenoponia tripectinata tripectinata
Stefanov, S.; Peshev, Ts.; and Angelova, V., 1962 a
Bulgaria

Mus musculus hortulanus
Pergamasus sp.
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Laelaps algericus
L. agilis
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstionyssus musculi
Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M., 1961 a
Rumania
"
"
"
"
"
"

Mus norvegicus
Dermanyssus muris
Rodriguez González, M.; and Tramontano, R., [1957 a]
Uruguay

Mus spretus
Rhipicephalus pusillus
Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 367
Maroc

Mus musculus spretus
Leptopsylla taschenbergi amîtina
Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rault, B., 1962 a, 595
Pyrénées-Orientales

Mus t[riton] murillus
Xiphiopsylla lippa
Hubbard, C. A., 1963 a, 154
Tanganyika

Musca domestica
Telomyxa muscarum [n. sp.]
Weiser, J., 1961 b, 131

Musca domestica
Habronema muscae
Drascheja megastoma
Valerianov, Ts., 1961 a
Bezirk Burgas (Bulgarien)
" " "

Musca larvipara Portsch. (intermed.)
Thelazia rhodesi
Stoimenov, K. A., 1961 b
Bulgaria

Muscardinus avellanarius
Polyplax serrata
Smetana, A., 1962 a
Hohen Tatra

Muscicapa hypoleuca (blood)
Haemoproteus danilewskii
Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Kiev forest zone

Muscicapa striata (blood)
Plasmodium relictum
Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Kiev forest zone

Muscicapa striata striata (Pallas)
Ixodes sp.
Ixodes frontalis
Haemaphysalis punctata
Hyalomma sp.
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum
Hoogstraal, H.;et al., 1963 a, 255
all from Egypt

Musculium partumeium
Gorgodera amplicava
Cheng, T. C., 1963 b, 101

[Mustela sp.] svetlyi khorek
Ixodes desertus
I. crenulatus
Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
Tarbagatai
"

M[ustela] altaica
Amphipsylla rossica
Mikulin, M.A.; and Yu, L. C., [1960 a], 249
China

[Mustela eversmanni] stepnoi khor'
Ctenophthalmus sp.
Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
Kustanai oblast

[Mustela erminea] gornostai
Ceratophyllus tesquorum transvolgensis
C. walkeri
C. lunatus
Frontopsylla elata popovi
Ctenophthalmus breviatus
Neopsylla pleskei rossica
Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
all from Kustanai oblast

Mustela mustela
Rhipicephalus pusillus
Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 368
France

Mustela nivalis
Spirometra erinacei
Karaševu, M. F., 1962 a
Berezina State Preserve

Mustela nivalis (intestin grêle)
Syphacia obvelata
Berrard, J., 1961 g, 257

Mustela nivalis — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158
Molineus patens — Azerbaidzhan

Mustela nivalis (pancreas) — Shimalov, V. T., 1962 a
Molineus patens — Byelorussia

[Mustela nivalis] laska — Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Ixodes occultus
I. redikorzevi
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica
Rhipicephalus turanicus
Hyalomma a. anatolicum
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi
all from Turkmeniia

Mustela nivalis — Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rault, B., 1962 a, 595
Peromyscopsylla spectabilis
Malareus penicilliger mustelae
Pyrenees-Orientales

[Mustela nivalis] lacka — Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
Echidnophaga oschanini
Ctenophthalmus arvalis
all from eastern Pribalkhasch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat

[Mustela nivalis] laska — Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus walkeri
Frontopsylla elata popovi
all from Kustanai oblast

Mustella nivalis — Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Pulex irritans
Amphipsylla rossica
all from Volga (Astrakhan region)

Mustela nivalis — Starkoff, Oleg; and Cagnolati, Gian Carlo, 1962 a
Ixodes ricinus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
all from Italy

Mustela putorius — Karaseŭ, M. F., 1962 a
Spirometra erinacei
Berezina State Preserve

Mustela putorius — Starkoff, Oleg; and Cagnolati, Gian Carlo, 1962 a
Ixodes ricinus
Ixodes hexagonus
Ixodes canisuga
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
all from Italy

Mustela rixosa — Zimmermann, W. J.; Hubbard, E. D.; Schwarte, L. H.; and Biester, H. E., 1962 c
Trichinella spiralis
Iowa

[Mustela vison] ranch mink — Pridham, T. J., 1961 a
Toxoplasma gondii
Ontario, Canada

Mustela vison (duodenum) — Gupta, S. P., 1962 d, 79
Euparyphium melis (Schrank 1788) Dietz, 1909
U. S. A.

Mustela (L.) vison Schreb. — Malczewski, A., 1962 a, 731
Metorchis albidus
Apophallus mühlingi
Rossicotrema donicum
all from Poland

[Mustela vison] (sinuses) — Kinsey, C.; and Longley, W. H., 1963 a, 261
Skrjabingylus nasicola
Minnesota

Mustela (L.) vison Schreb. — Malczewski, A., 1962 a, 731
Toxascaris leonina
Poland

Mustela vison — Zimmermann, W. J.; Hubbard, E. D.; Schwarte, L. H.; and Biester, H. E., 1962 c
Trichinella spiralis
Iowa

Mustela (L.) vison Schreb — Malczewski, A., 1962 a
Corynosoma semerme
Poland

Mustela vulgaris Erxleben — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 100
Trichodectes mustelae
Rumania

[Mustela zibellina] sobol (stomach & small intestine) — Machul'skii, S.N.; and Makarov, V. S., 1953 a, 214
Rictularia vitimi n. sp.
Buriat-Mongol ASSR

Mycerobas carnipes Hod. (thoracic cavity) — Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
Serratospiculum turkestanicum
Kirgiz

Myophonus [i.e. Myiophoneus] caeruleus temminckii Vigors "whistling thrush" (rectum) — Baugh, S. C., 1962 b, 506
Leucochloridium nainitalensis sp. nov.
Naini Tal, U.P., India

Myliobatis californicus — Millemann, R. E., 1963 a, 755
Echinocephalus pseudouncinatus (spiral valve)
Gulf of California, Mexico

Mylocheilus caurinus — Roberts, L. S., 1963 a, 118
Ergasilus nerkae n. sp.
British Columbia, Canada

Mylopharyngodon piceus — Chen, C. L., 1956 b, 40
Cryptobia branchialis
Bodo caudatus
Glugea hertwigi
Dermocystidium percae
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Chilodonella cyprini
Hemiophrys macrostoma
Trichodina pediculus
Trichidina bulbosa
Glossatella cylindriformis
Trichophrya sinensis
Trypanosoma mylopharyngodoni sp. nov.
Eimeria mylopharyngodoni sp. nov.
Eimeria intestinalis sp. nov.
Glugea intestinalis sp. nov.
Trichodina nasi sp. nov.
all from [China]

Mylopharyngodon piceus — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 15, 38
Trypanosoma mylopharyngodoni (blood)
Eimeria mylopharyngodoni (intestine, liver & kidneys)
Amur river
SSSR & China

Mylopharyngodon piceus (small intestine) — Shul'man, S. S.; and Zaika, in Shul'man, S. S., 1962 a, 38
Eimeria cheni nom. nov.
SSSR & China

Mylopharyngodon piceus (intestine) — Melekh, D. A., 1963 a, 6
Aspidogaster amurensis
Amur river

Myocastor coypus (darm) — Hohner, L., 1962 a, 98
Eimeria coypi
Eimeria myopotami
Eimeria pellucida
Eimeria (Globidium) perniciosa
all from Germany

Myocastor coypus — Hohner, L., 1962 a, 113
Gastrodiscoides hominis
Plagiorchis arvicolae
Dicrocoelium lanceatum (Gallengänge)
Fasciola hepatica "
F. gigantica "
Chiostichorchis myopotami (Blinddarm)
Hippocrepis fülleborni (Dünndarm)
all from Germany

Myocastor coypus (leber) — Hohner. L., 1962 a, 98
Echinococcus alveolaris
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia tenuicollis
Taenia taeniaeformis
Taenia sp. (Cysticercus sp.)
Hymenolepis octocoronata (Dünndarm; Magen)
Polycephalus serialis (Subkutan; Blindegewebe)
all from Germany

Myocastor coypus — Hohner, L., 1962 a, 98
Hepaticola hepatica (Leber)
Böhmielle perichitinea (Magen)
Gongylonema pulchrum (Oesophagus)
Molinema travassosi (Perotonealhöhle)
Trichuris myocastoris (Blinddarm)
T. opaca "
T. vulpis "

Myocastor coypus.— Continued
Hohner, L., 1962 a, 98
all from Germany
Trichocephalus myocastoris "
Heligmonina nematodiriformis (Dünndarm)
Heligmosoimoides polygyrus "
Heligmosomum sprehni "
Longistriata alpha "
Strongyloides myopotami "
S. papillosus "
Trichostrongylus colubriformis "
T. retortaeformis "
all from Germany

Myophonus. See Myiophoneus.

Myopotamus coypus
Plagiorchis arvicolae
Gastrodiscoides hominis
Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 157
all from Azerbaidzhan

Myopotamus coypus
Echinococcus granulosus
Rodentolepis avetjane
Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158
all from Azerbaidzhan

Myopotamus coypus
Longistriata maldonadoi
L. myopotami
Gongylonema pulchrum
Trichocephalus nutria
Ascaridata g. sp.
Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158, 159
all from Azerbaidzhan

Myospalax myospalax
Macrochelidae
Haemogamasus mandschuricus
H. zachvatkini altaicus
Hirstionyssus myospalacis
Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
all from Tarbagatai

Myotis sp.
Steatonyssus emarginatus n. sp.
Radovsky, F. J.; and Furman, E. P., 1963 a, 270
California

Myotis bechsteini (Kuhl)
Basilia nana
Beaucournu, J.-C., 1962 a, 366-
France

Myotis bechsteini
Nycteribia vexata
Karaman, Z. S., 1961
Jugoslavia

Myotis blythi oxygnathus
N. (Nycteribia) latreillii
N. (N.) schmidli
N. (Achrocholidia) vexata
Beaucournu, J.-C., 1962 a, 366-369
all from France

Myotis blythi oxygnathus
Penicillidia (P.) dufouri
N. (N.) latreillei
N. (N.) pedicularia
N. (N.) schmidli
N. (Stylidia) biarticulata
N. (Acrocholidia) vexata vexata
Hůrka, K., 1962 a, 156-164
all from Albania
Albania and Bulgaria

Myotis capaccinii
N. (Nycteribia) pedicularia
Beaucournu, J.-C., 1962 a, 366-369
France

Myotis capaccinii
Penicillidia (P.) dufouri
Nycteribia (N.) latreillei
N. (Acrocholidia) vexata vexata
N. (N.) pedicularia
Nycteribosca kollari
Hůrka, K., 1962 a, 156-164
all from Albania
Albania and Hungary
Albania

Myotis capaccinii
Penicillidia dufouri
Nycteribia latreillei
Nycteribia pedicularia
Karaman, Z. S., 1961 a, 236-237
all from Jugoslavia

Myotis dasycneme (nasal passage)
Doloisia (Doloisia) synoti
Yunker, C. E.; and Brennan, J. M., 1962 a, 570
south of Brussels, Belgium

Myotis daubentoni (Kuhl) (intestine)
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Limatulum duboisi
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis
Prosthodendrium (P.) hurkovaae
Dubois, G., 1963 a, 104-106, 114-117
all from France
France and Switzerland

Myotis daubentoni
Nycteribia kolenatii
Šebek, Z., 1962 a, 194
Vranov CSSR

Myotis daubentoni (Leisl.)
Nycteribia kolenatii
Skuratowicz, W., 1962 a, 220
Poland

Myotis longicaudatus
Penicillidia (P.) dufouri
Hůrka, K., 1962 a, 156-164
Tashkent, Uzbekistan, SSSR

Myotis lucifugus (intestine)
Prosthodendrium duboisi sp. n.
Prosthodendrium alaskensis sp. n.
Neiland, K. A., 1962 b, 401
all from Juneau, Alaska

Myotis myotis (Bechst.)
Penicillidia dufouri
N. (Nycteribia) latreillii
N. (N.) schmidli
N. (Achrocholidia) vexata
Beaucournu, J.-C., 1962 a, 366-369
all from France

Myotis myotis
Penicillidia (P.) dufouri
P. (Neopencillidia) conspicua
Nycteribia (N.) latreillei
N. (N.) pedicularia
N. (N.) schmidli
N. (Acrocholidia) vexata vexata
N. (Stylidia) biarticulata
N. kollari
Hůrka, K., 1962 a, 156-164
all from Albania

Myotis myotis
Penicillidia conspicua
Penicillidia dufouri
Nycteribia schmidli
Nycteribia latreillei
Nycteribia pedicularia
Nycteribia vexata
Karaman, Z. S., 1961 a
all from Jugoslavia

Myotis myotis
Nycteridocoptes poppei
Lukoschus, F., 1962 a
Bad Segeberg, Holstein

Myotis myotis (Borkh.)
Nycteribia latreillei
Nycteribia vexata
Skuratowicz, W., 1962 a, 220
all from Poland

Myotis mystacinus (Kuhl) (intestine)
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium (P.) ascidia
Dubois, G., 1963 a, 104-106, 110-111
all from Switzerland

Myotis mystacinus
Ischnopsyllus simplex mysticus
Hůrka, L., 1962 a
Plzeň-Bolevec

Myotis mystacinus
Nycteribia kolenatii
Šebek, Z., 1962 a, 194
Vranov CSSR

Myotis mystacinus (Kuhl)
Nycteribia kolenatii
Skuratowicz, W., 1962 a, 220
Poland

Myotis nattereri (Kuhl) (intestine)
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Limatulum duboisi
Dubois, G., 1963 a, 104-106, 116
all from Switzerland

Myotis nattereri (Kuhl)
Basilia nattereri
B. nana
Beaucournu, J.-C., 1962 a, 366-369
all from France

Myotis nattereri (Kuhl)
Nycteribia kolenatii
Penicillidia monoceros
Skuratowicz, W., 1962 a, 220
all from Poland

Myotis nigricans
Hectopsylla pulex
Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
Venezuela

Myotis oxygnathus — Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 a, 87
Hirstesia armeniaca n. sp. — Armenian SSR

Myotis vellifer — Radovosky, F. J.; and Furman, D. P., 1963 a, 272
Steatonyssus occidentalis — Texas

Myotis yumanensis — Radovsky, F. J.; and Furman, D. P., 1963 a, 270
Steatonyssus emarginatus n. sp. — Texas

Myotis yumanensis saturatus — Pinichpongse, S., 1963 b, 277
Alabidocarpus longipilus n. sp. — California, U. S. A.

[Myoxocephalus axillaris] chukotskogo kerchaka — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 61, 115
Myxidium arcticum (gall bladder)
Myxobolus petruschewskii (cartilaginous tissue of gill arch) — all from Bering Sea

Myripristis jacobus (pyloric ceca) — Cable, R. M.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1962 b, 538
Bivesicula caribbensis n. sp. — Curaçao, N. A. and Jamaica

Myrmecobius f. fasiatus — Rendel, J. M., 1962 a, 104
Ixodes myrmecobii n. sp. — Western Australia

Mystus bleekeri (gill) — Qadri, S. S., 1962 j, 213
Phlogospora mysti n.g., n. sp. — Hyderabad, India

Mytilus californianus — Giles, D. E., 1962 a, 293
Cercaria noblei sp. n. — Marin County, California

Mytilus edulis — Dubois, R., 1903 c, 178-180
Distoma [sp.] — Billiers (Morbihan)

Mytilus platensis (Muschelbänken) — Szidat, L., 1962 a, 211
Gymnophallus australis n. sp. — argentinischen Küste bei Puerto Quequén im Südatlantik

Myxicola infundibulim (Rénier) (tubes muquex) — Bocquet, C.; Stock, J. H.; and Kleeton, G., 1963 a, 31-32
Paranthessius myxicolae — côtes de la Manche

Naja melanoleuca Hall — Fain, A., 1961 l, 105
Cubirea pomeroyi — Congo
Raillietiella boulengeri — "

Naja melanoleuca (poumon) — Fain, A., 1961 m, 176
Hemilaelaps caheni n. sp. — Kivu

Naja melanoleuca (poumon and écailles ventrales) — Fain, A., 1962 j, 68
Hemilaelaps caheni — Mutwanga, Kivu

Naja nigricollis Reinh. — Fain, A., 1961 l, 102, 103, 105
Cubirea pomeroyi
Raillietiella boulengeri — All from Congo

Naja nigricollis atriceps Laurent. — Fain, A., 1961 l, 103, 105
Raillietiella boulengeri (trachée)
Cubirea pomeroyi — Congo

Napaeozapus insignis (pectoral) — Manville, R. H., 1961 a
Cuterebra sp. — Province of Quebec

Napaeozapus insignis — Robert, A., 1962 a
Megabothris quirini — Parc du Mont, Tremblant,
Orchopeas leucopus — Québec

Naso sp. (intestine) — Manter, H. W., 1963 c, 225
Hexangium elongatum n.sp. — Fiji

Naso brevirostris (intestine) — Pritchard, M. H., 1963 a, 578, 579, 581
Opisthogonoporus vitellosus sp. n.
Preptetos caballeroi
Deretrema acutum sp. n. — all from Hawaii

Naso hexacanthus (intestine) — Pritchard, M. H., 1963 a, 578,
Opisthogonoporus vitellosus sp. n. — Hawaii
Preptetos caballeroi — Hawaii

Naso unicornis — Pritchard, M. H., 1963 a, 578
Opisthogonoporus vitellosus sp. n. (intestine)
Preptetos caballeroi (intestine)
Prosogonotrema subequilatum sp. n. (stomach)
all from Hawaii

Natrix cyclopion cyclopion (stomach) — Ash, L. R.; and Beaver, P. C., 1963 a, 767
Ophidascaris labiato-papillosa — Louisiana

Natrix maura (exper.) — Steck, F., 1962 a, 326
Entamoeba invadens

Natrix natrix (exper.) — Steck, F., 1962 a, 326
Entamoeba invadens

Natrix natrix natrix — Fain, A., 1962 j, 65, 107
Hemilaelaps radfordi — Constantza, région d'Iasi
Haemolaelaps natricis — Agigea, Roumanie

Natrix natrix helvetica — Fain, A., 1962 j, 67
Hemilaelaps feideri n.sp. — Italie

Natrix natrix persa (Pallas) (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 b, 53
Telorchis sp. — Kamalabad

Natrix sipedon sipedon (stomach) — Ash, L. R.; and Beaver, P. C. 1963 a, 767
Ophidascaris labiato-papillosa — Michigan

Natrix sipedon confluens — Ash, L. R., 1962 c, 303
Gnathostoma procyonis — Louisiana

Natrix stolata — Fain, A., 1962 j, 102
Strandtibbettsia gordoni — Rangoon, Birmanie

Natrix subminiata — Fain, A., 1962 j, 102
Strandtibbettsia gordoni — Mano Somar

Natrix tessellata (exper.) — Steck, F., 1962 a, 326
Entamoeba invadens

Natrix tessellata Laurenti 1768 — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 b, 34, 47
Encyclometra colubrimurorum (estomac)
Saphedera longicollis (lung) all from Téhéran

Natrix tigrina lateralis — Fain, A., 1962 j, 94
Asiatolaelaps tanneri — Séoul, Corée

Neacomys spinosus — Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
Polygenis bohlsi bohlsi
P. roberti beebei — Venezuela

Necrophorus vespilloides (exper.) — Kisielewska, K., 1961 a, 334, 345
Staphylocystis furcata
Soricina diaphana

Cysticercoid sp.(nat.) — Białowieża National Park, Poland

Necrosyrtes m. monachus (Temm.) — Clay, T., 1961 c, 135
Colpocephalum oxyurum
Laemobothrion vulturis — all from West Africa

Nectarinia souimanga Hartert (proventricule, péritoine) — Chabaud, A. G., [1961 b], 119
Geopetitia madagascariensis n. sp. — Madagascar

Nectomys squamipes? "ratod'agua" — Deane, L. M., 1960 a, 96
Trypanosoma cruzi — State of Para (Amazon Region, Brazil)

Negaprion brevirostris(gill arches) — Price, E. W., 1963 a, 214
Neodermophthirius harkemai n. gen., n. sp. — Beaufort, North Carolina

Negaprion brevirostris — Goldstein, R. J., 1963 a, 301
Poecilancistrium caryophyllum — Gulf of Mexico, Fla.

Nemachilus barbatulus (L.) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
Gyrodactylus menschikowi (ploutve) — all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
G. nemachili (ploutve, žaberní lupínky)

[Nemachilus barbatulus] gol'tsa — Iksanov, K. I., 1962 a, 151
Diplostomum spathaceum — Issyk-Kul lake

[Nemachilus strauche] gubacha — Iksanov, K. I., 1962 a, 151
Diplostomum spathaceum — Issyk-Kul lake

[Neogobius melanostomus] bichok-krugliak — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 101, 102
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
Aspidogaster melanostomus (intestine)
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Sphaerostomum bramae
Diplostomulum clavatum
Tetracotyle variegata — all from Dnieper delta

[Neogobius melanostomus] bichok-krugliak (intestine) — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 102
Proteocephalus torulosus — Dnieper delta

[Neogobius melanostomus] bichok-krugliak (gills) — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Ergasilus sieboldi
Argulus foliaceus — all from Dnieper delta

Neomys anomalus — Arzamasov, I. T., 1961 b, 46
Ixodes ricinus — SSSR

Neomys anomalus milleri Mottaz — Pojmańska, T., 1961 a, 320
Opisthioglyphe(Rubenstrema) exasperatum — Białowieża National Park, Poland

Neomys fodiens Schr.	Pojmańska, T., 1961 a, 320, 322
Opisthioglyphe(Rubenstrema) exasperatum	all from Białowieża National Park, Poland
Opisthioglyphe(Rubenstrema) opisthovitellinus	
Neomys fodiens	Kisielewska, K., 1961 a, 335
Staphylocystis furcata	all from Białowieża
Choanotaenia crassiscolex	National Park, Poland
Neophron percnopterus (intestine)	Rai, S. L., 1962 h, 209
Echinoparyphium indicum n. sp.	Bal Sagar, 6 miles away from Jabalpur city
Neophron percnopterus	Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V.; Vasil'eva, I. S.; and Semashko, L. L., 1963 a, 62
Argas beklemischevi n. sp.	Sserakhss district, Turkmenia
Neoseps reynoldsi Stejneger "Florida sand skink"	Bovee, E. C.; and Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1962 c, 180
Rigidomastix scincorum n. sp. (stomach and intestines)	Florida
Neothunnus albacora Lowe	Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 334, 351, 356
Caligus productus (Kiemendeckels)	Mie Präfektur
Elytrophora hemiptera "	
Pseudocycnus appendiculatus (Kiemen)	
Neothunnus macropterus (nasal capsule)	Stunkard, H. W., 1962 d, 883
Caballerocotyla klawei sp. n.	Pacific Ocean
Neothunnus macropterus (Kiemen)	Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 a, 325
Pseudocycnus appendiculatus	Pacific Ocean
Neotis dendhami	Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp.	Cameroun; Haute-Volta
Neotoma sp.	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1963 a, 860
Ornithodoros sparnus sp.n.	Arizona
Neotoma cinerea	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1963 a, 860
Ornithodoros sparnus sp.n.	Utah
Neotoma fuscipes	Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 23
Platynosomum fastosum	Benton County, Oregon
Neotoma lepida	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1963 a, 859
Ornithodoros sparnus sp.n.	Utah
Neotoma lepida lepida	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1963 a, 859
Ornithodoros sparnus sp.n.	Utah
Neotoma lepida (nasal passage)	Loomis, R. B., 1963 a, 331
Microtrombicula nasalis sp. n.	California
Neotoma micropus	Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 378,380, 382
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	all from Cameron County, Texas
Euschoengastoides loomisi	Zavala County, Texas
Whartonia whartoni	
Nereis diversicolor	Burt, M. D. B., 1962 a, 661
Ophryocotyle proteus (larval stage)	
[Nesokia indica] plastinchatozuboi kryse	Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi	Turkmeniia
Nesokia indica	Tiflov, V. E.; and Davydov, G. S., 1962 a
Xenopsylla conformis	all from south-west Tadzhikistan
Ceratophyllus fidus	
C. punjabensis	
C. turkmenicus	
Pulex irritans	
Netta rufina	Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1962 a
Hypoderaeum gnedini	Azerbaidzhan
Netta rufina Pall. (esophagus & small intestine)	Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
Thominx contorta	Kirgiz
Neŭrotrichus gibbsii (small intestine)	Rausch, R. L., 1962 a, 816
Microphallus aspalacis sp. n.	Miami River, Oregon
Neŭrotrichus gibbsii (small intestine)	Rausch, R. L., 1962 a, 813
Hymenolepis neŭrotrichi sp. n.	Oregon, U. S. A.
Neŭrotrichus gibbsii	Rausch, R. L., 1962 a, 816
Porrocaecum sp. "probably P. depressum or P. angusticolle"	Oregon, U. S. A.
Neusterophis olivaceus (Peters)	Fain, A., 1961 l, 104
Porocephalus subulifer	Congo
Nitocris dilatatus	Hall, J. E.; and Groves, A.E., 1963 a, 250
Cercaria adoxovirgula	
C. tremaglandis	
C. stenodorya n. sp.	
C. blennifera sp. n.	
C. dolomeda sp. n.	
C. dracodysiana sp. n.	
C. apatema sp. n.	
C. polypyreta sp. n.	all from
C. astraeadena sp. n.	West Virginia
Notemigonus crysoleucas	Lewis, W. M.[2]; and Lewis, S. D., 1963 a
formalin	Illinois
Gyrodactylus elegans	
Notemigonus crysoleucas	Bullock, W. L., 1962 c, 443
Acanthocephalus jacksoni sp. n.	New England
Nothoprocta pentlandii (Vigors)	Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Ibáñez H., N., 1961 a
(ciegos intestinales)	
Heterakis (Heterakis) atahualpai sp. n.	Cajamarca, Perú
Notomastus latericeus (cavité coelomique)	Hennerê, E., 1963 a, 3204, figs. 1-9
Coelotropha vivieri	Wimereux
Notopterus notopterus (stomach)	Chakravarty, G. K.; and Majumdar, G., 1962 a, 24
Notopteroides notopteri n. gen. et sp.	Caloutta
Notropis sp. (exper.)	Hoffman, G. L.; and Dunbar, C. E., 1963 a, 739
Neogogatea kentuckiensis	
Notropis cornutus	Hoffman, G. L.; and Dunbar, C. E., 1963 a, 738
Neogogatea kentuckiensis	Opequon River, West Virginia
Nucifraga caryocatactes (L.)	Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93, 98
Myrsidea brunnea	
Philopterus crassipes	all from Rumania
Numenius arquata arquata	Rayski, C.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1962 a, 186
Spelotrema excellens (small intestine)	
Notocotylus attenuatus (large intestine)	all from East Scotland

Numenius arquata arquata (Linnaeus) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D.,
  Cummingsiella ovalis
  Lunaceps numenii — all from Jugoslavia

Numenius phaeopus L. — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
  Dilepis undula — Iceland
  Anomotaenia nymphaea — "

Numenius phaeopus phaeopus (Linnaeus) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 89
  Austromenopon phaeopodis
  Lunaceps phaeopi
  Saemundssonia sp. — all from Jugoslavia

Numenius tenuirostris — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
  Pelmatostomum episemum — Azerbaidzhan

Numida meleagris (L.) — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 a, 472, 474, 478, 480
  Raillietina (Raillietina) pintneri
  Porogynia paronai — all from Kariba and Fort Tuli, S. Rhodesia
  Ascometra numida — Fort Tuli, S. Rhodesia
  Cotugnia tuliensis sp. n.

Numida meleagris L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93
  Menopon gallinae — Rumania

Nyctalus lasiopterus (Schreber) (intestine) — Dubois, G., 1963 a, 107-109, 113
  Plagiorchis vespertilionis
  P. (Multiglandularis) asper
  Prosthodendrium (P.) chilostomum
  Lecithodendrium (L.) linstowi — all from Switzerland

Nyctalus noctula (Schreber) (intestine) — Dubois, G., 1963 a, 104-105, 107
  Plagiorchis vespertilionis — Switzerland

Nyctalus noctula — Hůrka, L., 1962 a
  Ischnopsyllus elongatus
  Nycteridopsylla eusarca — all from Plzeň-Bolevec

Nyctinassa [i.e. Nyctanassa] violaceus — Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 267
  Ascocotyle angrense — Louisiana, U. S. A.

Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus — Isshiki, O.; Tomimura, T.; and Ugawa, R., 1962 a, 352
  Paragonimus iloktsuensis — Kinki, Japan

Nyctereutes procyonoides — Karasëv, M. F., 1962 a
  Spirometra erinacei — Berezina State Preserve

[Nyctereutes procyonides] enotovidnaia sobaka — Sorkin, Iu. I.; and Sychevskii, P. T., 1959 a
  Chaetopsylla appropinguans
  Paraceras flabellum

Nycteris macrostis — Radovsky, F. J.; and Yunker, C. E., 1963 a, 336
  Steatonyssus afer sp. n. — Lunda, Dundo, Angola

Nycteris thebaica thebaica — Radovsky, F. J.; and Yunker, C. E., 1963 a, 335
  Steatonyssus longipes sp. n. — Giza, Egypt

Nycticeius humeralis — Radovsky, F. J.; and Furman, D. P., 1963 a, 274
  Steatonyssus ceratognathus — South Carolina, Oklahoma, Texas

Nycticorax n. nycticorax — Odening, K., 1962 b, 49, 53
  Posthodiplostomum huesingi n. sp. (Dünndarm)
  Renicola (R.) vietnamensis n. sp. (Nieren) — Berlin Tierpark

Nycticorax nycticorax L. (lung) — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
  Petroviprocta vigissi — Kirgiz

Nycticorax nycticorax — Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
  Contracaecum (C.) microcephalum
  Porrocaecum (Laymanicaecum) reticulatum
  Desmidocercella (D.) lubimovi — all from Azerbaidzhan

Nycticorax nycticorax — Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
  Centrorhynchus magnus — Azerbaidzhan

Nycticorax nycticorax (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92
  Ciconiphilus nyctardis — Rumania

Nyctimystes kubori (lymph space) — Mann, K. H.; and Tyler, M. J. 1963 a
  Philaemon grandidieri ? — Territory of New Guinea

Nyctimystes narinosa (lymph space) — Mann, K. H.; and Tyler, M. J. 1963 a
  Philaemon grandidieri ? — Territory of New Guinea

Nyctinassa. See Nyctanassa.

Nyroca ferina — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a,17-18
  Echinostoma robustum
  Bilharziella polonica — all from Tadzhikistan
  Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta

Nyroca ferina — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 18
  Diorchis parvogenitalis — all from Tadzhikistan
  Diplopsthe laevis
  Gastrotaenia dogieli

Nyroca ferina — Wiśniewski, W. L.; Szymanik-Koperska, K.; and Bażańska, K., 1958 a, 200
  Aploparaksis furcigera

Nyroca ferina L. — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
  Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus)
  Streptocara crassicauda (muscular stomach) — all from Kirgiz

Nyroca fuligula — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 18
  Echinostoma revolutum — all from Tadzhikistan
  Psilochasmus oxyuris
  Eucotyle zacharowi
  Apatemon gracilis
  Cotylurus cornutus

Nyroca fuligula — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 18
  Diorchis parvogenitalis — all from Tadzhikistan
  Gastrotaenia dogieli
  Microsomacanthus fausti
  Sobolevicanthus octacantha
  Sphenacanthus teresoides

Nyroca fuligula — Wiśniewski, W. L.; Szymanik-Koperska, K.; and Bażańska, K., 1958 a, 200
  Hymenolepis spiralibursata
  Dicranotaenia coronula

Nyroca fuligula L. (esophagus & caecum) — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
  Thominx anatis — Kirgiz

Nyroca fuligula (intestine) — Shirinov, N. M., 1962 b, 123
  Polymorphus diploinflatus — Azerbaidzhan

Nyroca marilla — Wiśniewski, W. L.; Szymanik-Koperska, K.; and Bażańska, K., 1958 a, 200
  Hymenolepis spiralibursata
  Hymenolepis paracompressa
  Dicranotaenia coronula

Nyroca nyroca — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 18
  Petasiger medacanthum — Tadzhikistan

Nyroca nyroca — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 18
  Aploparaksis furcigera — all from Tadzhikistan
  Diorchis parvogenitalis

Nyroca nyroca — Wiśniewski, W. L.; Szymanik-Koperska, K.; and Bażańska, K., 1958 a, 200, 203
  Hymenolepis spiralibursata
  Dicranotaenia coronula
  Anamotaenia ciliata

Nyroca nyroca Gueld. (proventriculus) — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
  Tetrameres sp. — Kirgiz

Nyroca nyroca — Iksanov, K. I.; and Dikambaeva, L. K., 1962 a, 133
  Streptocara crassicauda charadrii — Kirgizia

Nyroca rufa — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N. A.,1962 a
  Hypoderaeum conoideum — Azerbaidzhan

[Ochotona sp.] ryzhevatoi pishchukhe — Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
- Ixodes redikorzevi
- Ornithodoros tartakovskyi

all from Turkmeniia

[Ochotona sp.] pishchukha stepnaia — Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a] eastern Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat
- Ceratophyllus desertus

Ochotona daurica — Zhovtyi, I. F., 1960 a, 177
- Frontopsylla l. luculenta
- Neopsylla bidentatiformis

Ochotona hyperborea yesoensis (duodenum) — Rausch, R. L., 1963 a, 480
- Schizorchis yamashitai sp. n.

Hokkaido

[Ochotona macrotis] pishchukha bol'sheukhaia (small intestine) — Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 b
- Schizorchis altaica

Terskei-Alatau & Chon-Kyzyl-Su river valley

[Ochotona macrotis] pishchukha bol'sheukhaia — Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 b
- Cephaluris andrejevi (caecum and large intestine)
- Nematodirus sp. (small intestine

all from Terskei-Alatau and Chon-Kyzyl-Su river valley

[Ochotona pallasi] pishchukha — Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
- Oropsylla ilovaiskii
- Ceratophyllus fidus
- C. laeviceps
- C. trispinus balkhaschensis
- C. ullus
- C. desertus
- Ctenophyllus bondari
- Ctenophthalmus arvalis

all from eastern Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat

Ochotona rufescens — Klein, J. M., 1962 a, 900
- Nosopsyllus (N.) parsus sp. n.

Province de Hamadan au Kurdistan, Iran

Ochotona rutila — Tiflov, V. E.; and Davydov, G. S., 1962 a
- Ceratophyllus lagomys
- Frontopsylla ambigua

all from south-west Tadzhikistan

[Odocoileus sp.] (exper.) — Roberts, H. H.; and Lancaster, J. L.(jr.), 1963 a, 12
- anaplasmosis

Oecomys trinitatis trinitatis — Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
- Polygenis bohlsi bohlsi
- P. roberti beebei

all from Venezuela

Oedaleus abruptus Thunb. (exper.) — Dutt, S. C.; and Mehra, K. N., 1962 a, 399
- Hymenolepis farciminosa

Oedipomidas oedipus — Dunn, F. L.; Lambrecht, F.L.; and du Plessis, R., 1963 a
- Trypanosoma minasense

Colombia

Oenanthe isabelina Tem. — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
- Diplotriaena isabellina (thoracic cavity)
- Microtetrameres inermis (proventriculus)

all from Kirgiz

Oenanthe isabellina (Temminck) — Hoogstraal, H.;et al., 1963 a, 254
- Haemaphysalis sulcata
- Hyalomma sp.
- Hyalomma aegyptium
- Hyalomma marginatum marginatum

all from Egypt

Oenanthe oenanthe (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
- Leucocytozoon sp.

Kiev forest zone

Oenanthe oenanthe (L.) — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
- Dilepis islandica n. sp.
- Anomotaenia borealis

Iceland
"

Oenanthe oenanthe oenanthe (Linnaeus) — Hoogstraal, H.;et al., 1963 a, 254
- Haemaphysalis punctata
- Haemaphysalis sulcata
- Hyalomma sp.
- Hyalomma aegyptium
- Hyalomma marginatum marginatum

all from Egypt

Okapia — Appelman, F. J., 1962 a, 310
- Strongyloid [sp.]

Epulu (Belgian Congo)

Okapia johnstoni — Arthur, D. R., 1961 b, 109
- Ixodes pseudorasus

Belgian Congo

Onchorhynchus. See Oncorhynchus.

Oncopeltis fasciatus (exper.) — Hanson, W. L.; and McGhee, R. B., 1963 a, 14
- Trypanosomatidae spp.

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha (blood) — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 21
- Cryptobia makeevi

Amur river basin

Oncorhynchus keta (blood) — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 21
- Cryptobia makeevi

Amur river basin

Oncorhynchus keta Walbaum (Oberfläche) — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 348
- Lepeophtheirus salmonis

Mie Präfektur

Oncorhynchus masu (gall bladder) — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 78
- Chloromyxum orientalis sp. n.

Amur river basin

Onchorhynchus nerka — Roberts, L. S., 1963 a, 117, 121
- Ergasilus nerkae n. sp. (gills)
- Ergasilus auritus

British Columbia, Canada
Kodiak, Alaska

Ondatra zibethica ? — Pridham, T. J., 1961 a
- Toxoplasma gondii

Ontario, Canada

Ondatra zibethica (small intestine) — Gupta, S. P., 1962 d, 82
- Echinostoma revolutum (Froelich,1802) Looss,1899

Ile perrot. Que. (Canada)

[Ondatra zibethica] ondatr — Safronov, M. G., 1963 a
- Alveococcus multilocularis

Yakut ASSR

Ondatra zibethica L. — Bernard, J., 1961 g, 257
- Trichostrongylus retortaeformis

Haltinne(Province de Namur)

Ondatra zibethica — Arzamasov, I. T., 1962 a
- Laelaps multispinosus

Belovejskaia Pushcha

Ondatra zibethica — Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
- Laelaps multispinosus

Tarbagatai

Ondatra zibetica — Osipova, N. Z., 1962 a
- Laelaps multispinosus

Kirgizia

Onthophagus hecate (exper.) — Bailey, W. S.; Cabrera, D. J.; and Diamond, D. L., 1963 a, 468
- Spirocerca lupi

Onthophagus hecate — Stewart, T. B.; and Kent, K. M., 1963 a, 158
- Ascarops strongylina
- Physocephalus sexalatus

all from Tifton, Georgia

Onthophagus pennsylvanicus (exper.) — Bailey, W. S.; Cabrera, D. J.; and Diamond, D. L., 1963 a 468
- Spirocerca lupi

Ophidium barbatum (L.) (branchies) — Prost, M.; and Euzet, L., 1962 a, 210
- Flexophora ophidii n. sp.

Sète (Hérault)

Ophiocephalus — Nadakal, A. M., 1963 b
- Pallisentis sp.

Ophicephalus argus — Wu, H. S., 1956 a, 106
- Pingus sinensis

China

Ophiocephalus argus warpachowskii
Zschokkella opiocephali (liver, bile ducts, gall bladder)
Neomyxobolus ophiocephalus (urinary canals of kidneys)
Myxobolus cheisini (gill filaments)
— Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B.E., 1962 a, 66, 68, 105
Amur river basin
Liao Ho River basin & SSSR
Liao Ho River basin & SSSR

Ophiocephalus argus warpachowskii (intestine)
Polyonchobothrium ophiocephalina n. comb.
— Dubinina, M. N., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 415
China & SSSR

Ophicephalus punctatus (blood)
Trypanosoma punctati n.sp.
— Hasan, R.; and Qasim, S. Z., 1962 a, 118
Aligarh

Ophiocephalus punctatus (alimentary canal)
Hysterolecitha indica n. sp.
— Mehra, R. K., [1962 c], 83
Allahabad, India

Ophiocephalus striatus (stomach)
Azygia stunkardi n. sp.
— Rai, S. L., [1962 e], 116
fish market, Gurandi, India

Oplegnathus punctatus
Lepeophtheirus goniistii
— Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 343
Mie Präfektur

Hoplurus [i.e. Oplurus] sp.
Thelandros meridionalis n. sp.
— Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, R., 1962 a, 592

Hoplurus cyclurus
Thelandros meridionalis n. sp.
— Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1962 a, 592
Madagascar

Opossum, large
Haemaphysalis ratti
H. bancrofti
— Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 49
all from Queensland

Opsanus tau
Argulus laticauda
— Dutcher, B. W.; Schwartz, F. J., 1962 a, 213
Solomons, Maryland

Opsariichthys uncirostris (gills)
Echinochasmus perfoliatus var. japonicus [n. var.]
— Tanabe, H., 1922 d, 185
Japan

Orchestoidea californiana (venter)
Gammaridacarus brevisternalis sp. n.
— Canaris, A. G., 1962 a, 468
Charleston, Oregon

Oriolus oriolus
Tamerlania zarudnyi
— Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Azerbaidzhan

Oriolus oriolus (L.)
Brüelia munda
Philopterus ornatus
— Bechet, I., 1961 b, 95, 98
all from Rumania

Oriolus oriolus oriolus (Linnaeus)
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum
Ixodes ricinus
Hyalomma sp.
— Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 254
all from Egypt

Ornithomyia avicularia L. (exper.)
Haemoproteus sp.
— Baker, J. R., 1963 a

Orphulella punctata
Tetrameres confusa
— Zago, H. (filho); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1962 b, 121

Orthagoriscus mola L.
Ancistrocephalus microcephalus
— Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
Iceland

Oryctolagus cuniculus (exper.)
Eimeria perforans
E. media
E. stiedae
E. irresidua
E. magna
E. piriformis
— Mykytowycz, R., 1962 a, 375-395

Oryctolagus cuniculus
Lamblia duodenalis
Eimeria irresidua
Eimeria magna
Eimeria perforans
Eimeria stiedae
Eimeria neoleporis
— Villágiová, I., 1962 a
all from Czechoslovakia, in laboratory

Oryctologus cuniculus (exper.)
Echinococcus granulosus
— Sweatman, G.K.; and Williams, R. J., 1962 a

Oryctolagus cuniculus (exper.)
Trichostrongylus retortae
— Mykytowycz, R., 1962 a, 376

Oryctolagus cuniculus L. (rabbit)
Listrophorus gibbus
Cheyletiella parasitivorax
— Deoras, P. J.; and Patel, K.K., [1961 a]

Oryctolagus cuniculus
Rhipicephalus pusillus
— Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 367
France; Maroc

Oryctolagus cuniculus f. domestica
Moniezia expansa
Moniezia benedeni
— Bejšovec, J., 1962 a

Oryctolagus cuniculus f. domestica
Dictyocaulus filaria
Ascaris suum
Parascaris equorum
— Bejšovec, J., 1962 a

Oryctolagus cuniculus sylvaticus
Ixodes ricinus
— Starkoff, Oleg; and Cagnolati, Gian Carlo, 1962 a
Italy

Oryx gazella (Linn, 1758) (alveoli of lungs)
Protostrongylus etoshai sp. nov.
— Ortlepp, R. J., 1962 g, 178
Etosha Nature Reserve, South West Africa

[Oryx gazella] Linnaeus
Gedoelstia cristata (cardio-vascular system)
Oestrus sp. (nasal cavity, or paranasal sinuses)
— Basson, P. A., 1962 b, 229-230
all from South West Africa

Oryzomys fulvescens
Polygenis bohlsi bohlsi
P. roberti beebei
— Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
all from Venezuela

Oryzomys keaysi
Doloisia inca n. sp.
Euschöngastia euryphylla n. sp.
Euschöngastia wenzeli n.sp.
Trombicula cuzcoensis n.sp.
Trombicula dunni
Trombicula punctata
— Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 177, 181, 191, 194, 195, 200
all from Peru

Oryzomys palustris palustris
Trichostrongylus sigmodontis
— Thatcher, V. E.; and Scott, J. A., 1962 b
South Carolina

Oryzomys palustris natator
Trichostrongylus sigmodontis (exper.)
— Thatcher, V. E.; and Scott, J. A., 1962 b

Osmerus eperlanus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Tetracotyle variegata (peritoneal epithelium & air bladder)
— Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 121
all from Kuršiu Maru Bay

Osmerus eperlanus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 121
- Proteocephalus longicollis
- Diphyllobothrium sp. larvae
- B (wall of intestine)

all from Kuršiu Maru Bay

Osmerus eperlanus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 121
- Contracaecum aduncum
- Cystidicola farionis (air bladder)

all from Kuršiu Maru Bay

Osmerus eperlanus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 121
- Corynosoma semerme (mesentery)

Kuršiu Maru Bay

Osmerus eperlanus (body surface) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 121
- Hemiclepsis marginata

Kuršiu Maru bay

Osteolaemus tetraspis Cope — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 17
- Tremapoleipsis gerberi n. gen., n. sp. (pharynx)

Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Ostracion tuberculatum — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 345
- Lepeophtheirus goniistii

Mie Präfektur

Ostrea lutaria (gonads) — Millar, R. H., 1963 a, 616
- Trematoda [sp.]

Foveaux Strait, N.Zealand

Ostrich. See [Struthio sp.]

Otis houbara — Deblock, S.; and Rose, F., 1962 a, 814
- Hymenolepis (Hymenolepis) uliginosa sp. inq.

Otis tarda — Spasskaia, L. P., 1962 b
- Hispaniolepis villosa
- Hymenolepis (s.l.) tetracis

all from Tuva

Otolemur crassicaudatus garnetti (=Galago garnetti) — Domrow, R.; and Baker, E. W., 1963 a, 226
- Nihelia lemuricola n.comb.

Natal, South Africa

Otolithus ruber (ovary) — Rasheed, S., 1963 a, 97
- Philometra (Philometra) lateolabracis

West Pakistan coast, Karachi

Otomys abyssinicus elassodon — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 a, 154
- Dinopsyllus longifrons

Tanganyika

Otomys irroratus vulcanius Lönnb. et Gyld. — Gillet, J., 1960 a
- Schistosoma rodhaini

lac Kivu, Congo Belge

Otomys kempi Dollman — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 57, 61
- Paranoplocephala acanthocirrosa kivuensis n. ssp.
- Raillietina (Raillietina) mahonae

all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Otomys saundersiae — Fearnhead, E. A., 1962 a
- Ornithodoros zumpti

Cape Province

Otus brama bakkamoena Pennant — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 a
- Colpocephalum pectinatum

Ceylon

Otus choliba crucigerus — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 a
- Colpocephalum cholibae n. sp.

Trinidad

Otus scops scops (Linnaeus) — Hoogstraal, H.; et al, 1963 a 254
- Hyalomma marginatum marginatum

Egypt

Ourebia ourebi — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
- Rhipicephalus sulcatus

Senegal

Ovibos moschatus (rumen contents) — Lubinsky, G., 1963 a, 29
- Metadinium caudatum sp. n.

northern Canada

Ovis ammon — Galuzo, I. G.; Golosov, V. I.; and Gorbunova, Z. I., 1963 a
- Toxoplasma gondii

Kazakhstan

[Ovis ammon] gornom baran (arkhar) — Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
- Haemaphysalis sulcata
- Rhipicephalus turanicus
- R. pumilio
- Hyalomma detritum
- H. plumbeum

all from Turkmeniia

[Ovis sp.] — Basson, P. A., 1962 b
See [Ovis aries]

Ovis aries — Andersen, F. L.; Levine, N.D.; and Hammond, D. M., 1962 a
- Trichomonas ovis

Illinois and Utah

[Ovis aries] — Begović, S.; Delić, S.; and Rukavina, J., 1963 a, 177-186
- Eprythrozoon ovis

Sarajevo District, Yugoslavia

[Ovis aries] — Cordero del Campillo, M., 1961 b, 61
- Eimeria arloingi
- E. faurei
- E. intrincata
- E. parva
- E. ninae-kohl-yakimovi

all from Spain

[Ovis aries] Schafe (Schlunde) — Groschaft, J., 1962 a
- Sarcocystis tenella

Czechoslovakia

[Ovis aries] (exper.) — Kreier, J. P.; and Ristic, M., 1963 e
- Paranaplasma caudata n.sp.
- P. discoides n. sp.

[Ovis aries] — Smith, W. N.; and Davis, L.R., 1963 a
- Eimeria ahsata

[Ovis aries] (exper.) — Pestre, M.; Mandoul, R.; and Nicolas, J., 1962 a, 794
- Toxoplasma sp.

[Ovis aries] sheep (feces) — Shah, H. L., 1963 a, 800
- Eimeria ahsata — all from Illinois; Nebraska; Kansas and Utah
- E. arloingi
- E. crandallis
- E. faurei
- E. granulosa
- E. intricata — all from Illinois and Nebraska
- E. ninakohlyakimcvae — Illinois and Kansas
- E. pallida — Illinois and Utah
- E. parva — Illinois
- E. punctata — Illinois
- Isospora sp.

[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.) — Stephen, L. E., 1962 f
- Trypanosoma [sp.]

[Ovis aries] ovets (liver) — Artiukh, E.S.; Garkavi, B.L.; and Ignatov, I. D., 1957 a
- Dicrocoelium lanceatum
- Fasciola hepatica

all from Krasnodar krae

Ovis aries — Gretillat, S., 1962 d, 567
- Proschistosoma curassoni

Sénégal

Ovis aries — Round, M. C., 1962 b, 444
- Paramphistomum microbothrium (rumen)
- Cotylophoron cotylophorum (rumen)
- Carmyerius exoporus (rumen)
- Fasciola gigantica (liver bile ducts)
- Fasciola hepatica (liver bile ducts)
- Schistosoma bovis (mesenteric veins)

all from Kenya

[Ovis aries] — Alfano, P.; and Ronna, A., 1948 a
- Taenia ovis

Brasil

[Ovis aries] ovets — Artiukh, E.S.; Garkavi, B.L.; and Ignatov, I. D., 1957 a
- Moniezia expansa
- Echinococcus granulosus
- Coenurus cerebralis
- Multiceps multiceps
- Cysticercus tenuicollis
- Taenia hydatigena

all from Krasnodar krae

Ovis aries L. — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 5
- Moniezia expansa

Iceland

[Ovis aries] Chabassol, C.; Piette, J. M.; Montagne, P., 1960 a
Taenia echinococcus Tunisie

[Ovis aries] Delić, S.; and Čanković, M., 1963 a, 234-237
Stilesia globipunctata Hercegovina Province, Yugoslavia

[Ovis aries] ovets Osipov, P. P., 1963 a
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni
Thysaniezia giardi
Echinococcus granulosus
Coenurus cerebralis
all from Aktyubinsk region

[Ovis aries] ovets (lungs) Artiukh, E.S.; Garkavi, B.L.; and Ignatov, I. D., 1957 a
Dictyocaulus filaria
Protostrongylus (K[ochostrongylus]) kochi
all from Krasnodar krae

(digestive tract)
Trichostrongylus axei
T. vitrinus
T. columbiformis
T. probolurus
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia circumcinta
O. trifurcata
O. ostertagi
Cooperia punctata
Nematodirus spathiger
N. abnormalis
N. filicollis
Strongyloides papillosus

(large intestine)
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Chabertia ovina
Trichocephalus ovis
T. skrjabini

Ovis aries Round, M. C., 1962 b, 444
Moniezia expansa (small intestine)
Moniezia benedeni (small intestine)
Avitellina centripunctata (small intestine)
Thysaniezia giardi (small intestine)
Stilesia hepatica (bile ducts of liver)
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia hydatigena
Taenia multiceps (brain)
all from Kenya

[Ovis aries] Becklund, W. W., 1962 c, 469
Teladorsagia davtiani Alaska;California; Georgia; Connecticut; Indiana; Maryland; Missouri; Oregon; Pennsylvania; Vermont; West Virginia; and Washington

[Ovis aries] Sheep Daskalov, P. B., 1961 a
Haemonchus contortus Bulgaria
Haemonchus placei "

[Ovis aries] Mouton (pulmon) Daskalov, P. B.; et al,1961 a
Cystocaulus ocreatus
Dictyocaulus filaria
Neostrongylus linearis
Protostrongylus brevispiculum
Protostrongylus kochi
Muellerius capillaris
all from Bulgaria

[Ovis aries] lambs Delić, S.; Džumurov, N.; and Rukavina, J., 1962 a
Ascaris suum Goeze 1782 Štip district

[Ovis aries] sheep Galli, S., 1962 a
Bunostomum trigonocephalus
Haemonchus contortus (Rud., 1803)
Ostertagia ostertagi (Stiles, 1892)
Ostertagia circumcincta (Stadelmann, 1894)
Nematodirus filicollis (Rud., 1802)
Cooperia curticei (Railliet, 1893)
all from Provincia de Pisa

[Ovis aries] Schafen (Schlunde) Groschaft, J., 1962 a
Gongylonema pulchrum Czechoslovakia

[Ovis aries] Hibler, C. P.; Samson, K. S.; and Allen, R. W., 1963 a, 652
Dictyocaulus filaria Colorado and New Mexico

Ovis aries (exper.) Hildebrandt, J., 1962 a, 4-55
Dictyocaulus filaria

[Ovis aries] Ismailov, D. K., 1962 b
Ostertagia aegagri (abomasum)
Cooperia zurnabada (small intestine)
all from Azerbaidzhan SSR

[Ovis aries] (abomasum) Ismailov, D. K., 1962 c
Trichostrongylus andreevi Azerbaidzhan SSR

[Ovis aries] (liver) Johnston, A. A., 1963 a
Ascaris lumbricoides South Canterbury

[Ovis aries] Lopes Frazão, T., 1962 a
Strongylosis

[Ovis aries] Nevenić, V. V.; et al, 1960 b 459
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. trifurcata
O. ostertagi
O. occidentalis
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
T. vitrinus
T. axei
Strongyloides papillosus
Nematodirus filicollis
N. spathiger
Cooperia curticei
C. oncophora
C. punctata
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Chabertia ovina
Oesophagostomum venulosum
all from Serbia

[Ovis aries] ovets Osipov, P. P., 1963 a
Nematodirus abnormalis
N. archari
N. dogieli
N. gazellae
N. helvetianus
N. oiratianus
N. spathiger
Ostertagiella circumcincta
O. davtiani
O. orloffi
O. occidentalis
O. trifida
O. trifurcata
O. ostertagi
Marshallagia marshalli
M. mongolica
Haemonchus contortus
Parabronema skrjabini
all from Aktyubinsk region

[Ovis aries] ovets (gall bladder) Pavlov, P.; and Dimitrov, G., 1962 b
Strongyloides papillosus

Ovis aries Round, M. C., 1962 b, 444
Oesophagostomum (Proteracrum) columbianum (colon)
Oesophagostomum (Proteracrum) multifoliatum (colon)
Oesophagostomum (Hysteracrum) venulosum (colon)
Chabertia ovina (large intestine)
Bunostomum trigonocephalum (small intestine)
Gaigeria pachyscelis (small intestine)
Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum and duodenum)
Trichostrongylus capricola (small intestine)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (abomasum and duodenum)
Trichostrongylus falculatus (small intestine)
Trichostrongylus hamatus (abomasum)
Trichostrongylus probolurus (duodenum)

Ovis aries.--Continued. Round, M. C., 1962 b, 444
Trichostrongylus vitrinus (abomasum and duodenum)
Ostertagia (Ostertagia) circumcincta (abomasum)
Ostertagia (Ostertagia) pinnata (abomasum)
Cooperia africana (small intestine)
Cooperia curticei (abomasum and duodenum)
Cooperia oncophora (small intestine)
Cooperia pectinata (abomasum)
Cooperia punctata (abomasum and duodenum)
Cooperia spatulata (small intestine)
Cooperioides kenyensis (abomasum)
Paracooperia daubneyi (small intestine)
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)
Nematodirus filicollis (small intestine)
Nematodirus helvetianus (small intestine)
Nematodirus spathiger (small intestine)
Impalaia nudicollis (abomasum and duodenum)
Dictyocaulus filaria (bronchi)
Muellerius capillaris (lungs)
Buckleyuris ovis (caecum) all from Kenya
Strongyloides papillosus (small intestine)

Ovis aries — Arthur, D. R., 1961 b, 98
Ixodes cavipalpus — Belgian Congo

[Ovis aries] — Basson, P. A., 1962 b, 229-230
Gedoelstia cristata (cardio-vascular system)
G. hässleri (eyes, cardio-vascular system, subdural cavity
Oestrus ovis (nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses) all from South West Africa

Ovis aries L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 100
Damalinia ovis — Rumania

[Ovis aries] — Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 492
Haemaphysalis kutchensis sp. n. — India

[Ovis aries] — Hoogstraal, H.; and Varma, M. G. R., 1962 a, 185
Haemaphysalis cornupunctata sp. n. — Batangu, Kashmir

[Ovis aries] sheep — Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 135, 137, 138
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum
H. anatolicum excavatum
H. impeltatum
H. marginatum turanicum
H. aegyptium — all from Afghanistan

[Ovis aries] mouton — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360, 361
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp. — Haute-Volta; Sénégal; Mali; Tchad; Mauritanie; Niger
Rhipicephalus sulcatus — Centre Afrique; Côte d'Ivoire; Dahomey; Tanganyika
Rhipicephalus turanicus — France; Maroc; Bulgarie; Grèce; Algérie; Tunisie; Syrie; Iran
Rhipicephalus sanguineus — Dahomey; Egypte; Tunisie; Maroc

[Ovis aries] — Nagar, S. K., 1962 a, 59
Hyalomma excavatum
Hyalomma detritum — all from Delhi State, India

[Ovis aries] — Nemenz, H., 1962 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus — Türkei and Karakorum

Ovis aries Linnaeus, 1758 — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 67, 75
Haemaphysalis bancrofti
Haemaphysalis bispinosa — all from Queensland

[Ovis aries] (ear) — Roberts, Irwin H.; and Colbenson, H. P., 1963 a, figs. 1-6
Oestrus ovis — Albuquerque, New Mexico

Ovis aries — Starkoff, O.; and Cagnolati, G. C., 1962 a
Haemaphysalis punctata
H. sulcata
H. otophila — all from Italy

[Ovis aries] — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1954 h
Haemaphysalis b. bispinosa — India Portuguesa

[Ovis aries], sheep — Campbell, D. J., 1960 b
Nematoda, gastrointestinal

[Ovis aries] ovinos — Cardozo, A.; and Rivero, A., 1962 a
control of internal parasites

[Ovis aries] sheep — Dreždančić, I. I., 1960 a, 192
economic importance of parasites

[Ovis aries] — Endrejat, E., 1963 a
control of parasites

[Ovis aries] Sheep — Gibson, T. E., 1962 d, 382-385
treatment of helminthiasis

[Ovis aries] Sheep — Gibbs, H. C.; and Pullin, J. W., 1963 a
thiabendazole, nematodes

[Ovis aries], sheep — Güralp, N., 1962 a
treatment of helminths

[Ovis aries] sheep — Kuttler, K. L.; Marble, D. W.; and Matthews, B. S., 1962 a
nematoda, treatment

[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.) — Muresan, E.; and Salantiu, V., [1962 a]
Nematoda, treatment

[Ovis aries] — Sackstedt, A., 1962 a
helminthe, prenatal infestation

Ovis musimon — Boch, J.; and Hörchner, F., 1962 b, 327
Eimeria [spp.]

Ovis musimon — Boch, J.; and Hörchner, F., 1962 b
Moniezia expansa

Ovis musimon — Boch, J.; and Hörchner, F., 1962 b, 327
Muellerius capillaris
Protostrongylus sp.
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia circumcincta
Ostertagia ostertagi
Ostertagia trifurcata
Ostertagia sp.
Spiculopteragia böhmi
Muflonagia podjapolskyi
Trichostrongylus capricola
Trichostrongylus vitrinus
Nematodirus filicollis
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Chabertia ovina
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Trichuris globulosa
Trichuris ovis
Trichuris skrjabini
Capillaria bovis

Ovis musimon (exper.) — Hildebrandt, J., 1962 a, 4-55
Dictyocaulus filaria
D. viviparus

Ovis musimon Pallas — Kotrlý, A., 1958 a, 101, 104, 105
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Müllerius capillaris
Protostrongylus kochi — all from ČSR

Oxytrema silicula — Burns, W. C.[3], 1963 a, 856
Levinseniella minuta — Benton County, Oregon

Oxytrema silicula — Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 41
Nanophyetus salmincola — Washington

Oxyura jamaicensis rubida (small intestine) — Matthias, D. V., 1963 a, 155
Hymenolepis cyrtoides
Diorchis excentrica — all from Nevada and California

Pachycephala pectoralis citrina Mayr ? or Gerygone flavolateralis citrina Mayr? [Confusion in labelling material]
Ingrassiella acromiacantha n. sp.
Pterodectes wolffi n. sp.
Gaud, J., 1962 a, 42
all from Rennell Is., British Solomon Is.

Pachycephala pectoralis feminina
Hemialges rennellianus n. sp.
Gaud, Jean, 1962 a, 34
Rennell Island, British Solomon Islands

Pachyptila turtur
Austromenopon stammeri n. sp.
Timmermann, G., 1963 a, 422
New Brighton, Neu-Seeland

Pachyuromys duprasi natronensis (nest)
Hopkinsipsylla occulta sp. n.
Traub, R., 1963 a, 6
Egypt

Pagodroma nivea
Glaciopsyllus antarcticus n. sp. (tod)
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1962 a, 896
Antarctica

Pagrosomus major T. et S.
Clavellopsis sargi
(Mündhöhle)
Lernanthropus atrox
Shiino, S. M., 1959 b, 356, 367
Mie Prefecture
Mie Prefecture

Pan troglodytes schweinfurthi
Pangorillalges pani speo. nov.
Fain, A., 1962 h, 289
Nord-Kivu (Congo ex-belge)
Ponthierville (Kivu, région Ouest)

Pandion haliaetus
Ribeiroia thomasi
Mettrick, D. F., 1963 b, 154
America

Pandion haliaëtus
Kurodaia haliaëti
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 b, 381

Panopeus herbstii
Minchinia louisiana n. sp.
Sprague, V., 1963 b, 268
Grand Isle, Louisiana

Panther, from Asia and Africa. See Felis pardus.

Panthera leo Linné
Pharyngostomum cordatum
Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 13
Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Panthera leo (Linné)
Diphyllobothrium theileri
Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 56
Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Panthera leo (Linné)
Toxocara mystax
Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 127
Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Panthera pardus Linné
Pharyngostomum cordatum
Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 13
Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Panthera pardus (Linné)
Diphyllobothrium theileri
Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 56
Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Panthera pardus Linné
Galoncus perniciosus
Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 132
Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Panthera pardus Linné
Oncicola fraterna n. sp.
Oncicola dimorpha
Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 121, 124
all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Papio anubis tessellatus (Elliott)
Amblyomma cohaerens
Dinnik, J. A.; Walker, J. B.; Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1963 a, 44
Western Uganda

Parabramis pekinensis (gill filaments)
Dactylogyrus pekinensis
Gusev, A. V.; Strelkov, Iu.A.; and Nagibina, L. F., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 284
Amur river basin

Parabuteo unicinctus harrisi
Neoschoengastia americana
Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 380
Kleberg County, Texas

Paracheilognathus imberbis (liver & gall bladder)
Myxobolus problematicus
Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 99
Liao Ho River basin & SSSR

Paracheilognathus (?) imberbis (gill filaments)
Dactylogyrus liachoensis
Gusev, A. V.; Strelkov, Iu.A.; and Nagibina, L. F., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 290
Liao Ho River basin & SSSR

Paradoxurus hermaphroditus (intestine)
Brachylaemus paradoxuri sp. nov.
Artyfechinostomum paradoxuri sp. nov.
Baugh, S. C., 1962 b, 504, 508
all from Banaras, U.P., India

Paraechinus aethiopicus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
Mauritanie

Paraechinus deserti
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
Algérie

Paramecium aurelia
Sphaerophrya sol
Pérez Reyes, R.; and López-Ochoterena, E., 1963 a, 697
Xochimilco Lake, Mexico

Parasilurus asotus (gills)
Trichodina sp.
Cherepanov, V. V., 1962 a
Baikal basin

Parasilurus asotus (urinary bladder)
Sphaerospora dogieli
Myxobolus sprostoni n. sp.
(intestine, mesentery and heart)
Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 72, 116
Liao Ho River basin & SSSR
Amur river basin

Parasilurus asotus (gills)
Ancylodiscoides varicus
A. magnicirrus
A. mediacanthus
A. curvilamellis f. typica
Diplostomulum spathaceum (chrystalline lens)
Allocreadium isoporum (intestine)
Cherepanov, V. V., 1962 a
all from Baikal basin

Parasilurus asotus (air bladder)
Isoparorchis pseudobagri
Melekh, D. A., 1963 a, 6
Amur river

Parasilurus asotus (intestine)
Gangesia parasiluri
Proteocephalus sp. larva
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Cherepanov, V. V., 1962 a
all from Baikal basin

Parasilurus asotus (intestine)
Rhaphidascaris acus
Contracaecum sp. larva
Cherepanov, V. V., 1962 a
all from Baikal basin

Parasilurus asotus (intestine)
Metechinorhynchus salmonis f. baicalensis
Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula
Cherepanov, V. V., 1962 a
all from Baikal basin

Parasilurus asotus (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Cherepanov, V. V., 1962 a
Baikal basin

Parasilurus asotus (gills)
Ergasilus parasiluri comb. nov.
Gusev, A. V.; and Smirov, T. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 638
Amur river basin

Parasilurus asotus (operculum)
Piscicola geometra
Cherepanov, V. V., 1962 a
Baikal basin

Paratractus caballus (gills) — Price, E. W., 1962 c, 411
Cemocotyle borinqueñensis sp. n. — United States

Paraxerus byatti — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 a, 153
Flea n. sp. "close to Libyastus wilsoni Hubbard, 1963" — Tanganyika

Parupeneus indicus (Shaw) (intestine) — Manter, H. W., 1963 a, 111
Podocotyle parupenei sp.n. — Fiji

Parupeneus indicus (intestine) — Manter, H. W., 1963 c, 228
Proctotrema himezi — Fiji

Parus ater L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93
Menacanthus sinuatus — Rumania

Parus caeruleus L. — Milan, L., 1962 a, 532, 533, 534
Pteronyssoides striatus
Analges mucronatus
Proctophyllodes stylifer — all from Bratislave

Parus cristatus (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Haemoproteus danilewskii
Plasmodium relictum — all from Kiev forest zone

Parus cristatus — Arzamasov, I. T., 1961 b, 46
Ixodes ricinus — SSSR

Parus major (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Haemoproteus danilewskii
Plasmodium relictum — all from Kiev forest zone

Parus major L. — Grešikova, M.; Nosek, J.; Reháček, J.; and Albrecht, P., 1962 a
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis concinna
Ixodes arboricola — all from Slovakia

Parus major L. — Milan, L., 1962 a, 533
Analges mucronatus — Bratislave

[Parus major] sinitsa — Shvarts, E. A.; Berendîaeva, E. L.; and Kudrîavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus g. gallinae
C. fringillae
C. pullatus — all from Kirgizia

Parus palustris — Milan, L., 1962 a, 534
Proctophyllodes stylifer — Bratislave

Parus palustris communis Baldenstein — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93, 98
Menacanthus sinuatus
Philopterus pallescens — all from Rumania

[Passer sp.] vodianoi (nest) — Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
Dermanyssus gallinae — Tarbagatai

[Passer sp.] vorob'ia — Shvarts, E. A.; Berendîaeva, E. L.; and Kudrîavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus g. gallinae — Kirgizia

[Passer domesticus]
Isospora lacazii — Cordero del Campillo, M., 1961 b, 75
Spain

Passer domesticus (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Leucocytozoon sp.
Haemoproteus danilewskii
Plasmodium relictum
Lankesterella garnhami — all from Kiev forest zone

Passer domesticus — Zuckerman, A., 1956 c
Toxoplasma sp. — Jerusalem

Passer domesticus — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Fasciola hepatica

Passer domesticus — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Moniezia expansa
Moniezia benedeni

Passer domesticus — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Trichostrongylus tenuis
Ascaris suum
Parascaris equorum
Ascaridia galli
Trichuris ovis
Capillaria caudinflata

Passer domesticus (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 98
Philopterus fringillae — Rumania

Passer domesticus (L.) (lungs) — Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 416
Sternostoma tracheacolum — Michigan

Passer domesticus (L.) — Milan, L., 1962 a, 533
Analges chelopus — Bratislave

Passer domesticus indicus — Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 491
Haemaphysalis kutchensis sp. n. — India

Passer domesticus italiae — Starkoff, O.; and Cagnolati, G. C., 1962 a
Haemaphysalis punctata — Italy

Passer hispaniolensis hispaniolensis (Temminck) — Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 255
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum — Egypt

Passer montanus (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Leucocytozoon sp.
Haemoproteus danilewskii
Plasmodium relictum
Lankesterella harnhami — all from Kiev forest zone

Passer montanus (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Microfilaria sp. — Kiev forest zone

Passer montanus montanus — Bechet, I., 1956 a, 143
Philopterus subflavescens — Rumania

Passer montanus (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 95, 97, 98
Brüelia cyclothorax
Penenirmus ruficeps
Philopterus fringillae — all from Rumania

Passer montanus (Nasenhöle) — Fritsch, W., 1962 a
Boydaia sturni

Passer montanus (L.) — Milan, L., 1962 a, 533, 535
Analges chelopus
Proctophyllodes passeris
Proctophyllodes pinnatus — all from Bratislave

Passerella iliaca (Merrem) (lungs.) — Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 417
Sternostoma tracheacolum — Massachusetts

Passerina cyanea (L.) (lungs) — Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 417
Sternostoma tracheacolum — Michigan

Pastor roseus L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93, 95, 99
Menacanthus mutabilis
Brüelia fuscopleura
Sturnidoecus pastoris — all from Rumania

Pastor roseus — Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 491
Haemaphysalis kutchensis sp. n. — India

Pastor roseus — Mikulin, M.A.; and Yu, L. C., [1960 a], 248
Ceratophyllus dimi — China

[Pastor roseum] rozovyi skvorets — Shvarts, E. A.; Berendîaeva, E. L.; and Kudrîavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus dimi — Kirgizia

Patella coerulea (gills) — Raabe, Z., 1961 a, 153
Urceolaria patellae — Middle and North Adriatic

Patella vulgata — Burt, M. D. B., 1962 a, 659
Ophryocotyle insignis
(larval stage)

Pato. See [Anas platyrhynchos].

Pavo cristatus (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92, 97
Amyrsidea phaeostoma
Goniocotes rectangulatus — all from Rumania
Goniodes pavonis

Pavo cristatus — Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 491
Haemaphysalis kutchensis sp. n. — India

Pecari tajassus torvus — Scorza B., J. V.; Rodriguez T., O.; Dagert Boyer, C.; and Torrealba, J. F., 1960 a
Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)

Pelecanus sp. — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 71
Echinorhynchotaenia ficticia n. comb. — Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Pelicanus erythrorhynchos (small intestine) — Matthias, D. V., 1963 a, 155
Oligorchis longivaginosus — Nevada and California

Pelecanus occidentalis (yeyuno-lleon) — Vasquez D., M.; and Chávez Garcia, C., [1962 a], 226
Tetrabothrius sp. — all from Peru
Trigonocotyle sp. (yeyuno, lleon, duodeno)
Raillietina (Paroniella) sp.

Pelecanus occidentalis thagus — Vasquez D., M.; and Chávez Garcia, C., [1962 a], 226
Contracaecum sp. (estomago glandular and esofago) — all from Peru
Syngamus sp. (tráquea, bronquios)

Pelecanus occidentalis thagus — Vásquez D., M.; and Chávez Garcia, C., [1962 a], 226
Pseudolfersia sp. — all from Peru
Piagetiella sp.
Ornithodoros amblus

Pelecanus onocrotalus Linné — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 71
Echinorhynchotaenia ficticia n. comb. — Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Pelecanus philippensis — Odening, K., 1962 b, 58
Renicola (R.) indicola n. sp. — India

Pelecanus rufescens Gmelin — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 11, 14, 53
Mesostephanus parappendiculatus n. sp. (intestin)
Bolbophorus confusus
Metagonimus congolensis n. sp. (intestin grêle) — all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Pelecanus rufescens Gmelin — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 68
Echinorhynchotaenia medici n. comb. — Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Pelecus cultratus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 128
(gall bladder)
Chloromyxum fluviatile — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Myxidium pfeifferi
Zschokkella nova
Myxobolus ellipsoides (muscles)

[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon' — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Myxobolus musculi (muscles) — Rybinsk reservoir (for all)
Trichodina sp. (gills)

Pelecus cultratus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 128
Bucephalus polymorphus (muscles & gill raker)
Apophallus mühlingi (skin, fins & muscles)
Coitocoecum skrjabini (intestine)
Diplostomulum spathaceum
D. clavatum (vitreous body)
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (musculature)
Neascus cuticola — all from Kuršiu Maru bay

[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon' — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine) — all from Rybinsk Reservoir
Paracoenogonimus viviparae (muscles)
Tetracotyle variegata (heart)
Diplostomulum spathaceum (eye)
Dactylogyrus simplicimalleata (gills)

[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon' — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 101, 102
Dactylogyrus simplicimalleata
Sphaerostomum bramae
Metagonimus yokogawai
Tetracotyle variegata — all from Dnieper delta

Pelecus cultratus — Molnár, Kálmán, 1962 a, 125
Diplozoon paradoxum
Asymphylodora imitans
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini — all from Hungary

[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon' — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
(intestine) — all from
Proteocephalus l. sp. — Rybinsk reservoir
Eubothrium l. sp.

[Pelecus cultratus]chekhon' — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 102
(intestine)
Proteocephalus torulosus — Dnieper delta

Pelecus cultratus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
Rhaphidascaris acus — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
(liver, mesentery and intestine)
Camallanus lacustris (intestine and pyloric caeca)

[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Desmidocercella l. sp. (eye) — all from Rybinsk Reservoir
Camallanus l. sp. (intestine)
C. lacustris "
C. truncatus "
Rhaphidascaris acus "

[Pelecus cultratus]chekhon' — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Capillaris lewaschoffi — Dnieper delta

[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon' — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Acanthocephalus — Dnieper delta

Pelecus cultratus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 128
Ergasilus sieboldi — Kuršiu Maru bay

[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon' — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
(gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi — all from Dnieper delta
Argulus foliaceus

[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon' — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
(gills)
Glochidia — Rybinsk reservoir

Pelicanus. See Pelecanus.

Penaeus aztecus — Hutton, R. F.; Ball, T.; and Eldred, B., 1962 a, 327
Contracaecum sp. [?C. habena] — south North Atlantic and Gulf of Mexico

Penaeus duorarum — Hutton, R. F.; Ball, T.; and Eldred, B., 1962 a, 327
Contracaecum sp. [?C. habena] — south North Atlantic and Gulf of Mexico
[Nematoda sp.]

Penaeus setiferus — Hutton, R. F.; Ball, T.; and Eldred, B., 1962 a, 327
Contracaecum sp. [?C. habena] — south North Atlantic and Gulf of Mexico

Penaeus stylirostris — Hutton, R. F.; Ball, T.; and Eldred, B., 1962 a, 327
Contracaecum sp. [?C. habena] — Pacific coast of El Salvador Central America

Pentaneura sp. — Roback, S. S., 1963 a, 143
Nematoda sp. — Maricopa County, Arizona

Pentaneura (Ablabesmyia) illinoensis
Nematoda sp. — Roback, S. S., 1963 a, 144
Alger County, Michigan

Perameles bougainville Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
Haemaphysalis ratti
Haemaphysalis lagostrophi n. sp. — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 49, 53
all from Queensland

Perameles dorevanus
Haemaphysalis novaeguineae — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 61
Astrolobe Bay

Perameles nasuta Geoffroy, 1804
Haemaphysalis humerosa
Haemaphysalis bancrofti — Roberts, F. H. S., 1963 a, 44, 68
all from Queensland

Perca flavescens
Myxosoma neurophila sp.n. (neural tissue of mid-brain)
Myxosoma scleroperca sp.n. (sclerotic cartilage)
Henneguya doori sp. n. (gill filaments) — Guilford, H. G., 1963 a, 475, 477, 478
all from Green Bay (Lake Michigan)

Perca flavescens
Acanthocephalus jacksoni n. sp. — Bullock, W. L., 1962 c, 443
New England

[Perca flavescens] yellow perch
Myzobdella moorei — Raj, P. J. S., 1962 a, 1839
Connecticut

Perca fluviatilis
Henneguya psorospermica
Myxosoma dujardini
Eimeria sp. (liver) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 132
all from Kuršiu Maru Bay

Perca fluviatilis L.
Myxobolus sp. — Grabda, J., 1961 a, 456
Trzebiocha stream, Poland

Perca fluviatilis L.
Henneguya sp. — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 259
Wdzydze Lake, Poland

[Perca fluviatilis] okun'
Myxobolus carassii (gills)
Trichodina sp. "
T. urinaria (urinary bladder) — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
all from Rybinsk Reservoir

[Perca fluviatilis] okun'
Myxosporidia gen.sp.(gills)
Trypanosoma percae — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100
all from Dnieper delta

Perca fluviatilis
Trypanosoma percae — Markov, G. S.; and Kosareva, N. A., 1962 a, 1480
Volga-Don canal

Perca fluviatilis
Lentospora cerebralis
Henneguya psorospermica — Ramirez Medina, A., 1962 a,

Perca fluviatilis K.
Rhipidocotyle illense (dospělci ve střevě a pylorických přívěscích, metacerkarie v ploutvích)
Bunodera luciopercae (střevo, pylorické přívěsky)
Azygia lucii (střevo, žaludek)
Diplostomulum spathaceum (oční čočka)
Diplostomulum clavatum (oční sklivec)
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus (žaberní lupínky, žaberní oblouky)
Gyrodactylus longiradix (ploutve)
Gyrodactylus wageneri lucii " — Ergens, R., 1962 a

Perca fluviatilis
(intestine)
Bucephalus polymorphus
Apophallus mühlingi (skin, fins & muscles)
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)
Diplostomulum spathaceum
D. clavatum (vitreous body)
Neascus brevicaudatum (vitreous body & iris)
Tetracotyle perca-fluviatilis (body cavity)
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus (gills) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 132
all from Kuršiu Maru Bay

Perca fluviatilis L.
Diplostomum spathaceum
Tylodelphys clavata
Metacercaria sp.
Bunodera luciopercae — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 259
all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland

[Perca fluviatilis] okun'
Diplostomulum clavatum (eye)
D. spathaceum "
Neodiplostomulum sp. "
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus (gills)
Azygia lucii (stomach)
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)
Gyrodactylus medius (fins)
Paracoenogonimus viviparae (muscles)
Tetracotyle percae-fluviatilis (body cavity) — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Rybinsk reservoir

[Perca fluviatilis] okun'
Metagonimus yokogawai
Apophallus muhlingi
Diplostomulum clavatum
D. spathaceum (lens)
Tetracotyle variegata
Clinostomum complanatum (gills & musculature) — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 102
all from Dnieper Delta

Perca fluviatilis
Tetracotyle percae-fluviatilis
Cotylurus pileatus
Bucephalus markewitschi — Markov, G. S.; and Kosareva, N. A., 1962 a, 1479, 1480
all from Volga-Don canal

Perca fluviatilis
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Diphyllobothrium latum (body cavity, connective tissue, liver, spleen, muscles & gonads)
Proteocephalus percae (intestine) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 132
all from Kuršiu Maru Bay

Perca fluviatilis L.
Proteocephalus percae
Triaenophorus nodulosus — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 259
all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland

[Perca fluviatilis] okun'
Diphyllobothrium latum (muscles, gonads & body cavity)
Proteocephalus percae (intestine)
Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver) — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Rybinsk reservoir

[Perca fluviatilis] okun'
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Proteocephalus percae — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 102
all from Dnieper delta

Perca fluviatilis
Triaenophorus nodulosus — Markov, G. S.; and Kosareva, N. A., 1962 a, 1479
Volga-Don canal

Perca fluviatilis L.
Camallanus lacustris (střevo, pylorické přívěsky)
Rhaphidascaris acus (larvální stadia v dutině, tělní, stěně střevní a játrech, dospělci ve střevě a v pylorických přívěscích) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Perca fluviatilis
Rhaphidascaris acus (liver, mesentery & intestine)
Camallanus lacustris (intestine & pyloric caeca)
Philometra ovata (body cavity) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 132
Kuršiu Maru bay

Perca fluviatilis L.
Camallanus lacustris — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 259
Wdzydze Lake, Poland

[Perca fluviatilis] okun'
Camallanus l. sp. (intestine)
C. lacustris "
C. truncatus "
Desmidocercella l. sp. (eye) — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
all from Rybinsk Reservoir

[Perca fluviatilis] okun' — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Camallanus lacustris — Dnieper delta

Perca fluviatilis — Markov, G. S.; and Kosareva, N. A., 1962 a, 1480
Camallanus lacustris — Volga-Don canal

Perca fluviatilis L. (střevo) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
Acanthocephalus lucii — Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Perca fluviatilis (intestine) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 132
Acanthocephalus lucii — Kuršiu Maru bay

Perca fluviatilis L. — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 259
Acanthocephalus lucii — Wdzydze Lake, Poland

[Perca fluviatilis] okun' (intestine) — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Acanthocephalus anguillae — all from Rybinsk Reservoir
A. lucii
Neoechinorhynchus rutili

[Perca fluviatilis] okun' — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Acanthocephalus lucii — Dnieper delta

Perca fluviatilis — Molnár, K., 1962 a, 126
Acanthocephalus lucii — Lake Balaton

Perca fluviatilis — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 132
Ergasilus sieboldi — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Achtheres percarum (gills)
Argulus foliaceus (skin)

[Perca fluviatilis] okun' — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Achteres percarum (gills) — all from Rybinsk Reservoir
Ergasilus sieboldi "
Argulus foliaceus (gills & skin)

[Perca fluviatilis] okun' (gills) — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Ergasilus sieboldi — all from Dnieper delta
Argulus foliaceus

Perca fluviatilis — Markov, G. S.; and Kosareva, N. A., 1962 a, 1479
Ergasilus sieboldi — Volga-Don canal

[Perca fluviatilis] okun — Sukhenko, G. E., 1963 a
Argulus pellucidus — Rovno & Zaporozhie regions, Ukrainian SSR

Perca fluviatilis L. (pokožka, ploutve) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
Piscicola geometra — Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Perca fluviatilis (body surface) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 132
Piscicola geometra — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Hemiclepsis marginata
Glochidium sp.

[Perca fluviatilis] okun — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Glochidia (gills) — all from Rybinsk Reservoir
Piscicola geometra (skin and gills)

Perca fluviatilis — Markov, G. S.; and Kosareva, N. A., 1962 a, 1479
Unio pictorum — Volga-Don canal

Perccottus glehni — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 58, 89, 100, 120
Myxidium rimsky korsakowi n. sp. (urinary bladder) — Amur river basin
Myxosoma percotti (fins & gills) — Amur river basin
Myxobolus niei (skin ?) — Liao Ho River & SSSR
Henneguya alexeevi sp. n. (gills & ovaries) — Amur river basin

Percina caprodes (sclerotic cartilage) — Guilford, H. G., 1963 a, 477
Myxosoma scleroperca sp.n. — Green Bay (Lake Michigan)

[Perdix cinerea] seraia kuropatka — Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
Haemaphysalis punctata — Tarbagatai

Perdix daurica — Spasskaia, L. P., 1962 b
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) cesticillus — all from Tuva
Rhabdometra nigropunctata

Perdix daurica Pall. — Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 125
Subulura suctoria (caecum) — Kirgiz

Perdix perdix (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Leucocytozoon mesnili — all from Kiev forest zone
Plasmodium lagopi

Perforatella bidens (Cherm.) — Pojmańska, T., 1961 a, 315
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis — Białowieża National Park, Poland

Perforatella dibothrion Kimsk — Pojmańska, T., 1961 a, 316
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis — Białowieża National Park, Poland

Periplaneta americana (exper.) — Fisher, F. M. (jr.); and Sanborn, R. C., 1962 a, 926
Nosema whitei

Periplaneta americana Linn. (intestine) — Narain, N., 1960 a, 24, 26, 27
Retrortamonas blattae — Badshahbagh, Lucknow and Jalaun, India
Endamoeba blattae
Nyctotherus ovalis

Periplaneta americana Linn. (intestine) — Narain, N., 1960 b, 33
Gregarina blattarum — Badshahbagh, Lucknow, India

Periplaneta americana L. — Dittrich, L., 1963 a, 12-13
Gongylonema neoplasticum — Leipzig Zoo

Peristhedion [i.e. Peristedion] cataphractum L. — Euzet, L.; and Trilles, J. P., 1962 a, 216
Trochopella candida n.sp. (branchies)

Peristhedion. See Peristedion.

Pernis apivorus (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 96
Craspedorrhynchus melittoscopus — Rumania

Pernis apivorus (Linn.) — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 c, 523
Nosopon clayae sp. n. — Scania, Sösdala, Sweden

Perodicticus potto Müller — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 95
Hymenolepis globirostris — Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Perognathus hispidus — Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 380
Euschoengastoides loomisi — all from Cameron Co., Texas
Pseudoschoengastia hungerfordi

Perognathus merriami — Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 376, 380
Trombicula breviseta n.sp. — Nuevo Leon, Mexico
Euschoengastoides hoplai — Brewster County, Texas

Perognathus penicillatus — Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 380
Euschoengastia lacerta — Brewster County, Texas

Peromyscus sp. — Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 382
Whartonia whartoni — Brewster County, Texas

Peromyscus crinitus (nasal passage) — Loomis, R. B., 1963 a, 331, 332
Microtrombicula nasalis sp. n. — all from California
Microtrombicula wrenni sp. n.

Peromyscus eremicus (nasal passage) — Loomis, R. B., 1963 a, 331, 332
- Microtrombicula nasalis sp. n.
- Microtrombicula wrenni sp. n.

all from California

Peromyscus eremicus — Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 374
- Trombicula breviseta n.sp.

Brewster County, Texas

Peromyscus leucopus — Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 378,379, 380, 381, 382
- Microtrombicula crossleyi
- Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
- Leptotrombicium panamensis
- Microtrombicula crossleyi
- Trombicula gurneyi
- Euschoengastoides loomisi
- Pseudoschoengastia audyi
- Pseudoschoengastia farneri
- Odontacarus cayolargoensis
- Odontacarus plumosus

all from Cameron County, Texas

Peromyscus leucopus (inguinal, penial, scrotal) — Manville, R. H., 1961 a
- Cuterebra sp.

Michigan, New York, Virginia

Peromyscus maniculatus — Levine, N. D.; and Ivens, V., 1963 a, 660, 661
- Eimeria arizonensis
- Eimeria siniffi sp. n. (intestinal contents)

all from British Columbia

Peromyscus maniculatus — Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1963 a, 860
- Ornithodoros sparnus sp.n.

Utah

Peromyscus maniculatus — Robert, A., 1962 a
- Megabothris quirini
- Orchopeas leucopus
- Corrodopsylla curvata
- Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
- Epitedia wenmanni
- Peromyscopsylla catatina

all from Parc du Mont, Tremblant, Québec

Peromyscus maniculatus gambeli (exper.) — Najarian, H. H., 1962 b, 645
- Trypanosoma equiperdum

Peromyscus nasutus (scrotal) — Manville, R. H., 1961 a
- Cuterebra sp.

New Mexico

Peromyscus truei (nasal passage) — Loomis, R. B., 1963 a, 331
- Microtrombicula nasalis sp. n.

California

Peromyscus truei (inguinal) — Manville, R. H., 1961 a
- Cuterebra sp.

New Mexico

Peropteryx sp. — Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 181
- Euschöngastia colombiae

Peru

Peroryctes raffrayanus raffrayanus — Wilson, N. A.; and Strandtmann, R. W., 1963 a
- Mesolaelaps anomalus
- Mesolaelaps pectinophorus, n. sp.
- Laelaps habrus
- Laelaps quatei, n. sp.

all from West New Guinea

Petaurista inornatus (small intestine) — Singh, (K) S., 1962 h, 91
- Indotaenia indica n. sp.

Mukteswar-Kumaun

Petaurista petaurista albiventer (stomach) — Singh, K. S., 1962 p, 28
- Longistriata (Srivastavanema) longispicularis n.sp.

Mukteswar-Kumaun, U. P.

Petrochelidon spp. — Kohls, G. M.; and Ryckman, R. E., 1962 a, 507
- Ixodes baergi

Colorado and Illinois

- Argas cooleyi

Casper, Wyoming

Petrochelidon fulva pallida — Kohls, G. M.; and Ryckman, R. E., 1962 a
- Ornithodoros concanensis

Kinney County, Texas

Petrochelidon pyrrhonota — Robert, A., 1962 b
- Dermanyssus gallinae
- Protocalliphora sialia
- Ceratophyllus celsus celsus
- Oeciacus vicarius

all from Mont Tremblant, Canada

Petrodromus tetradactylus — Keymer, I. F., 1963 a
- "Trypanosomes which resemble Trypanosoma petrodromi"

Northern Rhodesia

Petrogale penicillata — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 68
- Haemaphysalis bancrofti

Queensland

Petrogale rufogrisea — Sweatman, G. K.; and Williams, R. J., 1962 a
- Echinococcus granulosus
- Multiceps multiceps

New Zealand

[Phacochoerus] phacochère — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
- Rhipicephalus sulcatus

Haute-Volta; Senegal; Tanganyika

Phacochoerus aethiopicus Pallas — Dinnik, J. A.; Walker, J. B.; Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1963 a, 43
- Amblyomma cohaerens

Western Uganda

Phacochoerus aethiopicus — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1954 j, 637
- Ornithodoros moubata

Moçambique

[Phalacrocorax sp.] cormorants (nests) — Filippova, N. A., 1962 b
- Argas hermanni

Crimea

[Phalacrocorax sp.] long-billed cormorant — Filippova, N. A., 1962 b
- Ornithodorus capensis

Crimea

Phalacrocorax africanus Gmelin — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 76
- Paradilepis delachauxi

Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Phalacrocorax africanus (Gmelin) (lungs) — Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 423
- Falculifer spp.

Ruanda-Urundi

Phalacrocorax aristotelis — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
- Paryphostomum radiatum

Azerbaidzhan

Phalacrocorax auritus (small intestine) — Matthias, D. V., 1963 a, 155
- Paradilepis sp.

Nevada and California

Phalacrocorax bougainvillii (yeyuno, lleon, duodeno) — Vásquez D., M.; and Chávez G., C., [1962 a], 226
- Raillietina (Paroniella) sp.

Peru

Phalacrocorax bougainvillii — Vásquez D., M.; and Chávez G., C., [1962 a], 226
- Contraceacum sp. (estomago glandular & esofago)
- Syngamus sp. (tráquea, bronquios)

Peru

Phalacrocorax bougainvillii — Vásquez D., M.; and Chávez G., C., [1962 a], 226
- Ornithodoros amblus
- Pseudofersia sp.
- Piagetiella sp.

all from Peru

Phalacrocorax carbo — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
- Petasiger (P.) exaeretus
- Paryphostomum radiatum

all from Azerbaidzhan

Phalacrocorax carbo carbo — Rayski, C.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1962 a, 186
- Cryptocotyle lingua
- Petasiger exaeretus (small intestine)

all from East Scotland

Phalacrocorax carbo L. — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
Contracaecum spiculigerum (small intestine)
Streptocara crassicauda (muscular stomach)
all from Kirgiz

Phalacrocorax carbo — Bechet, I., 1929 a, 131
Pectinopygus gyricornis — Rumania

Phalacrocorax carbo (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 97
Pectinopygus excornis — Rumania

Phalacrocorax carbo lugubris — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 21
Ornithobilharzia baeri (intestin) — Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Phalacrocorax carbo lugubris Rüppell — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 131
Contracaecum spiculigerum — Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Phalacrocorax carboniensis — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Paryphostomum radiatum — Azerbaidzhan

Phalacrocorax graculus — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Paryphostomum radiatum — Azerbaidzhan

Phalacrocorax niger — Gupta, R., [1962 c], 112
Schwartzitrema nigericus n. sp. — India

Phalacrocorax niger (small intestine) — Gupta, R., 1962 g, 387
Schwartzitrema nigericus sp. nov. — Hardoi

Phalacrocorax niger (small intestine) — Gupta, R., 1963 a, 117
Stephanoprora nigerica sp. nov. — Uttar Pradesh, India

Phalacrocorax pygmeus — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Petasiger (P.) exaeretus — Azerbaidzhan

Phalaropus fulicarius — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 91
jourdaini Ired. — Jugoslavia
Quadraceps phalaropi

Phalaropus lobatus L. — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
(?) Anomotaenia minuta n. comb. — Iceland

Phalaropus lobatus (L.) — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 795
(=cinereus Briss.)
Hymenolepis minor

Phalaropus lobatus (L.) — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 813
Hymenolepis (Echinocotyle) tenuis

Phanaeus vindex (exper.) — Bailey, W. S.; Cabrera, D. J.; and Diamond, D. L., 1963 a, 486
Spirocerca lupi

Phanaeus vindex — Stewart, T. B.; and Kent, K. M., 1963 a, 158
Ascarops strongylina — all from Tifton, Georgia
Physocephalus sexalatus

Phasianus sp. — Starkoff, Oleg; and Cagnolati, Gian Carlo, 1962 a
Ixodes ricinus — Italy

Phasianus colchicus — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
Prosthogonimus cuneatus — all from Tadzhikistan
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Phasianus colchicus — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
Staphylepis cantaniana — all from Tadzhikistan
Choanotaenia infundibulum

Phasianus colchicus L. — Ablasov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 125
Heterakis gallinae (caecum) — all from Kirgiz
Dispharynx sp. (muscular stomach)

Phasianus colchicus — Davenport, P. G.; and Cairns, G. C., 1962 a, 145
Syngamus trachea — South Auckland, New Zealand

Phasianus colchicus (ceca) — Stewart, T. B., 1963 a, 701
Thominx phasianina
Heterakis gallinarum — all from Illinois

Phasianus colchicus L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 96, 97
Cuclotogaster heterographus
Goniocotes chrysocephalus
Goniodes colchici
Lipeurus maculosus — all from Rumania

Phasianus colchicus L. — Constantineanu, M. I.; and Pisică, C. D., 1959 a, 244
Lipeurus caponis — Rumania

[Phasianus colchicus] fazan — Shvarts, E. A.; Berendîaeva, E. L.; and Kudrîavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus garei — Kirgizia

Phasianus colchicus talischensis — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Echinoparyphium phasianinum — Azerbaidzhan

Phasianus colchicus torquatus — Bechet, I., 1956 a, 139, 141
Menopon pallidulum
Goniocotes gallinae
Lipeurus maculosus — all from Rumania

Phasianus colchicus torquatus — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 97
Oxylipeurus colchicus — Rumania

Philander opossum fuscogriseus (Allen) — Caballero y C., E.; and Montero-Gei, F.,1961a, 50,52
Maritrema prolixum n. sp. (conducto colédoco)
Rhopalias coronatus (intestino delgado)
Rhopalias horridus (intestino delgado)
Rhopalias baculifer (intestino delgado)
Paragonimus rudis (pulmones)
Provincia de Alajuela, Costa Rica

Philomachus pugnax (L.) — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 813
Hymenolepis (Echinocotyle) tenuis

Philomachus pugnax L. — Macko, J. K., 1962 d, 607
Echinocotyle oweni — Slovensku (ČSSR)

Philomachus pugnax (Linnaeus) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 90
Actornithophilus pustulosus — all from Jugoslavia
Carduiceps scalaris
Lunaceps holophaeus
Saemundssonia scolopacisphaeopodis ashi
Austromenopon lutescens

Philorthragoriscus serratus — Shiino, S. M., 1959 b, 354
Cecrops latreilli — Mie Präfektur

Philothamnus heterodermus carinatus (écailles sous-caudales) — Fain, A., 1962 j, 56
Hemilaelaps farrieri — Imebo (Uélé)

Philothamnus hoplogaster (écailles sous-caudales) — Fain, A., 1962 j, 56
Hemilaelaps farrieri — Mokoto (P.N.A., Kivu)

Phlyctimantis verrucosus Boulenger — Fain, A., 1962 f, 67
Lawrencarus hylae ssp. afrixali, nov. comb. — Congo ex-belge

Phoenicopterus roseus — Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Amabilia lamelligera — all from Azerbaidzhan
Dicranotaenia flamingo
D. liguloides

Phoenicopterus roseus — Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Tetrameres coccinea — Azerbaidzhan

Phoeniculus purpureus (subsp.?) — Tendeiro, J., 1961 a, 231-238
Hopkinsiella clavigera n. sp.

Phoeniculus purpureus marwitzi
Hopkinsiella clavigera n. sp. — Tendeiro, J., 1961 a
Kenya

Phoeniculus purpureus niloticus
Hopkinsiella clavigera n. sp. — Tendeiro, J., 1961 a, 231-238
Ouganda

Phoenicurus erythronotus Ever. (proventriculus)
Tetrameres sp. — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
Kirgiz

Phoenicurus phoenicurus phoenicurus (Linnaeus)
Ixodes sp.
Haemaphysalis punctata
Hyalomma sp.
Hyalomma aegyptium
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum — Hoogstraal, H.;et al., 1963 a, 254
all from Egypt

Phoxinus phoxinus (gall bladder)
Chloromyxum phoxini sp. n. — Qadri, S. S., 1962 e, 333
Lake Windermere,Westmorland, England

Phoxinus phoxinus (gills)
Myxobolus lomi — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 98
Dunaia river basin

Phoxinus phoxinus
Plistophora hyphessobryconis — Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540

Phrynops geoffrana
Entamoeba invadens — Steck, F., 1963 a

Phrynosoma cornutum
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi — Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 378
Cameron County, Texas

Phrynosoma coronatum
Odontacarus arizonensis
Eutrombicula belkini
Euschöngastia longitarsala sp. n. — Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 204, 205, 207
all from southern California

Phrynosoma platyrhinos
Euschöngastia longitarsala sp. n. — Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 207
southern California

Phyllodoce sp.
Phyllocola petiti n.g.n. sp. — Delamare-Deboutteville, C.; and Laubier, L., 1960 a
Mediterranean

Phyllorhynchus decurtatus
Odontacarus shawi
Trombicula arenicola — Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 204, 205
all from southern California

Phylloscopus collybita (Vieillot)
Ixodes frontalis
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum — Hoogstraal, H.;et al., 1963 a, 255
all from Egypt

Phylloscopus sibilator (blood)
Trypanosoma avium
Haemoproteus danilewskii — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
all from Kiev forest zone

Phylloscopus trochilus (Linnaeus)
Ixodes sp.
Ixodes frontalis
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis punctata
Haemaphysalis pavlovskyi
Hyalomma sp.
Hyalomma aegyptium
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum — Hoogstraal, H.;et al., 1963 a, 255
all from Egypt

Phyllostomidae sp. (cavidade peritonial)
Litomosoides brasiliensis — Rêgo, A. A., 1961 a, 7
Brasil

Phyllotis sp.
Trombicula quintangula — Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 200
Peru

Phyllotis boliviensis
Trombicula biops — Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 191
Peru

Phyllotis darwini
Euschöngastia phylloti
Trombicula biops
Trombicula (Neotrombicula) shannoni — Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 187, 191, 202
all from Peru

Phyllotis osilae
Kaaia peruensis
Trombicula chara — Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 191, 194
all from Peru

Phyllotis phaeus
Euschöngastia frondosa n. sp.
Euschöngastia insolita n. sp.
Trombicula olympia n. sp. — Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 183, 186, 198
all from Peru

Phyllotis pictus
Crotiscus frigipes — Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 177
Peru

Phyllotreta atra
Nosema phyllotretae [n. sp.] — Weiser, J., 1961 b,68

Phyllotreta undulata
Nosema phyllotretae [n. sp.] — Weiser, J., 1961 b, 68

Pica pica (blood)
Trypanosoma avium
Leucocytozoon berestneffi
Haemoproteus danilewskii
Plasmodium hexamerium
P. relictum — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
all from Kiev forest zone

Pica pica L.
Syngamus trachea (trachea)
Microtetrameres helix (proventriculus) — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
all from Kirgiz

Pica pica (blood)
Microfilaria sp. — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Kiev forest zone

Pica pica pica
Myrsidea anathorax
Philopterus picae — Bechet, I., 1956 a, 139, 142
all from Rumania

Pica pica (L.)
Myrsidea picae — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93
Rumania

Pica pica (L.)
Analges corvinus — Milan, L., 1962 a, 532
Bratislave

Picoides tridactylus alpinus
Penenirmus auritus — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 97
Rumania

Picus viridis L.
Penenirmus pici
Picicola candidus — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 97, 99
all from Rumania

Picus xanthopygaeus
Ophryocotyloides picusi n. sp. — Singh, (K) S., 1962 l, 120
Mukteswar-Kumaun, U. P.

Picus xanthopygaeus
Ophryocotyloides makundi n. sp. — Singh, (K) S., 1962 m, 126
Mukteswar-Kumaun, U. P.

Pig, Wild
Glossina vanhoofi — van den Berghe, L.; and Zaghi, A. J., 1963 a
Lake Kivu, Congo

Pig, Wild
Haemaphysalis bancrofti — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a,67
Queensland

Pigeon, Wood. See [Columba palumbus]

[Pigeon] paloma
Eimeria labbeana — Cordero del Campillo, M., 1961 b, 75
Spain

Pigeon (exper.)
Holostephanus lühei (mucosa of rectum) — Erasmus, D. A., 1962 a, 361

Pigeon domestique (cavité nasale)
Neonyssus hirsutus n. sp. — Feider, Z., 1962 b, 67

Pimelodus sp. (mesentery)
Philometra (Alinema) alii n. sp. — Rasheed, S., 1963 a, 104
Brazil

Pimelometopon pulcher (Oberfläche)
Lepeophtheirus parvus — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 a, 310
San Benito, Mexico

Pimephales promelas (exper.)
Neogogatea kentuckiensis — Hoffman, G. L.; and Dunbar, C. E., 1963 a, 739

Pine-marten. See [Martes martes]

Pipistrellus
Nycteribia biarticulata — Karaman, Z. S., 1961 a
Jugoslavia

[Pipistrellus sp.] "pipistrello"
Argas reflexus — Starkoff, O.; and Cagnolati, G. C., 1962 a
Italy

Pipistrellus hesperus
Steatonyssus emarginatus n. sp. — Radovsky, F. J.; and Furman, D. P., 1963 a, 270
California

Pipistrellus nanus
Steatonyssus afer sp. n. — Radovsky, F. J.; and Yunker, C. E., 1963 a, 336
Lunda, Dundo, Angola

Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Ischnopsyllus octactenus — Hůrka, L., 1962 a
Plzeň-Bolevec

Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Ixodes vespertillionis — Starkoff, O.; and Cagnolati, G. C., 1962 a
Italy

[Pisces sp.] ("voi voi" or ribbonfish)
Acanthocolpus tenuis sp.n. — Manter, H. W., 1963 b, 443, 447
Fiji

[Pisces] bongos
Podocotyle bongosi sp. n. — Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 c, 747
Ghardaga, Red Sea

[Pisces] "large white fish" (subcutaneous tissues)
Philometra (Philometra) sydneyi n. sp. — Rasheed, S., 1963 a, 101
Sydney, Australis

Pisces
fresh-water, monogenetic trematodes — Allison, R., 1962 a

[Pisces]
parasite fauna — Chubb, J. C., 1962 a, 20P
Bala Lake, Wales

Pisces — Layman, E. M., 1963 a

Pisces, Parasites
ecology — Svetovidov, A. N.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1960 a

Pisces
ecology of parasites — Svetovidov, A. N.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1960 a

Pitymys pyrenaicus
Ctenophtalmus arvernus — Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rault, B., 1962 a, 595
Pyrénées-Orientales

Pitymys subterraneus
Rodentolepis straminea — Prokopič, J., 1962 a, 185

Pitymys subterraneus
Hoplopleura acanthopus — Smetana, A., 1962 a
Ruská Poruba
Polyplax glareoli — Hohen Tatra

Pityogenes quadridens (under elytra)
Cryptaphelenchus quadridens n. sp. — Kakuliia, G. A., 1963 b, 433
Borzhomsk region, Georgian SSR

Planorbarius corneus (exper.)
Daubaylia potomaca — Chernin, E., 1962 a, 480
Massachusetts

Planorbis corneus (L.)
Xiphidiocercaria polyxena — Nouveau, A.; and Matricon-Gondran, M., 1962 a, 530
Toul (Meurthe-et-Moselle)

Planorbis corneus (Mitteldarmdrüse)
Xiphidiocercaria sp. 6
Xiphidiocercaria sp. 7 — Odening, K., 1962 d, 307
all from Hohenschöpping bei Berlin

Planorbis corneus (Mitteldarmdrüse)
Tylodelphys sp. or Furcocercaria sp. 2
Bilharziella polonica-Typ or Schistofurcocercaria sp. 1 — Odening, K., 1962 e, 386, 391
Hohenschöpping bei Berlin
Golmer Luch bei Potsdam

Planorbis metidjensis (exper.)
Schistosoma haematobium — Fraga de Azevedo, J.; Monteiro da Costa Faro, M.; and Carvão Gomes, F. A., 1954 a, 251

Planorbis planorbis L.
Trichodina tranquillis sp. n. — Raabe, J.; and Raabe, Z., 1961 a, 147
Pilica (Central Poland)

Platalea leucorodia
Cyclorchida omalancristrota
Paradilepis urceus
Hymenolepis filirostris — Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
all from Azerbaidzhan

Platalea leucorodia
Contracaecum (C.) microcephalum
Eustrongylides africanus — Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
all from Azerbaidzhan

Platophrys ocellatus
Illiosentis heteracanthus sp. n. — Cable, R. M.; and Linderoth, J., 1963 a, 713
Curaçao

Platycephalus indicum (Zunge)
Acanthochondria tchangi — Shiino, S. M., 1959 b, 361
Mie Präfektur

Platycephalus townsendi (small intestine)
Sterrhurus magnicaudatus n. sp. — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 f, 85
Giza Province, Egypt

Platyichthys stellatus
Bucephalopsis ozakii — Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 19
Lincoln County, Oregon

Platyzosteria melanaria
Occhoristica vacuolata (exper.) — Hickman, J. L., 1963 a

Plecoglossus altivelis
Metagonimus yokogawai — Sakai, Yutaka, 1962 a
Japan

Plecotus auritus (L.) (intestine)
Plagiorchis vespertilionis — Dubois, G., 1963 a, 104-105, 107
Switzerland

Plecotus auritus (L.)
Basilia nana — Skuratowicz, W., 1962 a, 220
Poland

Plecotus auritus (nasal passage)
Doloisia (Doloisia) synoti — Yunker, C. E.; and Brennan, J. M., 1962 a, 570
south of Brussels, Belgium

Plectorhynchus pictus
Lepeophtheirus goniistii — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 345
Mie Präfektur

Plectropomus maculatus ? (intestine)
Cainocreadium serani
Podocotyle plectropomi sp. n. — Manter, H. W., 1963 a, 109
all from Fiji

Plectropomus maculatus ? (intestine)
Mitotrema anthostomatum sp. n. — Manter, H. W., 1963 b, 449
Fiji

Plegadis falcinellus
Contracaecum (C.) microcephalum
Subulura brumpti
Syncuaria (S.) contorta — Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
all from Azerbaidzhan

Plegadis falcinellus
Hymenolepis filirostris
H. microcephala — Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
all from Azerbaidzhan

Plegadis falcinellus (L.)
Colpocephalum leptopygos
Plegadiphilus plegadis
Ardeicola rhaphidius
Ibidoecus bisignatus — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92, 94
all from Rumania

Pleistacantha moseleyi — Boschma, H., 1962 b, 294
Heterosaccus gongylus nov. spec. — Andaman Sea

Pleurocera acuta — West, A. F. (jr.), 1962 a
Philophthalmus gralli — Tippecanoe River, Indiana

Pleuronectes flesus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 133
Sphaerospora elegans (ureters) — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Thelohanellus piriformis (gills)
Glugea stephani (intestine)

Pleuronectes flesus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 133
Diplostomulum spathaceum — Kuršiu Maru bay

Pleuronectes flesus (intestine) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 133
Proteocephalus filicollis — Kuršiu Maru bay

Pleuronectes flesus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 133
Rhaphidascaris acus (liver, mesentery & intestine)
Contracoecum aduncum
Camallanus lacustris (intestine & pyloric caeca)
Cucullanellus minutus (intestine)
Kuršiu Maru bay

Pleuronectes flesus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 133
Ergasilus sieboldi — Kuršiu Maru bay
Caligus lacustris (skin)

Pleuronectes limanda L. — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
Diplocotyle nylandica — Iceland

Pleuronectes platessa L. — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
Diplocotyle nylandica — Iceland

Pluvialis apricarius (L.) — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
Anomotaenia ericetorum — Iceland
Liga brevis — "

Pluvialis apricaria altifrons (Brehm) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 88
Quadraceps charadrii charadrii — Jugoslavia

Podiceps auritus (Linnaeus) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 92
Aquanirmus colymbinus — Jugoslavia

Podiceps caspicus H. — Iksanov, K. I.; and Dikambaeva, L. K., 1962 a, 133
Syncuaria (Decorataria) decorata — all from Kirgizia
Streptocara crassicauda charadrii
S. recta
Cosmocephalus aduncus
C. diesingi
C. obvelatus
Contracaecum spasskii
C. spiculigerum
Pseudocystidicola skrjabini

Podiceps caspicus californicus — Matthias, D. V., 1963 a, 155
Schistocephalus solidus (small and large intestine)
Hymenolepis furcigera (small intestine)
Schistotaenia colymba (small intestine)
Tatria biremis (small intestine)
all from Nevada and California

Podiceps cristatus (L. 1758) (intestin grêle) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 b, 30
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus — Bendar-Pahlevi, au bord de la Mer Caspienne

Podiceps c. cristatus — Odening, K., 1962 g, 233
Monilifer spinulosus

Podiceps cristatus L. (střevo) — Rysavy, B., 1962 b
Schistotaenia macrorhyncha — all from Czechoslovakia
Podiceps cristatus L.
Tatria decacantha

Podiceps cristatus L. — Wiśniewski, W. L.; Szymanik, Koperska, K.; and Bażańska, K., 1958 a, 197
Lingula intestinalis
Hymenolepis sp. I
Hymenolepis sp. II

Podiceps cristatus — Iksanov, K. I.; and Dikambaeva, L. K., 1962 a, 133
Cosmocephalus aduncus — all from Kirgizia
C. diesingi
Streptocara recta
S. crassicauda charadrii
Contracaecum spasskii
C. spiculigerum
Contracaecum (larva)
C. nehli
Capillaria sp.

Podiceps cristatus cristatus — Bechet, I., 1959 a, 133
Pseudomenopon tridens — Rumania

Podiceps cristatus (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 94
Aquanirmus podicipis — Rumania

Podiceps cristatus cristatus (Linnaeus) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 86
Aquanirmus podicipis
Pseudomenopon dolium — all from Jugoslavia

Podiceps nigricollis — Rysavy, B., 1962 b
Ligula columbi (spodní část střeva) — all from Czechoslovakia
Schistotaenia macrorhynchs (střevo)
Tatria biremis (střevo)
T. decacantha (střevo)

Podiceps nigricollis nigricollis Brehm — Bechet, I., 1959 a, 130
Aquanirmus colymbinus — Rumania

Podiceps nigricollis nigricollis Brehm — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 86
Pseudomenopon insolens
Aquanirmus sp. "probably colymbinus" — all from Jugoslavia

Podiceps ruficollis(midgut) — Bhardwaj, O. N., [1962 d],114
Monilifer podicepensis n. sp. — Jabalpur region, India

Podiceps ruficollis — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Patagifer parvispinosum — Azerbaidzhan

Podiceps ruficollis ruficollis (Pallas) — Odening, K., 1962 g, 233
Petasiger pungens

Podiceps ruficollis ruficollis — Bechet, I., 1959 a, 133
Pseudomenopon tridens — Rumania

Podiceps ruficollis ruficollis (Pallas) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 86
Aquanirmus colymbinus
Pseudomenopon sp. — all from Jugoslavia

Podocnemis unifilis — Steck, F., 1963 a
Entamoeba invadens

Polemaetus bellicosus — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp. — Tchad

Polydactylus opercularis Jor. and Ever (Oberfläche) — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 a, 294
Caligus coryphaenae — Pacific Ocean

Polydactylus (Polynemus) opercularis (Oberfläche, Kiemendeckel) — Shiino, S. M., 1959 a, 298
Caligus productus — Pacific Ocean

Polyipnus spinosus Günther (Körperoberfläche) — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 361
Ophiolernaea longiceps — Mie Präfektur

Polymnia nebulosa (Mont.) — Bocquet, C.; Stock, J. H.; and Kleeton, G., 1963 a, 32
Preherrmanella armoricana, n. sp. — côtes de la Manche

Polynemus tetradactylus (body cavity) — Rasheed, S., 1963 a, 107
Philometra (Ranjhinema) polynemii n. sp. — Karachi (W. Pakistan)

Polynoë sp. (côté dorsal) — Bocquet, C.; Stock, J. H.; and Kleeton, G., 1963 a, 38
Lichomolgus agilis — Côtes de la Manche

Pomadasys olivaceus (small intestine) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 f, 82, 89
Lecithocladium aegyptensis n. sp.
Erilepturus africanus n. sp. — all from Giza Province, Egypt

Pomatoceros triqueter (L.) — Bocquet, C.; Stock, J. H.; and Kleeton, G., 1963 a, 38
Pseudanthessius gracilis — côtes de la Manche

Pomoxis annularis — Colley, F. C.; and Olson, A. C. (jr.), 1963 a, 148
Posthodiplostomum minimum — San Diego County, California

Poocetes gramineus (Gmelin) (lungs) — Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 417
Sternostoma tracheacolum — Michigan

Porphyrio madagascariensis Lath. — Fain, A., 1961 l, 105
Armillifer grandis — Zoo d'Anvers

Porzana parva (Scopoli) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 87
Rallicola mystax, ssp. — Jugoslavia

Porzana porzana (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 99
Rallicola mystax — Rumania

Porzana porzana porzana (Linnaeus) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D.,
Rallicola mystax — all from Yugoslavia
Pseudomenopon sp.
Fulicoffula sp.

Porzana pusilla — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
Echinostoma revolutum — all from Tadzhikistan
Notocotylus gibbus

Porzana pusilla — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
Anomotaenia pyrifoms — Tadzhikistan

Potamochoerus [sp.] — van den Berghe, L.; and Zaghi, A. J., 1963 a
Glossina vanhoofi — Lake Kivu, Congo

[Potamochoerus] potamochère — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
Rhipicephalus sulcatus — Tanganyika

Potamogale ? — Fain, A., 1961 l, 81
Armillifer armillatus — Congo

Potamogale velox Du Chaill. — Fain, A., 1961 l, 104
Armillifer armillatus — Congo

Potamon sp. — Chiu, J.-K., 1962 a, 423
Paragonimus westernanii — Taipei County, Taiwan

Potamon sp. — Rodriguez M., J. D., 1963 a, 20-33
Paragonimus westermanii — Ecuador

Potamon dehaani — Chiu, J.-K., 1962 a, 423
Paragonimus westermanii — Taipei County, Taiwan

Poultry. [See also Gallus gallus]

Poultry, Ectoparasites — Ireland. Department of Agriculture, 1962 c
external parasites

Poultry, Ectoparasites — McDuffie, W. C.; and Hoffman, R. A., 1962 a
control

Poultry, Ectoparasites — Mast, Gale B., [1963 a]
control

Poultry, Helminths — Bankov, D., 1961 c
piperazine compounds

Poultry, Helminths — Popov, N. P., 1960 a
Russia

[Poultry], Helminths — Reid, W. M., 1962 a, 71 pp.
cestoda

Poultry, Helminths — Tudor, D. C., 1962 a
treatment of Ascaridia

Poultry, Parasites — Chavarria Ch., M., 1962 b
Mexico

Poultry, Parasites — Chebotarev, R. S., 1960 b
Ukraine

Poultry, Parasites — Cordier, L., 1963 a
resumé of more frequent

Poultry, arasites — Cuca, Manuel; and Pino, John A., 1961 a
Mexico

[Poultry], Parasites — Edgar, S. A., 1950 a
chickens, survey — Alabama

Poultry, Parasites — Enigk, K., 1963 a
Treatment

Poultry, Parasites — Hungerford, T. G., 1962 a
handbook

Poultry, Parasites — Orlov, F. M., 1962 a

Poultry, Parasites — Petrović, K. M., 1960 b, 497-500
control

Poultry, Parasites — Trenchi, H.; et al, 1962 a
Uruguay

Poultry, Parasites — Wehr, E. E., 1962 b
United States

Poultry, Manuals and textbooks — Kovin'ko, D. A., 1962 a

Poultry, Manuals and Textbooks — Siegmann, O., 1962 a

Praomys d[enniae ?] octomastis — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 a, 154
Dinopsyllus grypurus — Tanganyika

Praomys tullbergi — Taufflieb, R., 1962 a, 501
Laelaps brazzai n. sp. — Brazzaville (Congo)

Prinampus sp. (mesentery) — Rasheed, S., 1963 a, 104
Philometra (Alinema) alii n. sp. — Brazil

Prionotheca coronata — Théodoridès, J.; and Jolivet, P., 1963 a, 16
Cystocephaloides prionothecae n. sp. — province de Giza, Egypt

Probreviceps macrodactylus macrodactylus Nieden — Fain, A., 1962 f, 67
Lawrencarus hylae ssp. brevicipitis nov. ssp. — Congo ex-belge

Procavia capensis welwitschii Gray (Dünndarm) — Voelker, J., 1960 a, 316
Inermicapsifer isometra n. sp.
I. angolensis n. sp. — all from Mocamedes, Angola

Procavia johnstoni — Arthur, D. R., 1961 b, 113
Ixodes procaviae — Belgian Congo

Procavia ruficeps — Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
Rhipicephalus sulcatus — Dahomey

Procavia ruficeps — Taufflieb, R.; and Mouchet, J., 1962 a, 350, 353
Herpetacarus (Abonnencia) copravis n. sp.
Herpetacarus (Herpetacarus) madanae n. sp. — all from Maroua, Nord-Cameroun

Procellariiformes — Timmermann, G., 1962 b
systematics in relation to helminth fauna

Procladius (Procladius) culiciformis — Roback, S. S., 1963 a, 148
Nematoda sp. — all from Alger County,
Mermithid — Michigan

Procladius (Psilotanypus) pusillus — Roback, S. S., 1963 a, 145
Nematoda sp. — Hernando County, Florida

Procyon lotor (small intestine) — Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1961 f
Parallelorchis diglossus n. sp. — Glades County, Florida

Procyon lotor (exper.) — Lee, H. F., 1962 b, 740
Heterobilharzia americana

Procyon lotor (small intestine) — Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1962 a, 427
Ascocotyle ampullacea sp. n. — Brunswick and Dare Counties, North Carolina

[Procyon lotor] raccoon — Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1963 a
Phagicola diminuta — all from North and South
P. longa — Carolina
Ascocotyle n. sp.

Procyon lotor — Pratt, I.;and McCauley, J.E., [1961 a], 25
Pharyngostomoides procyonis — Oregon

Procyon lotor lotor (Linnaeus) (small intestines) — Williams, R. R., 1961 a
Prosthodendrium naviculum — central Ohio

Procyon lotor (stomach wall) — Ash, L. R., 1962 d, 306
Gnathostoma procyonis — Louisiana

Procyon l. lotor (hind leg) — Crites, J. L., 1963 a, 1
Dracunculus insignis — Delaware County, Ohio

Procyon lotor (exper.) — Johnson, A. D., 1962 a, 332
Strongyloides stercoralis

Procyon lotor — Zimmermann, W. J.; Hubbard, E. D.; Schwarte, L. H.; and Biester, H. E., 1962 c
Trichinella spiralis — Iowa

Procyon lotor solutus — Harkema, R.; and Miller, G.C., 1962 b, 333
Carneophallus turgidus — all from Cape Island,
Gynaecotyla adunca — South Carolina
Maritreminoides sp.
Phagicola diminuta
Phagicola longa
Ascocotyle leighi
Lyperosomum sinosum
Fibricola texensis
Pharyngostomoides procyonis

Procyon lotor solutus — Harkema, R.; and Miller, G.C., 1962 b, 333
Physaloptera rara
Gnathostoma sp.
Placoconus (=Arthrocephalus) lotoris — all from Cape Island, South Carolina

Procyon lotor solutus — Harkema, R.; and Miller, G.C., 1962 b, 333
Macracanthorhynchus ingens — Cape Island, South Carolina

Prodiamessa olivacea (Zellen des Fettkörpers) — Weiser, J., 1963 a, 228
Nosema cheisini n. sp. — Czechoslovakia

Proechimys cayennensis trinitatis — Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
Polygenis bohlsi bohlsi — Venezuela
P. klagesi klagesi — "
P. klagesi samuelis — "

Proechimys hendeei — Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 179, 189, 197
Ectonyx ovicornis
Buschöngastia tryssa n.sp.
Trombicula oligochaeta n.sp. — all from Peru

Prognichthys sp. (gills) "flying fish" — Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 a, 61
Syncoelium spathulatum n. sp. — Hung Tou Tsun, Lan Yu Island Taiwan

Promecoderus gibbosus — Hickman, J. L., 1963 a
Oochoristica vacuolata (exper.)

Prosopium williamsoni — Roberts, L. S., 1963 a, 118
Ergasilus nerkae n. sp. — British Columbia, Canada

Protemnodon bicolor — Roberts, H.F.S., 1963 a, 67
Haemaphysalis bancrofti — Queensland

Protemnodon dorsalis — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 67, 75
Haemaphysalis bancrofti
Haemaphysalis bispinosa — Queensland

Protemnodon parryi — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 68
Haemaphysalis bancrofti — Queensland

Protemnodon rufogrisea — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 67
Haemaphysalis bancrofti — Queensland

Proterorhinus marmoratus — Kritscher, E., 1962 a, 173
Monogenea [sp.] (Ei)
Cercariaeum sp. — all from Neusiedlersees

Proterorhinus marmoratus — Kritscher, E., 1962 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus — Neusiedlersees

Proterorhinus marmoratus — Kritscher, E., 1962 a
Acanthocephala [sp.] — Neusiedlersees

Prunella modularis (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 98
Philopterus modularis — Rumania

Prunella modularis (L.) — Milan, L., 1962 a, 535
Monojoubertia modularis — Bratislave

Psammomys obesus — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
Rhipicephalus sanguineus — Maroc

Psammophis sibilans sibilans (L.) — Chabaud, A. G.; and Le Van Hoa, 1960 a
Dioctowittus wittei n.g. n. sp. — Parc National de l'Upemba (Congo belge)

Psammophis sibilans sibilans (Linn.) — Fain, A., 1961 l, 101, 103
Raillietiella sp. (= ? R. boulengeri) — All from
Porocephalus subulifer — Congo

Psammophis sibilans — Taufflieb, R.; and Mouchet, J., 1962 a, 356
Odontacarus (Matacarus) ediosi n. sp. — Maroua, Nord-Cameroun

Psammophylax rhombeatus L. (=Trimerorhinus rhombeatus) (pcumon) — Fain, A., 1961 l, 103
Raillietiella boulengeri — Congo

Psammophylax tritaeniatus variabilis Gohr. (entre le rein et le testicule) — Fain, A., 1961 l, 103
Raillietiella boulengeri — Congo

[Pseudaspius sp.] chebachka — Iksanov, K. I., 1962 a, 151
Diplostomum spathaceum — Issyk-Kul lake

Pseudaspius leptocephalus (gills) — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 110
Myxobolus follius sp. n. — Amur river basin

Pseudemys scripta elegans — Steck, F., 1963 a
Entamoeba invadens

Pseudemys scripta elegans — Ash, L. R., 1962 c, 303
Gnathostoma procyonis — Louisiana

Pseudobagrus fulvidraco (intestine) — Melekh, D. A., 1963 a, 6
Paratormopsolus siluri — Amur river

Pseudobagrus fulvidraco (gills) — Gusev, A.V.; and Smirov, T. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 646
Neoergasilus squaliobarbi comb. nov. — China
Ergasilus parasiluri comb. nov. — Amur river basin

Pseudogobio rivularis (gall bladder) Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 76
Chloromyxum leiosporum sp. n. Amur river basin
Zschokkella striata Liao Ho River basin and SSSR
Myxobolus poljanskii (gill filaments) Liao Ho River basin and SSSR

Pseudogyps africanus Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp. Mali

Pseudoperilampus typus Tanabe, H., 1922 d, 185
Echinochasmus perfoliatus var. japonicus [n. var.] Japan

Pseudopleuronectes americanus Ronald, K., 1963 a, 16, 17, 18, 19
Contracaecum gadi (intestine)
Contracaecum sp. (internal organs)
Terranova sp. (body cavity)
Stomachinae [sp.] (internal organs)
Cucullanus heterochrous (intestine)
Gulf of St. Lawrence

Pseudopleuronectes americanus Ronald, K., 1963 a, 19, 20
Echinorhynchus gadi (digestive tract) all from Gulf of St. Lawrence
Echinorhynchus laurentianus (digestive tract)
Corynosoma sp.

Pseudopleuronectes americanus Raj, P. J. S., 1962 a, 1839
Atlanticobdella bursata n.sp. Atlantic Coast, U. S. A.

Pseudopriacanthus niphonicus Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 343
Lepeophtheirus goniistii Mie Präfektur

Pseudorasbora parva (gall bladder) Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 86
Myxobilatus pseudorasborae sp. n. Amur river basin

Pseudorasbora parva(gills) Tanabe, H., 1922 d, 185
Echinochasmus perfoliatus var. japonicus [n. var.] Japan

Pseudosuccinea columella (exper.) Lee, H. F., 1962 a, 728
Heterobilharzia americana

Pseudupeneus chrysopleuron (Oberfläche) Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 335
Caligus oviceps Mie Präfektur

Pseudupeneus chrysopleuron Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 345
Lepeophtheirus goniistii Mie Präfektur

Psittacidae sp. Cova Garcia, B; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
Hectopsylla psittaci Venezuela

Psorophora confinnis (exper.) Schacher, J. F., 1962 a, 679
Brugia pahangi

Pterocles senegallus(caeca) Khalil, L. F., 1963 d, 227
Syphaciella sudanica n.sp. Omdurman area, Sudan

Pterocnemia pennata (d'Orbigny) Rego, A. A., 1961 b, 325-354
(intestino delgado) Puno, Perú e Antofagasta, Chile
Monoecocestus rheiphilus

Pterodroma incerta Timmermann, G., 1963 a, 414
Austromenopon popellus ?
Austromenopon sp.

Pterodroma parvirostris (= Pterodroma alba) Timmermann, G., 1963 a, 421
Austromenopon hatutuense n. sp. Hatutu, Marquesas

Pterois volitans Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 b, 385
Hamacreadium pteroisi sp. n. Ghardaga, Red Sea

Pteromys volans orii Ono, Z., 1963 a
Monopsyllus indages Hokkaido, Japan

Pteronarcys sp. (exper.) Hall, J. E.; and Groves, A. E., 1963 a, 253
Cercaria stenodorya sp. n.

Pterostichus vulgaris (exper.) Kisielewska, K., 1961 a, 334
Staphylocystis furcata

Ptyas mucosus Prasad, H., 1963 a, 82
Eimeria ptyas n. sp. Zoological Gardens, London

Ptychocheilus grandis Mizelle, J. D., 1962 a, 555
Dactylogyrus californiensis sp. n. Sacramento County, California

Puffinus gravis Timmermann, G., 1963 a, 418
Austromenopon piekarskii n. sp. Tristan de Cunha

Puffinus lherminieri subalaris Timmermann, G., 1963 a, 419
Austromenopon narboroughi

Puffinus pacificus chlorohynchus Timmermann, G., 1963 a, 417
Austromenopon paululum

Puffinus puffinus L. Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 10
Tetraborhrius laccocephalus Iceland

Puffinus puffinus puffinus Timmermann, G., 1963 a, 414
Austromenopon spec.

Pungitius pungitius (intestine) Willemse, J. J.; and Veltman, A. L. M., 1962 a
Proteocephalus filicollis vicinity of Amsterdam

Puntius lineatus Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540
Plistophora hyphessobryconis

Pupilla muscorum Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 c
Skrjabinotrema ovis Kirgizia

Puppy. See Canis familiaris.

[Putorius sp.] pegom putorak. See [Diplomesodon pulchellum] pegii putorak.

[Putorius sp.] khor'-pereviazka. See [Vormela sp.] khor' pereviazka.

[Putorius sp. x Vormela sp.] khor'-pereviazka Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
Amphipsylla dumalis eastern Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia and Djungar Gat

Putorius eversmanni Aizin, B. M.; et al., 1960 a, 300
Oropsylla silantiewi all from Tian-Shan
Amphipsylla primaris
Rhadinopsylla ventricosa
Ixodes crenulatus

[Putorius eversmanni] khor' Eversmanna Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
Pulex irritans all from eastern Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat
Ceratophyllus fidus
C. trispinus balkhaschensis
Ctenophthalmus arvalis

Putorius eversmanni Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Pulex irritans all from Volga (Astrakhan region)
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
C. tesquorum
Frontopsylla semura
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis
Mesopsylla hebes
Neopsylla setosa

Putorius eversmanni — Vansulin, S. A., 1963 a, 158
  Pulex irritans
  Xenopsylla skrjabini
  Ceratophyllus laeviceps
  Echidnophaga oschanini
  Coptopsylla lamellifer
  Ctenophtalmus dolichus
  Rhadinopsylla cedestis
  Neopsylla setosa
  Mesopsylla tuschkan
  all from Prikaspi

Putorius putorius — Feider, Z., 1959 b, 29
  Ixodes rugicollis
  Rumania

[Pygerethmus zhitkovi] tushkanchik Zhitkova — Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
  Ophthalmopsylla volgensis abnorma ssp. n.
  Mesopsylla lenis
  all from easter Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat

Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax L. — Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
  Thominx contorta (esophagus & small intestine)
  Diplotriaena tricuspis (thoracic cavity)
  Acuaria anthuris (muscular stomach)
  all from Kirgiz

Pyrrhula pyrrhula (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
  Leucocytozoon sp.
  Kiev forest zone

Pyrrhula pyrrhula (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
  Microfilaria sp.
  Kiev forest zone

Pyrrhula pyrrhula pyrrhula — Bechet, I., 1956 a, 143
  Philopterus subflavescens
  Rumania

Pyrrhula pyrrhula (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 95
  Brüelia pyrrhularum
  Rumania

Pyrrhula pyrrhula (L.) 1758 (cavitatea nazală) — Feider, Z., 1962 a, 44
  Ptilonyssus pyrrhulae n. sp.
  Rumania

Pyrrhula pyrrhula (L.) — Milan, L., 1962 a, 533
  Mesalges oscinum
  Proctophyllodes ampelidis
  all from Bratislave

Python sp. — Doucet, J., 1961 a, 4
  Armillifer armillatus
  Parc National Albert, Congo

Python sp. — Nagar, S. K., 1962 a, 58
  Aponomma gervaisi
  Delhi State, India

Python molurus — Prasad, H., 1963 a, 84
  Eimeria pythonis
  Zoological Gardens, London

Python molurus — Evranova, V. G.; and Mosina, S. K., 1959 a
  Bothridium pithonis
  southern China

Python molurus — Evranova, V. G.; and Mosina, S. K., 1959 a
  Ophidascaris filaria
  Polydelphis attenuata
  all from southern China

Python molurus (lungs) — Evranova, V. G.; and Mosina, S. K., 1959 a
  Armillifer armillatus
  southern China

Python regius (Shaw) — Fain, A., 1961 l, 100
  Raillietiella boulengeri (poumon)
  Congo

Quail, North American. See Colinus virginianus.

Rabbit. See [Leporidae]

Raccoon, from North America. See [Procyon lotor]

Racophorus sp.
Astiotrema (Biguetrema) tananarivense n. sp.
Deblock, S.; and Capron, A., 1962 a, 97
Tananarive, Madagascar

Racophorus goudoti (Tschudi) (tube digestif)
Astiotrema (Biguetrema) tananarivense n. sp.
Deblock, S.; and Capron, A., 1962 a, 97
Tananarive, Madagascar

Raja batis L.
Acanthobothrium rajae-batis
Acanthobothrium crassicolle
Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
all from Iceland

Raja binoculata
Otodistomum veliporum
Pratt, I.;and McCauley,J. E., [1961 a], 17
Lincoln County, Oregon

Raja kenojei Müller et Henle (Flossen, Oberfläche)
Charopinus markewitschi
Shiino, S. M., 1959 b, 365
Mie Präfektur

Raja radiata Donovan
Grillotia erinacea
Pseudanthobothrium hanseni
Echeneibothrium fallax
Echeneibothrium variabile
Phyllobothrium lactuca
Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
all from Iceland

Rallus aquaticus L.
Tetrameres sp. (proventriculus)
Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 125
Kirgiz

Rallus aquaticus aquaticus Linnaeus
Rallicola cuspidatus
Pseudomenopon sp.
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 86
all from Jugoslavia

Ramanella triangularis (Günther)
Lawrencarus hylae ssp. brevicipitis nov. ssp.
Fain, A., 1962 f, 67
Indes

Rana adspersa (urinary bladder)
Parapolystoma alluaudi
Beverley-Burton, M., 1962 b, 755
Salisbury, Rhodesia

Rana adspersa (intestine)
Sarumitrema hystatorchis n. sp.
Glypthelmins africana
Beverley-Burton, M., 1963 a, 52
all from Southern Rhodesia

Rana aurora
Megalodiscus temperatus
Pratt, I.;and McCauley,J. E., [1961 a], 47
Benton County, Oregon

Rana cancrivora
Glypthelmins staffordi (intestine)
Haematoloechus singaporensis sp. n. (lungs)
Yuen, P. H., 1962 b, 532,535
all from Singapore

Rana cancrivora Gravenhorst (intestine)
Oswaldocruzia hoepplii
Yuen, P. H., 1963 a, 150
Singapore

Rana cancrivora (stomach, intestine and rectum)
Amplicaecum communis sp. nov.
Yuen, P. H., 1963 c, 91
Malaya

Rana dalmatina
Batracobdella algira
Paspalev, G. V.; Bozkhov, D. K.; Dokov, V. K.; and Chakyrov, E., 1963 a
Bulgaria

Rana erythraea
Glypthelmins staffordi (intestine)
Diplodiscus sacculosus sp. n. (rectum?)
Yuen, P. H., 1962 b, 532,535
Singapore
Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Malaya

Rana esculenta
Echinostoma cinetorchis
Miki, T., 1923 c, 499

Rana esculenta
Echinochasmus elongatus n. sp.
Miki, T., 1923 e
Nakajima village, Aichi Prefecture

Rana esculenta L.
Diplodiscus subclavatus (jelito)
Gorgodera cygnoides (pęcherz moczowy)
Halipegus ovocaudatus (jama gębowa)
Opisthioglyphe ranae (jelito)
Haematoloechus variegatus (płuca)
Haematoloechus asper asper (płuca)
Haematoloechus similis similis (płuca)
Prosotocus confusus (jelito)
Prosotocus fuelleborni (jelito)
Brandesia turgida (jelito)
Pleurogenes claviger (jelito)
Pleurogenoides medians (jelito)
Codonocephalus urnigerus (alimentary tract, liver)
Tetracotyle cristalina (internal)
Tylodelphys excavata (płyn mózgowo-rdzeniowy)
Szulc, W., 1962 a, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106
all from Łódź Upland, Poland

Rana esculenta (Haut; Bauchfell; Körpershöhle)
Cyathocotyle prussica
Vojtková, L., 1962 a, 207
Kamárno (Südslowakei)

Rana esculenta ridibunda Pallas 1771
Opisthioglyphe endoloba (intestin)
Gorgoderina (Gorgoderina) vitellilobs (vessie)
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 b, 48, 56
Akinlou, Kurdistan
Kamalabad

Rana grisea (lymph space)
Philaemon grandidieri ?
Mann, K. H.; and Tyler, M. J. 1963 a
Territory of New Guinea

Rana macrodon (intestine)
Glypthelmins staffordi
Yuen, P. H., 1962 b, 532
Singapore

Rana macrodon Boulenger
Oswaldocruzia hoepplii
Yuen, P. H., 1963 a, 150
Singapore

Rana macrodon (small intestine)
Oswaldocruzia rohdei sp. nov.
Yuen, P. H., 1963 b, 85
Pahang, Malaya

Rana macrodon (intestine)
Falcaustra dubia sp. nov.
Yuen, P. H., 1963 d, 248
Templar's Park, Selangor

Rana mascareniensis Duméril et Bibron (tube digestif)
Astiotrema (Biguetrema) tananarivense n. sp.
Deblock, S.; and Capron, A., 1962 a, 97
Tananarive, Madagascar

Rana occipitalis (pancreas)
Proteocephalus niloticus
Rees, F. G., 1963 a
Ghana

Rana pipiens (exper.)
Lernaea cyprinacea
Tidd, W. M., 1962 a, 870

Rana pipiens (exper.) tissue damage
Lernaea cyprinacea
Tidd, W. M.; and Shields, R. J., 1963 a

Rana ridibunda
Batracobdella algira
Paspalev, G. V.; Bozkhov, D. K.; Dokov, V. K.; and Chakyrov, E., 1963 a
Bulgaria

Rana sylvatica (exper.)
Lernaea cyprinacea
Tidd, W. M., 1962 a, 870

Rana temporaria (gills & urinary bladder)
Polystoma integerrimum
Melekh, D. A., 1963 a, 6
Amur river

Rana temporaria L.
Polystoma integerrimum (pęcherz moczowy)
Diplodiscus subclavatus (jelito)
Gorgoderina vitelliloba (pęcherz moczowy)
Opisthioglyphe ranae (jelito)
Haplometra cylindracea (płuca)
Pleurogenes claviger (jelito)
Pleurogenoides medians (jelito)
Tylodelphys excavata (płyn mózgowo-rdzeniowy)
Szulc, W., 1962 a, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106
all from Łódź Upland, Poland

Rana terrestris Andrz. — Szulc, W., 1962 a, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105
- Polystoma integerrimum (pęcherz moczowy)
- Diplodiscus subclavatus (jelito)
- Opisthioglyphe rastellus (jelito)
- Opisthioglyphe ranae (jelito)
- Haplometra cylindracea (płuca)
- Pleurogenes claviger (jelito)
- Pleurogenes intermedius (pęcherz moczowy)
- Pleurogenoides medians (jelito)

all from Łodź Upland, Poland

Rana tigrinum (exper.) — Rai, S. L., [1962 d], 112
- Phyllodistomum srivastavai

Rana tigrina (small intestine) — Rai, S. L., 1962 i, 381
- Tremiorchis vitelloconfluentum n. sp. — Piparia, 111 miles from Jabalpur (M.P.)

[Rangifer sp.] wild reindeer — Michurin, L. N., 1963 a
- Cephenomyia trompe — Taimir Peninsula
- Oedemagena terandi — " "

[Rangifer tarandus] — Safronov, M. G., 1963 a
- Echinococcus granulosus — Yakut ASSR

Rangifer tarandus — Becklund, W. W., 1962 c, 469
- Teladorsagia davtiani — Alaska

[Rangifer tarandus] reindeer (central nervous system) — Ronéus, O.; and Nordkvist, M., 1962 a
- Elaphostrongylus rangiferi — Sweden

Rastrelliger chrysozonus — Velasquez, C. C., 1962 a, 542
- Lecithocladium angustiovum (stomach) — Luzon Island, Philippines

Rastrelliger kanagurta (Cuvier) (inner surface) — Pillai, N. K., 1962 a, 610
- Bomolochus aculeatus sp.n. — Trivandrum, India

Rat, Cotton. See [Sigmodon sp.]

Rat (exper.) — Miki, T., 1923 e
- Echinochasmus elongatus n. sp. (intestine)

Rat (exper.) — Miyazaki. I., 1938 a
- Microphallus japonicus

Rat — Tanabe, H., 1922 b
- Lepoderma muris n. sp. (intestine)

Rat — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 3
- Diphyllobothrium tetrapterum — Iceland

Rat "wild undetermined sp." — Alicata, J. E., 1962 c
- Angiostrongylus cantonensis — New Caledonia

Rat (exper.) — Esslinger, J. H., 1962 b
- Porocephalus crotali

Rat — Hoogstraal, H., 1962 c, 199
- Haemaphysalis nepalensis sp. n. — Nepal

Rat "bush rat" — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 49
- Haemaphysalis ratti — Queensland

Rat — Jackson, W. B., 1962 a
- parasite survey — Pacific Islands

Raton. See [Mouse].

[Rattus sp.] plactinchatozuboi kryse. See [Nesokia indica] plastinchatozubaia, krysa.

Rattus sp. — Ch'êng, W. K.; Yang, C.-H.; and Ku, F. C., 1960 a, 110
- Xenopsylla cheopis — Chinese People's Republic

Rattus sp. — Domrow, R., 1962 e, 592
- Ascoschöngastia (Laurentella) leechi n. sp. — Xieng Khouang, Laos

Rattus sp. (nasal passage) — Domrow, R ; and Nadchatram, M., 1962 a, 581, 583
- Doloisia hooperi n. sp.
- Doloisia nasicola n. sp.
- Doloisia brachypus

all from Laos

Rattus sp. — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 44
- Haemaphysalis humerosa — Queensland

[Rattus sp.] lesnoi krysy — Shvarts, E. A.; Berendíaeva, E. L.; and Kudriavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
- Ceratophyllus g. gallinae — Kirgizia

Rattus alexandrinus — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 365
- Rhipicephalus turanicus — Tunisie

Rattus assimilis (exper.) — Sprent, J. F. A., 1963 b, 7
- Amplicaecum robertsi

Rattus assimilis — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 44
- Haemaphysalis humerosa — Queensland

Rattus canus — Domrow, R., 1962 d, 504, 508
- Laelaps inaequalis n. sp. — Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Malaya
- Laelaps femoralis n. sp. — Kepong, Selangor, Malaya

Rattus canus — Domrow, R., 1962 e, 586
- Ascoschöngastia canus n. sp. — Kepong, Selangor, Malaya

Rattus edwardsi — Domrow, R., 1962 d, 517
- Laelaps traubi n. sp. — Cameron Highlands, Malaya

Rattus edwardsi edwardsi — Domrow, R., 1962 e, 590
- Ascoschöngastia (Laurentella) leechi n. sp. — Xieng Khouang, Laos

Rattus frugivorus — Taufflieb, R., 1962 a, 501
- Laelaps brazzai n. sp. — Brazzaville (Congo)

Rattus fulvescens — Domrow, R., 1962 d, 517
- Laelaps traubi n. sp. — Cameron Highlands, Malaya

Rattus losea — Hsu, H. F.; and Hsu, S. Y. L., 1960 a, 364
- Schistosoma japonicum — Changhua Hsien, Formosa

Rattus mülleri — Domrow, R., 1962 c, 359
- Schoutedenichia bisetosa n. sp. — Ulu Langat, Selangor, Malaya

Rattus norvegicus — Villágiová, I., 1962 a
- Trichomonas minuta
- Trichomonas muris
- Lamblia muris
- Octomitus muris
- Hexamitus pulcher
- Entamoeba muris
- Eimeria falciformis
- Eimeria separata

all from Czechoslovakia, in laboratory

Rattus norvegicus — Hsu, H. F.; and Hsu, S. Y. L., 1960 a, 364
- Schistosoma japonicum — Changhua Hsien, Formosa

Rattus norvegicus — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
- Moniezia expansa
- Moniezia benedeni

Rattus norvegicus — McCaig, M. L. O.; and Hopkins, C. A., 1963 a
- Schistocephalus solidus

Rattus norvegicus — Prokopič, J., 1962 a, 185
- Rodentolepis straminea

Rattus norvegicus — Villágiová, I., 1962 a
- Hymenolepis diminuta
- Hymenolepis fraterna

all from Czechoslovakia, in laboratory

Rattus norvegicus — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
- Dictyocaulus filaria
- Ascaris suum
- Parascaris equorum
- Ascaridia galli
- Trichuris ovis
- Trichuris leporis

Rattus norvegicus Berk. — Bernard, J., 1961 g, 257
- Syphacia baylisi — Gembloux

Rattus norvegicus Berkenhout — Dittrich, L., 1963 a, 12-13
- Gongylonema neoplasticum — Leipzig Zoo

Rattus norvegicus(intestine) Singh, (K) S., 1962 j, 100, 104, 106. 110
Heterakis spumosa Schneider, 1866
Longistriata brevispicularis n. sp.
Capillaria freitasi sp.inq.
Porrocaecum ratti n. sp.
all from Mukteswar-Kumaun, U. P.

Rattus norvegicus Villágiová, I., 1962 a
Aspiculuris tetraptera
Czechoslovakia, in laboratory

Rattus norvegicus (exper.) Weinstein, P. P.; Rosen, L.; Laqueur, G. L.; and Sawyer, T. K., 1963 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Rattus norvegicus Zimmermann, W. J.; Hubbard, E. D.; Schwarte, L. H.; and Biester, H. E., 1962 c
Trichinella spiralis
Iowa

Rattus norvegicus Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
Ctenocephalides felis
Polygenis bohlsi bohlsi
Xenopsylla cheopis
all from Venezuela

Rattus norvegicus B. (albino rat) Deoras, P. J.; and Patel, K. K., [1961 a]
Polyplax spinulosus

[Rattus norvegicus] (nest) Gershkovich, N. L., 1959 b
krysy serye
Ceratophyllus calcarifer
C. fasciatus
Kamchatka
"

Rattus norvegicus Berkh. Grinbergs, A. R., 1961 d
Trombicula zachvatkini
Latvian SSR

Rattus norvegicus Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M., 1961 a
Laelaps echidninus
Rumania

Rattus norvegicus Robert, A., 1962 a
Megabothris quirini
Parc du Mont, Tremblant, Québec

Rattus norvegicus Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Ctenocephalides felis
Ceratophyllus consimilis
C. fasciatus
C. mokrzeckyi
Leptopsylla segnis
all from Volga (Astrakhan region)

Rattus norvegicus Yamamoto, S., 1962 a
Leptopsylla segnis
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
all from Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan

Rattus rajah Domrow, R., 1962 d, 510
Laelaps flagellifer n. sp.
Pahang Road, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya

Rattus rattus rattus Cowper, S. G.; and Woodward, S. F., 1961 a
Trypanosoma lewisi
Ibadan, Nigeria

Rattus rattus Downs, W. G., 1963 a, 50
Trypanosoma cruzi
Vega de Oropouche, Trinidad

Rattus rattus (intestine) Baugh, S. C., 1962 b, 502
Brachylaemus ratti sp.nov.
Banaras, U.P., India

Rattus rattus Hsu, H. F.; and Hsu, S. Y. L., 1960 a, 364
Schistosoma japonicum
Changhua Hsien, Formosa

Rattus rattus rattus Cowper, S. G.; and Woodward, S. F., 1961 a
Cysticercus fasciolaris
Hymenolepis nana
all from Ibadan, Nigeria

Rattus rattus rattus Cowper, S. G.; and Woodward, S. F., 1961 a
Microfilaria [sp.]
Protospirura muris
Trichuris sp.
all from Ibadan, Nigeria

Rattus rattus rattus Cowper, S. G.; and Woodward, S. F., 1961 a
Moniliformis moniliformis
Ibadan, Nigeria

Rattus rattus Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
Ctenocephalides felis
Polygenis bohlsi bohlsi
Polygenis bohlsi jordani
P. klagesi samuelis
P. roberti beebei
Xenopsylla brasiliensis
X. cheopis
Pulex irritans
all from Venezuela

Rattus rattus rattus Cowper, S. G.; and Woodward, S. F., 1961 a
Xenopsylla cheopis
Ibadan, Nigeria

Rattus rattus Domrow, R., 1962 e, 590
Ascoschöngastia (Laurentella) octavia n. sp.
Ascoschöngastia (Laurentella) indica
all from Phan Rang, Viet Nam

[Rattus r. rattus L.] krysa Gershkovich, N. L., 1959 b
chernaia
Ceratophyllus fasciatus
Kamchatka

Rattus rattus Klein, J. M., [1963 a], 979
Nosopsyllus (N.) vauceli sp. n.
Nosopsyllus (N.) punjabensis
all from Uttar Pradesh

Rattus rattus Linnaeus, 1758 Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 44
Haemaphysalis humerosa
Queensland

Rattus rattus Yamamoto, S., 1962 a
Leptopsylla segnis
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
all from Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan

Rattus rattus argentiventer Domrow, R., 1962 d, 511
Laelaps flagellifer n. sp.
Seaport Estate, Selangor

Rattus sabanus Domrow, R., 1962 c, 359
Schoutedenichia vercammeni
Bukit Lagong, Kepong, Selangor, Malaya

Schoutedenichia bisetosa n. sp.
Kepong, Selangor

Rattus sabanus (nasal passage) Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1962 a, 578
Doloisia hamata n. sp.
Sarawak

Rattus sordidus conatus Thomas, 1923 Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 44
Haemaphysalis humerosa
Queensland

[Rattus turkestanicus] turkestanskoi krysy Shvarts, E. A.; Berendîaeva, E. L.; and Kudrîavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus g. gallinae
C. fringillae
all from Kirgizia

Rattus turkestanicus Tiflov, V. E.; and Davydov, G. S., 1962 a
Xenopsylla conformis
Ceratophyllus fidus
C. punjabensis
C. monstrosus vlasovi
C. turkmenicus
Rhadinopsylla cedestis
Ceratophyllus simla
all from south-west Tadzhikistan

Rattus villosissimus (Waite, 1897) Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 49
Haemaphysalis ratti
Queensland

Rattus whiteheadi Domrow, R., 1962 d, 514
Laelaps rex n. sp.
British North Borneo

Ratufa bicolor Domrow, R., 1962 d, 515
Laelaps delta n. sp.
Pahang Road, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya

Recurvirostra avosetta avosetta Linnaeus Brelih, S., and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 90
Actornithophilus uniseriatus
Cirrophthirius recurvirostrae
Cistellatrix (=Quadraceps) decipiens
Proneptis semifissa
all from Yugoslavia

Redunca (en captivité) — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
  Rhipicephalus sanguineus — Côte d'Ivoire
Redunca redunca — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
  Rhipicephalus sulcatus — Senegal
Regulus regulus (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 98
  Philopterus reguli — Rumania
Renard. See [Fox.]
Rhabdomys pumilio diminutus — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 a, 154
  Listropsylla basilewskyi
  Hypsophthalmus campestris — all from Tanganyika
Rhesus monkey. See [Macaca mulatta]
Rhinesomus concatenatus — Shiino, S. M., 1959 b, 358
Bloch et Schneider — Mie Präfektur
  Peniculus ostraciontis
Rhinichthys atratulus — Hoffman, G. L.; and Dunbar, C. E., 1963 a, 739
  Neogogatea kentuckiensis (exper.)
Rhinichthys atratulus — Putz, R. E.; and Hoffman, G. L., 1963 a, 561
  Gyrodactylus atratuli sp. n. (skin) — Leetwon, West Virginia
Rhinolophus blasii — Hůrka, K., 1962 a, 156-164
  Nycteribia (Stylidia) biarticulata — all from Albania
  Nycteribosca kollari
Rhinolophus euryale — Beaucournu, J.-C., 1962 a, 366-369
Blasius
  Nycteribia (Stylidia) biarticulata — France
Rhinolophus euryale — Hůrka, K., 1962 a, 156-164
  Nycteribia (N.) latreillei
  N. (N.) schmidli
  N. (Stylidia) biarticulata — all from Albania
  Nycteribosca kollari
Rhinolophus euryale — Karaman, Z. S., 1961 a
  Nycteribia biarticulata — Jugoslavia
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum (Schreber) (intestine) — Dubois, G., 1963 a, 104-109
  Plagiorchis vespertilionis — Italy
  Mesotretes peregrinus — Switzerland
Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum (Schreber) — Beaucournu, J.-C., 1962 a, 366-369
  Nycteribia (Stylidia) biarticulata — France
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum — Hůrka, K., 1962 a, 156-164
  Penicillidia (P.) dufouri
  P. (Neopencillidia) conspicua
  Nycteribia (N.) latreillei
  N. (N.) pedicularia
  N. (N.) schmidli — all from Albania
  N. (Stylidia) biarticulata — Albania; Bulgaria; Sochi, West Caucasus, SSSR
  Nycteribosca kollari — Albania
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum — Karaman, Z. S., 1961 a
  Penicillidia conspicua — all from Yugoslavia
  Penicillidia dufouri
  Nycteribia schmidli
  Nycteribia biarticulata
  Nycteribia vexata
Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum — Starkoff, O.; and Cagnolati, G. C., 1962 a
  Ixodes vespertillionis — Italy
Rhinolophus foxi — Radovsky, F. J.; and Yunker, C. E., 1963 a, 338
  Steatonyssus aelleni sp.n. — Cameroons
Rhinolophus geoffroyi zuluensis — Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a, 389
  Trombicula (T.) reticulata n. sp. — Natal, South Africa
Rhinolophus hildebrandti (liver) — Garnham, P. C. C.; Heisch, R. B.; and Furlong, M., 1963 a, 232
  Nycteria congolensis [n. comb.] — south of Mombasa
Rhinolophus hipposideros (Bechst.) (intestine) — Dubois, G., 1963 a, 104-109
  Plagiorchis vespertilionis — Switzerland
Rhinolophus hipposiderus — Karaman, Z. S., 1961 a
  Nycteribia schmidli
  Nycteribia biarticulata — all from Jugoslavia
Rhinolophus hipposideros — Šebek, Z., 1962 a, 194
  Nycteribia kolenatii — Vranov ČSSR
Rhinolophus mehelyi — Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 a, 87
  Hirstesia armeniaca n. sp. — Armenian SSR
Rhipicephalus bursa (eggs) — Gasanov, A. A., 1963 a
  Trypanosome, Leptomonad stage — Nakhichevan ASSR
Rhizodrilus pilosus — Kaczanowski, A., 1961 a, 247
  Helella rhizodrili gen. n. sp. n. — Puck Bay (Southern Baltic)
[Rhodeus sericeus] girchak — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 101
  Sphaerostomum bramae — Dnieper delta
Rhodeus s. sericeus Pallas (ureters) — Strelkov, Iu. A., 1962 a, 1253
  Acolpenteron petruschewskyi n. sp. — Zei river
Rhodeus sericeus amarus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 128
  Myxobolus dispar (gills, kidneys, stomach, urinary bladder, mesentery & muscles)
  M. cycloides (gills)
  M. oviformis (muscles)
  M. physophilus (muscles)
  — Kuršiu Maru bay
Rhodeus sericeus amarus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 128-129
  Bucephalus polymorphus (muscles & gill raker)
  Apophallus mühlingi (skin, fins & muscles)
  Diplostomulum spathaceum
  Neodiplostomulum hughesi (musculature)
  Neascus cuticola
  Dactylogyrus bicornis (gills)
  — Kuršiu Maru bay
Rhodeus sericeus amarus (body cavity) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 129
  Ligula intestinalis — Kuršiu Maru bay
Rhodeus sericeus amarus (Bloch) (branchies) — Chiriac, E.; and Udrescu, M., 1962 a
  Arrenurus bicuspidator — lac Matiţa, Rumania
Rhodnius neglectus — Pick, F., 1962 a, 397
  Trypanosoma cruzi
[Rhombomys opimus] bol'shaia peschanka — Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
  Ixodes kazakhstani — all from Turkmeniia
  I. crenulatus
  I. occultus
  I. redikorzevi
  Ixodes sp.
  Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica
  Rhipicephalus sanguineus
  R. turanicus
  R. schulzei
  Hyalomma dromedarii
  H. a. asiaticum
  H. detritum
  H. a. anatolicum
  H. a. excavatum
  H. plumbeum
  H. p. turanicum
  Argas reflexus
  Ornithodoros tartakovskyi

Rhombomys opimus — Bibikova, V. A.; and Kaluzhenova, Z. P., [1960 a]
- Schoengastia schmuteri — Gornyĭ Mangyshlak
- Leeuwenhoekia major — " "
- Trombicula pulchra — " "
- " autumnalis

Rhombomys opimus (burrow) — Diatlov, A. I., 1956 a
- Fleas — Kazakh SSR

[Rhombomys opimus] peschanka bol'shaia (also burrow) — Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
all from eastern Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat
- Echidnophaga oschanini
- Xenopsylla conformis
- X. hirtipes
- X. gerbilli minax
- X. skrjabini
- Coptopsylla lamellifer fallax
- Oropsylla ilovaiskii
- Ceratophyllus consimilis
- C. laeviceps
- C. tersus
- C. ullus
- Paradoxopsyllus repandus
- P. teretifrons
- Mesopsylla eucta shikho
- Ctenophthalmus dolichus
- Rhadinopsylla cedestis
- R. socia
- R. bivirgis

[Rhombomys opimus Licht.] bol'sha peschanka — Mikulin, M. A., [1960 b]
Chardara Steppes
- Xenopsylla conformis
- X. gerbilli
- X. hirtipes

Rh[ombomys] opimus — Mikulin, M.A.; and Yu, L. C., [1960 a], 247, 249, 250
all from China
- Xenopsylla skrjabini
- Paradoxopsyllus teretifrons
- P. repandus
- Ctenophthalmus dolichus
- Rhadinopsylla cedestis

[Rhombomys opimus Licht.] bol'shaia peschanka — Rachinina, N. A.; and Malygina, Z. G., [1960 a]
central & Eastern Kyzyl-Kum
- Euschoengastia sp.
- Leeuwenhoekia major
- Neoschoengastia schmuteri
- N. olsufievi
- Trombicula sp.
- T. autumnalis
- T. talmiensis

[Rhombomys opimus] bol'shaia peschanka — Serzhanov, O. S.; and Kuz'min, A. I., [1960 a]
- Xenopsylla hirtipes
- Ceratophyllus tersus
- Coptopsylla lamellifer
- Paradoxopsyllus teretifrons

[Rhombomys opimus] — Soldatkin, I. S.; et al, 1963 a, 1065
- Ceratophyllus turkmenicus
- Xenopsylla conformis
- X. gerbilli

Rhombomys opimus — Sviridov, G. G.; Morozova, I. V.; Kaluzhenova, Z. P.; and Il'inskaia, V. L., 1963 a
all from Sary-Ishikotrau region
- Xenopsylla gerbilli minax
- X. skrjabini
- X. hirtipes
- Echidnophaga oschanini
- Coptopsylla lamellifer
- Paradoxopsyllus teretifrons
- Ctenophthalmus dolichus
- Rhadinopsylla cedestis

Rhombomys opimus Licht. — Vansulin, S. A., 1963 a, 151, 153, 154
all from Prikaspi
- Ctenocephalides canis
- Xenopsylla skrjabini
- Ceratophyllus laeviceps
- Coptopsylla lamellifer
- Ctenophtalmus breviatus
- C. dolichus
- Rhadinopsylla cedestis
- Echidnophaga oschanini
- Stenoponia conspecta
- Xenopsylla conformis
- Ceratophyllus tesquorum
- C. trispinus
- Frontopsylla semura
- Oropsylla ilovaiskii
- Neopsylla setosa
- Ophtalmopsylla volgensis
- Mesopsylla hebes
- M. lenis
- M. tuschkan
- Leptopsylla segnis
- Paradoxopsylla repandus
- Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi
- Pulex irritans

Rhynchea capensis — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 781
Chine (Pékin)
- Hymenolepis (Hymenolepis) clerci

Rhytipterna simplex (Licht) — Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 a, 4314
Cayenne, France
- Chabaudiella cayennensis n.g. n.sp. (sacs aériens)

Richardsonius balteatus — Roberts, L. S., 1963 a, 118
British Columbia, Canada
- Ergasilus nerkae n. sp.

Rindern. See [Bos taurus]

[Riparia riparia] beregovaia lastochka (nest) — Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
all from Tarbagatai
- Ixodes persulcatus
- I. crenulatus

Riparia riparia (L.) (lungs) — Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 414
Michigan
- Sternostoma tracheacolum

Riparia riparia (L.) (nest) — Nuorteva, P.; and Järvinen, U. 1961 a.
all from Finland
- Frontopsylla lapponica
- Ceratophyllus styx styx
- Protocalliphora chrysorrhoea
- Fannia hirundinis
- Macrocheles decoloratus
- Eulaelaps novus
- Haemogamasus alaskensis

Rissa tridactyla (L.) — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 11
all from Iceland
- Tetrabothrius cylindraceus
- Anomotaenia micracantha
- Paricterotaenia porosa

[Rodentia] wild rodents spreading of coccidiosis — Bernard, A., 1963 b

[Rodentia] gryzunov (nests and burrows) — Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
all from Kustanai oblast
- Ceratophyllus tesquorum transvolgensis
- Frontopsylla elata popovi
- Neopsylla pleskei rossica

[Rodentia] rodents — Traub, R., 1963 b, 272
Arusha, Tengeru, Tanganyika
- Ctenophthalmus tholatus n. sp.

[Rupicapra rupicapra] serna — Rodonaia, T. E., 1962 a
all from Georgian SSR
- Moniezia (B.) benedeni (small intestine)
- Taenia hydatigena (serous membrane of internal organs)
- Echinococcus granulosus (lungs)

Rupicapra rupicapra L. — Kotrlý, A., 1958 a, 104
- Müllerius tenuispiculatus — all from ČSR
- Neostrongylus linearis

[Rupicapra rupicapra] serna — Rodonaia, T. E., 1962 a
- Chabertia ovina (large intestine) — all from Georgian SSR
- Ostertagia circumcincta (abomasum and duodenum)
- O. trifurcata " "
- Haemonchus contortus (abomasum and small intestine)
- Protostrongylus hobmaieri (lungs)
- Müllerius capillaris
- Trichocephalus ovis (caecum and large intestine)

Rutilus rutilus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 121-122
- Myxidium pfeifferi (wall of gall bladder) — all from Kuršiu Maru bay
- Myxosoma multiplicata (gills)
- Myxobolus bramae (gills & spleen)
- M. cycloide (kidneys)
- M. dispar (gills, kidneys, wall of stomach, urinary bladder, mesentery & muscles)
- M. pseudodispar

Rutilus rutilus — Grabda, J., 1961 a, 456
- Myxobolus sp. — Trzebiocha stream, Poland

Rutilus rutilus (L.) — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 257
- Myxobolus sp.
- Myxobolus oviformis — all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
- Myxobolus pseudodispar (gills & muscles)
- Myxidium pfeifferi (gall bladder)
- Myxobolus dispar (gills)
- Ichthyopthyrius multifiliis (gills) — Rybinsk reservoir

[Rutilus rutilus] plitka — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 98, 100
- Myxidium pfeifferi — all from Dnieper delta
- Myxobolus scardinii (gills)
- Trypanosoma leucisci

Rutilus rutilus — Williams, H. H., 1962 b, 17P
- Trichodina [sp.] — all from Swansea
- Myxobolus [sp.]
- Myxidium [sp.]
- Thelohanellus [sp.]

Rutilus rutilus (L.) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
- Rhipidocotyle illense (despělci ve střevě a pylorických přívěscích, metacerkarie v ploutvích)
- Allocreadium isoporum (střevo)
- Diplostomulum clavatum (oční sklivec)
- Diplostomulum spathaceum (oční čočka)
- Gyrodactylus decorus (ploutve)
- Gyrodactylus wageneri scardinii (žaberní lupínky, ploutve)
- (all from žaberní lupínky)
- Dactylogyrus crucifer
- Dactylogyrus micracanthus
- Dactylogyrus nanus
- Dactylogyrus similis
- Dactylogyrus sphyrna
- D. suecicus
- Dactylogyrus sp.
- Diplozoon paradoxum — all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Rutilus rutilus (intestine) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 122
- Allocreadium isoporum
- Sphaerostoma bramae — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
- Palaeorchis incognitus
- Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureters)
- Diplostomulum clavatum (vitreous body)
- Tetracotyle variegata (peritoneal epithelium and air bladder)
- Dactylogyrus crucifer (gills)
- Diplozoon paradoxum "
- Diplostomulum spathaceum
- Neascus cuticola
- Dactylogyrus sphyrna
- Bucephalus polymorphus (gill raker and muscles)
- Apophallus mühlingi (skin, fins and muscles)
- Opisthorchis felineus (muscles)
- Neodiplostomulum hughesi "

Rutilus rutilus (L.) — Grabda, J., 1961 a, 457
- Dactylogyrus sp.
- Diplostomum spathaceum — all from Trzebiocha stream, Poland
- Allocreadium isoporum

Rutilus rutilus (L.) — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 257
- Diplostomum spathaceum
- Sphaerostomum globiporum — all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland
- Tylodelphys clavata
- Posthodiplostomum cuticola
- Sphaerostomum bramae
- Diplozoon paradoxum

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
- Bucephalus polymorphus (gills)
- Diplozoon paradoxum "
- Dactylogyrus sphirna " all from Rybinsk Reservoir
- D. nanus "
- D. crucifer "
- D. cornu "
- Diplostomulum clavatum (eye)
- D. spathaceum "
- Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine)
- Phyllodistomum elongatum (urinary bladder)
- Paracoenogonimus viviparae (muscles)
- Tetracotyle variegata (heart)

[Rutilus rutilus] plitka — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 101,102
- Dactylogyrus sphyrna — all from Dnieper delta
- Metagonimus yokogawai
- Neascus cuticola
- Aspidogaster limaccides (intestine)
- Metorchis albidus (musculature)
- Diplostomulum spathaceum (lens)

Rutilus rutilus — Molnár, K., 1962 a, 121, 124
- Dactylogyrus crucifer
- Dactylogyrus fallox
- Dactylogyrus nanus
- Diplozoon paradoxum
- Aspidogaster limacoides — all from Hungary

Rutilus rutilus — Williams, H. H., 1962 b, 17P
- Gyrodactylus [sp.] — Swansea

Rutilus rutilus (L.) — Grabda, J., 1961 a, 458
- Caryophyllaeus laticeps — Trzebiocha stream, Poland

Rutilus rutilus (L.) — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 257
- Ligula intestinalis
- Caryophyllaeus laticeps
- Proteocephalus torulosus — all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
- Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
- Proteocephalus l. sp. (intestine)
- Caryophyllaeides fennica " Rybinsk reservoir

Rutilus rutilus (L.) — Ergens, R., 1962 a, 187, pl.
- Capillaria brevispicula (střevo)
- Rhaphidascaris acus (larvální stadia v dutině, tělní, stěně střevní a játrech, dospělci ve střevě a v pylorických přívěsích) — all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Rutilus rutilus (liver, mesentery & intestine) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 122
Rhaphidascaris acus — Kuršiu Maru bay

Rutilus rutilus (L.) — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 257
Philometra ovata — Wdzydze Lake, Poland

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Rhaphidascaris acus (liver)
Phylometra ovata (body cavity)
Camallanus lacustris (intestine)
Desmidocercella l. sp. (eye)
Rybinsk reservoir

Rutilus rutilus (L.) (střevo, žaludek) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
Neoechinorhynchus rutili — Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva (intestine) — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Acanthocephalus anguillae
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Rybinsk reservoir (for all)

Rutilus rutilus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 122
Ergasilus sieboldi — Kuršiu Maru bay
Argulus foliaceus (skin) — " " "

Rutilus rutilus (L.) — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 250
Ergasilus sieboldi — Wdzydze Lake, Poland

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva — Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)
Argulus foliaceus (skin & gills)
Rybinsk reservoir (for all)

[Rutilus rutilus] plitka (gills) — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Ergasilus sieboldi — Dnieper delta

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva — Sukhenko, G. E., 1963 a
Argulus pellucidus — Rovno & Zaporozhie regions, Ukrainian SSR

Rutilus rutilus — Williams, H. H., 1962 b, 17P
Argulus foliaceus — Swansea

Rutilus rutilus (L.) (pokožka, ploutve) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
Pisciocola geometra — Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Rutilus rutilus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 122
Glochidium sp. — Kuršiu Maru bay

[Rutilus rutilus heckeli] taran' (gills) — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100
Myxosporidia gen. sp. — Dnieper delta

[Rutilus rutilus heckeli] taran' — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 101, 102
Dactylogyrus sphyrna
Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine)
Metagonimus yokogawai
Diplostomulum spathaceum (lens)
Tetracotyle variegata
all from Dnieper delta

[Rutilus rutilus heckeli] taran' — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Caryophyllaeus laticeps
Ligula intestinalis
all from Dnieper delta

[Rutilus rutilus heckeli] taran' — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Agamospirura [sp.] — Dnieper delta

[Rutilus rutilus heckeli] taran' (gills) — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Ergasilus sieboldi — Dnieper delta

[Rutilus rutilus heckeli] taran' — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Unionidae — Dnieper delta

[Rutilus rutilus lacustris] chebaka — Iksanov, K. I., 1962 a, 151
Diplostomum spathaceum — Issyk-Kul lake

Saccobranchus spp.(urinary bladder) (exper.) — Rai, S. L., [1962 d], 112
  Phyllodistomum srivastavai n. sp.

Saccopteryx bilineata bilineata — Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 201
  Trombicula saccopteryx — Peru

Saiga tatarica — Galuzo, I. G.; Golosov, V.I.; and Gorbunova, Z. I., 1963 c
  Toxoplasma gondii — Kazakhstan

Saimiri sp. [Chrysothrix sp.] — Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 718
  Prosthenorchis elegans

Saimiri boliviensis — Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht, F. L., 1963 a, 317
  Plasmodium brasilianum — Peru

Saimiri boliviensis — Dunn, F. L.; Lambrecht, F.L.; and du Plessis, R., 1963 a
  Trypanosoma cruzi — all from Peru
  Trypanosoma minasense

Saimiri boliviensis — Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
  Atriotaenia megastoma — Peru

Saimiri boliviensis — Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 717
  Prosthenorchis elegans — Peru

Saimiri sciurea — Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht, F. L., 1963 a, 317
  Plasmodium brasilianum — Peru and Colombia

Saimiri sciurea — Dunn, F. L.; Lambrecht, F.L.; and du Plessis, R., 1963 a
  Trypanosoma cruzi — all from Peru and Colombia
  Trypanosoma minasense

Saimiri sciurus — Garnham, P. C. C.; Baker, J. R.; and Nesbitt, P. E.,1963 a, 6
  Plasmodium brasilianum — Villavicencio, Colombia

Saimiri sciurea — Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
  Atriotaenia megastoma — Peru

Salangichthys microdon — Yokogawa, M.; et al, 1963 a, 173
  Metagonimus yokogawai — Aso Machi, Ibaragi Prefecture, Japan

Salarias enosimae (Oberfläche) — Shiino, S. M., 1959 b, 336
  Caligus oviceps — Mie Präfektur

Salarias stellifer (Oberfläche) — Shiino, S. M., 1959 b, 336
  Caligus oviceps — Mie Präfektur

[Salmo sp.] — Iankov, G., 1962 a
  Ichthyophthirius multifiliis — Bulgaria

Salmo clarkii — Pratt, I.;and McCauley,J. E., [1961 a], 15
  Crepidostomum farionis — Benton County, Oregon

Salmo gairdneri — Bullock, W. L., 1962 c, 443
  Acanthocephalus jacksoni sp. n. — New England

Salmo gairdneri — Roberts, L. S., 1963 a, 118
  Ergasilus nerkae n. sp. — British Columbia, Canada

Salmo irideus Gibb — Wierzbicki, K., 1962 a, 316
  Sterliadochona tenuissima — nord de la Pologne

Salmo salar L. — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
  Eubothrium crassum — Iceland

Salmo trutta L. — Wierzbicki, K., 1962 a, 316
  Sterliadochona tenuissima — nord de la Pologne

Salmo trutta m. fario L. (střevo, Žaludek) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
  Crepidostomum metoecus — Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Salmo trutta m. fario L. (Žaludek) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
  Steriladochona ssavini — Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Salmo trutta m. fario L. — Wierzbicki, K., 1962 a, 316
  Sterliadochona tenuissima — nord de la Pologne

Salmo trutta m. fario L. (střevo, Žaludek) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
  Neoechinorhynchus rutili — Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Salmo trutta morpha lacustris L. — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 248
  Diplostomum spathaceum — all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland
  Sphaerostomum globiporum
  Azygia lucii

Salmo trutta morpha lacustris L. — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 248
  Proteocephalus neglectus — Wdzydze Lake, Poland

Salmo trutta morpha lacustris L. — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 248
  Sterliadochona tenuissima — all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland
  Cammallanus lacustris

Salmo trutta morpha lacustris L. — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 250
  Ergasilus sieboldi — Wdzydze Lake, Poland

Salmo trutta morpha lacustris — Grabda, J., 1961 a, 458
  Glochidium — Trzebiocha stream, Poland

Salpinctes obsoletus — Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 380
  Neoschoengastia americana — Brewster County, Texas

Salvelinus alpinus L. — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
  Diplocotyle olrikii — Iceland
  Eubothrium salvelini — "

Salvelinus fontinalis (exper.) — Hoffman, G. L.; and Dunbar, C. E., 1963 a, 739
  Neogogatea kentuckiensis

Salvelinus fontinalis — Bullock, W. L., 1962 c, 443
  Acanthocephalus jacksoni sp. n. — New England

Salvelinus willoughbii — Qadri, S. S., 1962 f, 1
  Trypanoplasma willoughbii n. sp. — Windermere Lake, England

Sarcochilichthys sinensis lacustris (gills) — Gusev, A. V.; and Smirov, T. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E.,1962 a, 638
  Ergasilus parasiluri comb. nov. — Amur river basin

Sarda orientalis (gills) — Price, E. W., 1963 b, 150
  Caballerocotyla caballeroi — Mexico

Sardine — dos Santos Pinto, J.; Ferreira Barraca, I.; and Assis, M. E., 1961 a, 1
  Eimeria sardinae (gonads) — environs de Lisbonne

Sarothrura pulchra (J. E. Gray) (cholédoque) — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 36
  Lyperosomum sarothrurae n. sp. — Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Saurida undosquamis (small intestine) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 f, 85, 88
  Sterrhurus magnicaudatus n. sp.
  Paraplerurus sauridae n. sp.
  all from Giza Province,Egypt

Saxicola rubetra (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
  Leucocytozoon sp. — all from Kiev forest zone
  Haemoproteus danilewskii
  Plasmodium vaughani

Saxicola rubetra (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
  Microfilaria sp. — Kiev forest zone

Saxicola rubetra (Linnaeus) — Hoogstraal, H.;et al., 1963 a, 254
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis punctata
Hyalomma sp.
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum — all from Egypt

Saxicola torquata L. — Milan, L., 1962 a, 533
Analges mucronatus — Bratislave

Saxicola torquata rubicola (Linnaeus) — Hoogstraal, H.;et al., 1963 a, 254
Ixodes frontalis
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum — all from Egypt

Saxicoloides fulicata — Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 491
Haemaphysalis kutchensis sp. n. — India

Scaphiophis albopunctatus — Fain, A., 1962 j, 56
Hemilaelaps farrieri — Musosa (district Tanganyika)

Scardafella inca — Locke, L. N.; and James, P., 1962 a, 497
Trichomonas gallinae — Edinburg, Texas

Scardinius erythrocephalus (gall bladder) — Qadri, S. S., 1962 e, 330
Myxidium scardini sp. n. — Lake Windermere,Westmorland England

Scardinius erythrophthalmus (gall bladder) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 123
Myxidium pfeifferi — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Zschokkella nova (gall bladder)
Myxobolus bramae (gills)
M. dispar (gills, kidneys, stomach air bladder, mesentery & muscles)
M. ellipsoides (kidneys)
M. cycloides (gills)
Trichodina sp. (urinary bladder)

[Scardinius erythrophthalinus] krasnopirka — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 98, 100
Myxidium pfeifferi (kidneys) — all from Dnieper delta
Trypanosoma scardinii

Scardinius erythrophthalmus — Ergens, R., 1962 a
Rhipidocotyle illense — all from Southern Bohemia,
(pylorické přívěsky,ploutve) — Czechoslovakia
Dactylogyrus difformis
(Žaberní lupinky)
Gyrodactylus decorus (ploutve)
G. wageneri scardinii (Žaberní lupínky, ploutve)

Scardinius erythrophthalmus (muscles and gill raker) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 123, 124
Bucephalus polymorphus — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Opisthorchis felineus (muscles)
Apophallus mühlingi (skin, fins & muscles)
Asymphylodora imitans
A. markewitschi (intestine)
Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureters)
Diplostomulum spathaceum (chrystalline lens & vitreous body)
D. clavatum (vitreous body)
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (musculature)
Neascus cuticola
Neascus brevicaudatum (vitreous body and iris)
Neodiplostomulum scardinii (brain)
Tetracotyle variegata (peritoneal epithelium and air bladder)
Dactylogyrus difformis (gills)
D. crucifer "
D. fallax "
Diplozoon paradoxum "

[Scardinius erythrophthalinus] krasnopirka — Koval, V. P., 1962 a,100,101, 102
Dactylogyrus crucifer
D. difformis
Metagonimus yokogawai
Clinostomum complanatum (gills & musculature)

Scardinius erythrophthalmus — Molnár, Kálmán, 1962 a, 121, 125
Dactylogyrus difformis
Diplozoon paradoxum — Hungary

Scardinius erythrophthalmus (liver, mesentery,intestine) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 124
Rhaphidascaris acus — Kuršiu Maru bay

[Scardinius erythrophthalinus] krasnopirka — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Rhaphidascaris acus — Dnieper delta

Scardinius erythrophthalmus — Molnár, Kálmán, 1962 a, 126
Philometra sp. — Hungary

Scardinius erythrophthalmus (intestine) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 124
Acanthocephalus anguillae — Kuršiu Maru bay

Scardinius erythrophthalmus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 124
Ergasilus sieboldi — Kuršiu Maru bay

[Scardinius erythrophthalinus] krasnopirka (gills) — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Ergasilus sieboldi
Argulus foliaceus — all from Dnieper delta

Scardinius erythrophthalmus — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 124
Glochidium sp. — Kuršiu Maru bay

[Scardinius erythrophthalinus] krasnopirka — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Piscicola geometra — Dnieper delta

Scatophagus argus (intestine) — Manter, H. W., 1963 c, 224
Neohaploporus pacificus n. gen., n. sp. — Fiji

Sceloporus magister — Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 207
Euschöngastia longitarsala sp. n. — southern California

Sceloporus occidentalis — Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 207
Euschöngastia longitarsala sp. n. — southern California

Sceloporus olivaceus — Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 378
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi — Cameron Co.;Bexar Co., Texas

Sceloporus orcutti — Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 204, 205
Odontacarus arizonensis — all from southern California
Eutrombicula belkini

Schafe. See [Cvis aries]

Scheloribates laevigatus — Prokopič, J., 1962 b
Moniezia benedeni

Schizothorax intermedius — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a
Myxobolus suturalis nom. nov. (heart muscles) — all from Amu-Darya river Basin (Varzob river and Liuchob river)
M. obpyriformis nom. nov. (gills, muscles, skin, kidneys)
M. cristatus nom. nov. (gills, skin and muscles)
Chloromyxum rostowstschikowi nom. nov. (gall bladder)
Myxidium rostowstschikowi nom. nov. (gall gladder)

Schizothorax pseudaksaiensis (gills, kidneys & spleen ?)
  Myxobolus disparoides nom. nov.
  Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 100
  Amu-Darya river basin (Varzob river)

[Sciaenidae] "large sciaenid fish"
  Lernanchropus cruciatus sp. n. (gills)
  Pillai, N. K., 1962 b, 613
  Vizhingom, Kerala, India

[Scirtopoda telum]
  emuranchik
  Xenopsylla skrjabini
  Ophthalmopsylla volgensis abnorma ssp. n.
  Mesopsylla lenis
  Mesopsylla eucta andruschkoi
  Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
  all from eastern Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat

Scirtopoda telum
  Pulex irritans (burrow)
  Echidnophaga gallinacea "
  Ctenocephalides felis "
  Xenopsylla conformis "
  X. magdalinae
  Oropsylla ilovaiskii "
  Ceratophyllus laeviceps "
  C. tesquorum "
  C. consimilis
  C. mokrzeckyi "
  Frontopsylla semura "
  F. frontalis "
  Ophthalmopsylla volgensis (burrow)
  Mesopsylla hebes
  M. lenis (burrow)
  M. tuschkan "
  Amphipsylla rossica (burrow)
  Rhadinopsylla cedestis
  Neopsylla setosa "
  Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
  all from Volga (Astrakhan region)

Scirtopoda telum
  Mesopsylla hebes
  M. tuschkan
  M. lenis
  Ophtalmopsylla volgensis
  Xenopsylla skrjabini
  Ceratophyllus laeviceps
  C. tesquorum
  Frontopsylla semura
  Ctenophtalmus breviatus
  Neopsylla setosa
  Oropsylla ilovaiskii
  Vansulin, S. A., 1963 a, 157
  all from Prikaspi

[Sciurus sp.] belka
  Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata
  Shvarts, E. A.; Berendi͡aeva, E. L.; and Kudri͡avtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
  Kirgizia

Sciurus granatensis
  Polygenis klagesi klagesi
  P. klagesi samuelis
  Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
  Venezuela

Sciurus granatensis chiriquensis
  Ixodes tiptoni sp. n.
  Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1962 a, 182
  Chiriqui Province, Republic of Panama

Sciurus niger
  Trichinella spiralis
  Zimmermann, W. J.; Hubbard, E. D.; Schwarte, L. H.; and Biester, H. E., 1962 c
  Iowa

Sciurus persicus
  Catenotaenia dentritica
  Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158
  Azerbaidzhan

Sciurus persicus
  Longistriata elpatievskii
  Trichocephalus muris
  T. cutcascheni
  Syphacia sp.
  Spiruridae g. sp.
  Capillaria sp.
  Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158, 159
  all from Azerbaidzhan

Sciurus vulgaris
  Hepatozoon microti
  Dyl'ko, M. I., 1962 a
  Byelorussia

Sciurus vulgaris
  Eimeria sciurorum
  E. mira
  Hörning, B., 1963 a, 25-45
  all from Switzerland

Sciurus vulgaris
  Dicrocoelium lanceatum
  Hörning, B., 1963 a, 25-45
  Switzerland

Sciurus vulgaris
  Catenotaenia dendritica
  Cysticercus taeniae polyacanthae
  Hörning, B., 1963 a, 25-45
  all from Switzerland

Sciurus vulgaris L.
  Trichostrongylus retortaeformis
  Enterobius sciuri
  Bernard, J., 1961 g, 255
  Wavre; Haltinne (Province de Namur)
  Wavre

Sciurus vulgaris
  Enterobius sciuri
  Hörning, B., 1963 a, 32
  Switzerland

Sciurus vulgaris
  Parasitidae gen. sp.
  Macrochelidae gen. sp.
  Eulaelaps stabularis
  Laelaps agilis
  L. hilaris
  Haemogamasus nidi
  H. pontiger
  Hirstionyssus pauli
  H. sciurinus
  Dermanyssus gallinae
  D. hirundinis
  D. quintus
  Arzamasov, I. T., 1962 a
  Belovejskaia Pushcha
  " "
  " "
  " "
  " "
  " "
  " "
  " "
  " "
  " "
  " "
  " "

Sciurus vulgaris
  Hirstionyssus sciurinus
  Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M., 1961 a
  Rumania

Sc[iurus] vulgaris
  Ceratophyllus (Monopsyllus) sciurorum asiaticum
  Mikulin, M.A.; and Yu, L. C., [1960 a], 248
  China

Sciurus vulgaris exalbidus Pall. (caecum)
  Syphacia (Syphatineria) tjanschani nov. sp.
  Ablasov, N. A., 1962 a, 179
  Tian-Shan, Kirgiz SSR

Sciurus vulgaris lis
  Monopsyllus indages
  Ono, Z., 1963 a
  Hokkaido, Japan

Sciurus vulgaris orientis
  Monopsyllus indages
  Ono, Z., 1963 a
  Hokkaido, Japan

Sooliodon sorrakowah (body cavity)
  Staphylorchis sooliodonii n. sp.
  Mehra, H. R., 1960 a, 148
  Indian Ocean, South Indian waters

Scolopax rusticola (blood)
  Haemoproteus rotundus
  Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
  Kiev forest zone

Scolopax rusticola L.
  Pulvinifer macrostomum
  Odening, K., 1962 g, 229

Scolopax rusticola L.
  Rhynonirmus helvolus
  Saemundssonia clayae
  Bechet, I., 1961 b, 99
  all from Rumania

Scolopax rusticola rusticola Linnaeus
  Cummingsiella aurea
  Austromenopon icterum
  Rhynonirmus helvolus
  Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 89
  all from Jugoslavia

Scomber scombrus japonicus Houttuyn (Kieme)
  Clavellopsis saba
  Clavellisa scombri
  Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 367
  Mie Präfektur

Scomberoides lysan(Forskäl) (stomach)
  Erilepturus lemeriensis
  Velasquez, C. C., 1962 a, 541
  Luzon Island, Philippines

Scophthalmus aquosus
  Contracaecum sp. (internal organs)
  Terranova sp. (body cavity)
  Stomachinae [sp.] (internal organs)
  Ronald, K., 1963 a, 17, 18
  Gulf of St. Lawrence

Scophthalmus aquosus (digestive tract) — Ronald, K., 1963 a, 19
  Echinorhynchus gadi, Echinorhynchus laurentianus — all from Gulf of St. Lawrence

Scopus umbretta — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 b, 154
  Ribeiroia thomasi — Rhodesia

Scutisorex somereni Thomas — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 140, 144
  Pseudophysaloptera soricina (estomac), Capillaria corneti n. sp. — all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Sebastes marinus L. — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
  Bothriocephalus scorpii — Iceland

Sebastichthys mitsukurii — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 343
  Lepeophtheirus goniistii — Mie Präfektur

Sebastodes alutus — Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 6
  Megalocotyle trituba — Lincoln County, Oregon

Sebastodes caurinum — Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 6
  Megalocotyle marginata — Washington

Sebastodes diploproa — Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 6
  Megalocotyle trituba — Lincoln County, Oregon

Sebastodes maliger — Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 6
  Megalocotyle marginata — Washington

Sebastodes melanops — Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 6, 9
  Megalocotyle marginata — Washington
  Microcotyle sebastis — Lincoln County, Oregon

Sebastodes pinniger — Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 6
  Megalocotyle trituba — Lincoln County, Oregon

Sebastodes ruberrimus — Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 6
  Megalocotyle trituba — Lincoln County, Oregon

Seiurus aurocapillus (L.) (lungs) — Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 417
  Sternostoma tracheacolum — Massachusetts

Seiurus noveboracensis (Gmelin) (lungs) — Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 417
  Sternostoma tracheacolum — Massachusetts

Semotilus atromaculatus — Hoffman, G. L.; and Dunbar, C. E., 1963 a, 738
  Neogogatea kentuckiensis — Opequon River, West Virginia

Semotilus atromaculatus — Bullock, W. L., 1962 c, 443
  Acanthocephalus jacksoni sp. n. — New England

Semotilus corporalis — Hoffman, G. L.; and Dunbar, C. E., 1963 a, 738
  Neogogatea kentuckiensis — Opequon River, West Virginia

Semotilus margarita (skin) — Putz, R. E.; and Hoffman, G. L., 1963 a, 561, 563
  Gyrodactylus atratuli sp. n., Gyrodactylus margaritae sp. n. — all from Leetown, West Virginia

Sepia officinalis (gills and mantle cavity) — Stock, J. H., 1956 a
  Lichomolgus longicauda

[Serinus canarius] See Canary.

Serinus canarius (exper.) — Corradetti, A.; Verolini, F.; and Neri, I., 1963 a, 11
  Plasmodium (Haemamoeba) giovannolai n. sp.

Seriola ? sp. — Shiino, S. M., 1959 a
  Caligus constrictus (Oberfläche), Caligus rugosus sp. nov., Lernanchropus mitratus sp. nov. (Kiemen) — all from Pacific ocean

Seriola lalandi (gills) — Price, E. W., 1962 c, 407
  Allencotyla mcintoshi sp. n. — United States (Florida)

Serpent — Fain, A., 1962 j, 56
  Hemilaelaps farrieri — Parc de l'Upemba (Katanga)

Serpent sp. — Fain, A., 1961 l, 77
  Armillifer armillatus — Congo

Serranus sp. — Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 c, 746
  Podocotyle serrani sp. n., Podocotyle sp. — all from Ghardaga, Red Sea

Serranus miniatus — Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 b, 384
  Hamacreadium serrani sp.n. — Ghardaga, Red Sea

Sheep, American and European domestic. See Ovis aries.

Sicista sp. — Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
  Eulaelaps stabularis, Hirstionyssus ellobii — all from Tarbagatai

Sicista betulina — Arzamasov, I. T., 1962 a
  Haemolaelaps glasgowi — Belovejskaia Pushcha

Sicista subtilis — Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M., 1961 a
  Pergamasus sp. — Rumania
  Haemogamasus nidi — "

Sicyonia dorsalis — Hutton, R. F.; Ball, T.; and Eldred, B., 1962 a, 327
  Contracaecum sp. [?C. habena] — south North Atlantic and Gulf of Mexico

Sicyonia typica — Hutton, R. F.; Ball, T.; and Eldred, B., 1962 a, 327
  Contracaecum sp. [?C. habena] — south North Atlantic and Gulf of Mexico

Siebenrockiella crassicollis — Steck, F., 1963 a
  Entamoeba invadens

Sigmoceros lichtensteinii — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1954 j, 637
  Ornithodoros moubata — Moçambique

[Sigmodon sp.] cotton rat — Lee, H. F., 1962 b, 740
  Heterobilharzia americana (exper.)

Sigmodon hispidus (exper.) — Lee, H. F., 1962 b, 740
  Heterobilharzia americana

Sigmodon hispidus — Thatcher, V. E.; and Scott, J. A., 1962 b
  Trichostrongylus sigmodontis — South Carolina

Sigmodon hispidus — Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 378, 379, 380, 381
  Eutrombicula alfreddugesi, Trombicula gurneyi, Euschoengastoides loomisi, Odontacarus cayolargoensis — all from Cameron County, Texas
  Neotrombicula whartoni — Cass County, Texas

Sigmodon hispidus hirsutus — Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
  Polygenis ambersoni, P. bohlsi bohlsi, P. occidentalis, P. peronis, P. roberti beebei, Xenopsylla cheopis — all from Venezuela

Sigmodon hispidus texianus Say et Ord (intestino delgado) — Rego, A. A., 1961 b, 325-354
  Monoecocestus sigmodontis — United States

Sillago sihama Forskal (Kiemendeckels)
  Acanthochondria shawi — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 361 — Mie Präfektur

Silpha sinuata
  Cysticercoid sp. (exper.)
  Neoskrjabinolepis singularis
  Soricina diaphana
  Choanotaenia crassiscolex — Kisielewska, K., 1961 a, 334, 345 — Białowieża National Park, Poland

[Silurus glanis] som
  Trypanosoma markewitschi — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100 — Dnieper delta

[Silurus glanis] som
  Ancylodiscoides siluri
  Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
  Diplostomulum clavatum — Koval, V. P.,1962 a, 101, 102 — all from Dnieper delta

Silurus glanis
  Ancylodiscoides vistulensis — Molnár, Kálmán, 1962 a, 124 — Hungary

[Silurus glanis] som (intestine)
  Proteocephalus osculatus — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 102 — Dnieper delta

[Silurus glanis] com
  Contracaecum bidentatum (intestine)
  Agamonema [sp.] — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103 — all from Dnieper delta

[Silurus glanis] som (gills)
  Ergasilus sieboldi
  Argulus foliaceus — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103 — all from Dnieper delta

Silurus soldatovi (urinary bladder)
  Sphaerospora dogieli — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 72 — Liao Ho River basin & SSSR

Silurus soldatovi (intestine, mesentery & heart)
  Myxobolus sprostoni n. sp. — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 116 — Amur river basin

Silurus soldatovi (gills)
  Ergasilus parasiluri comb. nov. — Gusev, A. V.; and Smirov, T. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E.,1962 a, 638 — Amur river basin

Silvia communis subsp.
  Haemaphysalis kutchensis sp. n. — Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 491 — India

(Simocephalus poensis) = Mehelya poensis
  Porocephalus subulifer — Fain, A., 1961 l, 104 — Congo

Simulium damnosum (malpighian tubes)
  Nematoda sp. — Lewis, D. J.; and Marr, J. D. M., 1963 a, 238 — Ghana

Simulium exiguum
  Onchocerca volvulus — Lewis, D. J.; and Ibáñez de Aldecoa, R., 1962 a, 449 — northern Venezuela

Simulium metallicum
  Onchocerca volvulus — Lewis, D. J.; and Ibáñez de Aldecoa, R., 1962 a, 449 — northern Venezuela

Simulium neavei
  Onchocerca volvulus
  Ornithofilaria fallisensis
  Filarial larva Type A — Nelson, G. S.; and Pester, F. R. N., 1962 a, 473 — all from Mount Elgon, Uganda

Simulium venustrum Say
  Mesomermis flumenalis — Phelps, R. J., 1962 a — Wisconsin

Simulium vittatum
  Gastromermis viridis
  Isomermis wisconsinensis — Phelps, R. J., 1962 a — All from Wisconsin

Siniperca chua-tsi (gall bladder)
  Myxobilatus sinipercae — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 84 — Amur river basin

Myxosoma chua-tsi (gills) — " " "

Siniperca chua-tsi (gill filaments)
  Ancyrocephalus mogurndae — Melekh, D. A., 1963 a, 6 — Amur river

Siniperca chua-tsi (gills)
  Neoergasilus squaliobarbi comb. nov. — Gusev, A. V.; and Smirov, T. S.,in Bykhovskii,B.E.,1962 a, 646 — China

Siphlophis pulcher
  Strandtibbettsia brasiliensis n.g., n.sp. — Fain, A., 1961 m, 182 — Brésil

Siphlophis pulcher (Raddi, 1820)
  Strandtibbettsia brasiliensis — Fain, A., 1962 j, 112

Sitta europaea (blood)
  Haemoproteus danilewskii
  Lankesterella sp. — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a — all from Kiev forest zone

Sitta europaea caesia Wolf.
  Brüelia conocephalus — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 95 — Rumania

Skua parasiticus (L.)
  Tetrabothrius erostris — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59 — Iceland

Solea solea
  Entobdella soleae — Kearn, G. C., 1962 a, 14P

Solea solea L. (skin)
  Entobdella soleae — Kearn, G. C., 1963 a — Plymouth, England

Solenocera atlantidis
  Contracaecum sp. [?C. habena] — Hutton, R. F.; Ball, T.; and Eldred, B., 1962 a, 327 — south North Atlantic and Gulf of Mexico

Somateria m. mollissima
  Eimeria sp. (renal)
  E. somateriae (renal) — Walden, H. W., 1961 c, 100 — all from Sweden

Somateria m. mollissima (L.) (renal)
  Eimeria somateriae
  Eimeria sp. — Walden, H. W., 1963 a, 100 — all from Sweden

Somateria mollissima mollissima (large intestine)
  Notocotylus attenuatus — Rayski, C.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1962 a, 186 — East Scotland

Somateria mollissima (L.)
  Diorchis diorchis n. comb.
  Hymenolepis jägerskiöldi
  Fimbriaria fasciolaris
  Lateriporus teres — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 58 — all from Iceland

Sorex araneus araneus L.
  Brachylaime fulvum
  Pseudoleucochloridium soricis
  Opisthioglyphe (Opisthioglyphe) sobolevi
  Opisthioglyphe(Rubenstrema) exasperatum
  Opisthioglyphe(Rubenstrema) opisthovitellinus — Pojmańska, T., 1961 a, 311, 316, 318, 320, 322 — all from Białowieża National Park, Poland

Sorex araneus araneus
  Neoskrjabinolepis singularis
  Soricina diaphana
  Soricinia tripartita
  Vigisolepis spinulosa
  Hymenolepis (s.l.) scutigera
  Choanotaenia crassiscolex
  Dilepididae sp.
  Staphylocystis furcata (exper.)
  Pseudodiorchis prclifer (exper.) — Kisielewska, K., 1961 a, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340 — all from Białowieża National Park, Poland

Sorex araneus
  Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema — Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rault, B., 1962 a, 595 — Pyrénées-Orientales

Sorex araneus — Cotton, M. J., 1963 a
Palaeopsylla soricis soricis — arctic Norway

Sorex araneus — Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M., 1961 a
Haemogamasus hirsutosimilis — Rumania

[Sorex araneus] obyknovennaia burozubka — Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus walkeri
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
C. breviatus
Doratopsylla birulai
Palaeopsylla sorecis — all from Kustanai oblast

Sorex araneus — Smetana, A., 1962 a
Hoplopleura acanthopus — Ruská Poruba

Sorex araneus pyrenaicus — Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rault, B., 1962 a, 585
Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema (Roth.,1897) — Pyrénées-Orientales

Sorex macropygmaeus karpińskii Dehnel — Pojmańska, T., 1961 a, 320, 322
Opisthioglyphe(Rubenstrema) exasperatum
Opisthioglyphe(Rubenstrema) opisthovitellinus — all from Białowieża National Park, Poland

Sorex macropygmaeus karpińskii — Kisielewska, K., 1961 a, 336, 339, 340
Neoskrjabinolepis singularis
Soricina diaphana
Vigisolepis spinulosa
Choanotaenia crassiscolex — all from Białowieża National Park, Poland

Sorex minutus L. — Pojmańska, T., 1961 a, 318, 320, 322
Opisthioglyphe (Opisthioglyphe) sobolevi
Opisthioglyphe(Rubenstrema) exasperatum
Opisthioglyphe(Rubenstrema) opisthovitellinus — all from Białowieża National Park, Poland

Sorex minutus — Kisielewska, K., 1961 a, 333, 336, 339, 340
Neoskrjabinolepis singularis
Soricina diaphana
Vigisolepis spinulosa
Choanotaenia crassiscolex
Staphylocystis furcata (exper.) — all from Białowieża National Park, Poland

Sorex minutus
Ixodes ricinus — Arzamasov, I. T., 1961 b, 46 SSSR

Spalax monticola dobrogae — Feider, Z.; and Solomon, L., 1962 a
Hirstionyssus parallelus n. sp.
H. macedonicus — all from Agigea, region de Dobrogea, Rumania

Sparganum sp.
Agamodistomum sp. — Becklund, W. W., 1962 b, 286 Florida

Sparrow, domestic. See Passer domesticus.

Sparus macrocephalus Basilewsky (Kiemen)
Clavellopsis sargi — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 367 Mie Präfektur

Spatula clypeata (L.)
Trinoton squalidum — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 94 Rumania

Speculitermes cyclops sinhalensis (gut)
Hirmocystis speculitermis n. sp.
Hirmocystis dharwarensis n. sp.
Steinina termitis n. sp. — Uttangi, J. C.; and Desai, R. N., 1962 a, 97 all from Dharwar (India)

Speotyto cunicularia
Colpocephalum pectinatum — Price, Roger D.; and Beer, James R., 1963 a United States

Sperchon sp.
Nosema sperchoni n. sp. — Lipa, J. J., 1962 a, 435 Costello river, Algonquin Natl. Park.

[Spermophilopsis leptodactylus] tonkopalyi suslik
Ixodes redikorzevi
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. turanicus
Hyalomma a. asiaticum
H. anatolicum excavatum
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi — Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a all from Turkmeniia

Spermophilopsis leptodactylus
Rostropsylla daca — Tiflov, V. E.; and Davydov, G. S., 1962 a south-west Tadzhikistan

Sphaerodactylus notatus Baird "reef gecko" (feces)
Cryptobia geccorum n. sp. — Bovee, E. C.; and Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1962 c, 180 Florida

Sphaeroides alboplumbeus (Oberfläche)
Pseudocaligus fugu — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 342 Mie Präfektur

Sphaeroides chrysops (Oberfläche)
Pseudocaligus fugu — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 342 Mie Präfektur

Spheroides niphobles Jordan et Snyder (Innenfläche des Kiemendeckels)
Irodes yamagutii — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 371 Mie Präfektur

Sphaeroides vermicularis (Oberfläche)
Pseudocaligus fugu — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 342 Mie Präfektur

Spheniscus demersus
Plasmodium praecox (relictum) — Mudrow-Reichenow, L., 1962 a, 284 Antwerpener Zoologischen Garten

Spheniscus humboldti
Plasmodium elongatum — Huff, C. G.; and Shiroishi, T., 1962 a, 495 National Zoological Park, Washington, D. C. (originally from coastal islands off Chile)

Sphenorhynchus abdimi
Rhipicephalus sulcatus — Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361 Cameroun

Spheroma hoockeri Leach
Levinseniella polydactyla, nov. sp. — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 b, 773-781 France

Sphyraena acutipennis Cuv. (gill filaments)
Opisthogyne keralae sp.nov. — Unnithan, R. V., 1962 a, 317 Trivandrum

Sphyraena jello (paired fins)
Didymozoon tetragynae n.sp. — Job, S. V., 1961 a sea, off Rameshwaram Island, Tuticorin, Portonovo, Madras and Andaman Islands

Sphyraena obtusata Cuv. (gills)
Gemmaecaputia corrugata
Gemmaecaputia brinkmannii sp. nov. — Unnithan, R. V., 1962 a, 320, 324 all from Trivandrum

Sphyraena picauda (paired fins)
Didymozoon tetragynae n.sp. — Job, S. V., 1961 a all from sea, Off Rameshwaram Is., Tuticorin, Portonovo. Madras and Andaman Islands

Sphyrna zygaena — Shiino, S. M., 1959 b,352, 353
Pandarus satyrus — all from Mie Präfektur
(Oberfläche)
P. smithii
Echthrogaleus denticulatus (Oberfläche)

Spilogale interrupta — Zimmermann, W. J.; Hubbard,E. D.; Schwarte, L. H.; and Biester, H. E., 1962 c
Trichinella spiralis — Iowa

Spilornis cheela burmanicus — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 b, 384
Kurodaia cheelae n. sp.

Spizella pusilla (Wilson) (lungs) — Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 416-417
Sternostoma tracheacclum — Michigan

Sponge — Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J.H., 1963 a, 142
Pseudoclausia longiseta n. sp. — France

Squaliobarbus curriculus (gall bladder) — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 76
Chloromyxum bychowskii — Liao Ho River basin & SSSR

Squaliobarbus curriculus (gills) — Gusev, A. V.; Strelkov,Iu.A.; and Nagibina, L. F., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 296, 298
Dactylogyrus longsoi — all from China
D. chenchihleui
D. squaliobarbi

Squaliobarbus curriculus (gills) — Gusev, A. V.; and Smirov, T. S., in Bykhovskii,B.E.,1962a, 646
Neoergasilus squaliobarbi comb. nov. — Amur river basin

Squalus acanthias (L.) — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
Trilocularia acanthiaevulgaris — Iceland

Squatarola squatarola squatarola (Linnaeus) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 88
Actornithophilus ochraceus
Austromenopon squatarolae
Saemundssonia naumanni
Quadraceps charadrii hospes — all from Jugoslavia

Stagnicola palustris — Odening, K., 1962 c, 524
Echinocercaria sp. 2 (Echinoparyphium recurvatum Typ) — Golmer Luch bei Potsdam

Stagnicola palustris(Mitteldarmdrüse) — Odening, K., 1962 e, 389
Cotylurus sp. or Furcocercaria sp. 4 — Neschwitz (Oberlausitz)

Steatomys sp. — Fain, A., 1961 l, 104
Armillifer armillatus — Congo

[Stenocranius gregalis] uzkocherepnaia polevka — Safronov, M. G., 1963 a
Alveococcus multilocularis — Yakut ASSR

[Stenocranius gregalis] uzkocherepnaia polevka — Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 b
Paranoplocephala omphalodes
Aprostatandrya (A.) caucasica (small intestine)
Catenotaenia cricetorum
Mesocestoides sp. (thoracic & abdominal cavities)
Taenia taeniaeformis (liver) — all from Terskei-Alatau & Chon-Kyzyl-Su river valley

[Stenocranius gregalis] uzkocherepnaia polevka — Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 b
Syphacia obvelata (caecum & large intestine)
Heligmosomum costellatum (small intestine) — all from Terskei-Alatau & Kyzyl-Su river valley

Stenocranius gregalis (nest) — Aizin, B. M.; et al., 1960 a, 300
Oropsylla silantiewi
Rhadinopsylla ventricosa — all from Tian-Shan

[Stenocranius gregalis] uzkocherepnaia polevka — Berendiaev, S. A.; and Oprishchenko, Z. M., [1960 a]
Amphipsylla asiatica
Neopsylla meridiana
Rhadinopsylla dahurica

[Stenocranius gregalis] uzkocherepnaia polevka — Korotkova, V. S., [1960 a]
Laelaps agilis
Hirstionyssus transiliensis — all from Omsk oblast

[Stenocranius gregalis] polevka uzkocherepnaia — Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus consimilis
Ctenophthalmus arvalis — all from eastern Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat

[Stenocranius gregalis] uzkocherepnaia polevka — Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus tesquorum transvolgensis
C. p. penicilliger
C. walkeri
Frontopsylla elata popovi
Amphipsylla kuznetzovi
Leptopsylla segnis
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
C. breviatus
Ctenophthalmus sp.
Neopsylla pleskei rossica — all from Kustanai oblast

[Stenocranius gregalis] uzkocherepnaia polevka — Shvarts, E. A.; Berendîaeva, E. L.; and Kudrîavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
Frontopsylla elata elata — Kirgizia

Stephanibyx lugubris (Lesson) — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 75, 89
Liga setosa
Onderstepoortia vanellorum n. sp. — all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Stercorarius parasiticus (bursa of Fabricius) — Leonov, V. A.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a, 145
Prosthogonimus sobolevi sp. nov. — Kamchatka

Stercorarius parasiticus(L.) — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 10
Tetrabothrius erostris — Iceland

Stercorarius pomarinus (Temm.) — Clay, T., 1961 c, 136
Saemundssonia sp.
Perineus sp. — all from West Africa

Stereolepis gigas Ayres, 1959 (branquias) — Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Bravo Hollis, M., [1962 b], 202-205
Diplectanum americanum — Salina Cruz, Oaxaca, México

Sterna albifrons — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Diplostomum commutatum — all from Tadzhikistan

Sterna antillarum (=Sterna albifrons) — Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 382
Womersia strandtmani — Glaveston County, Texas

Sterna hirundo — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
Tetracladium sternae
Diplostomum commutatum — all from Tadzhikistan

Sterna hirundo L. (esophagus & small intestine) — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
Thominx contorta — Kirgiz

Sterna hirundo L. — Iksanov, K. I.; and Dikambaeva, L. K., 1962 a, 133
Contracaecum spiculigerum
Cosmocephalus diesingi — all from Kirgizia

Sterna hirundo L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92, 99
Austromenopon pachypus
Saemundssonia sternae
all from Rumania

Stilosoma extenuatum arenicolor Highton "short-tailed snake" — Bovee, E. C.; and Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1962 c, 180
Cercobodo stilosomorum n. sp. (feces) — Florida

Stomoxys calcitrans L. — Valerianov, Ts., 1961 a
Drascheja megastoma — Bezirk Burgas (Bulgarien)
Habronema muscae — " " "
Habronema microstoma — " " "

Streptopelia decaocto — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Metastrongylus elongatus
Ascaris suum
Ascaridia galli
Capillaria caudinflata

Streptopelia decaocto (Friv.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 96
Columbicola confusissimus — Rumania

Streptopelia turtur (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Haemoproteus columbae — Kiev forest zone

Streptopelia turtur — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
Aporina delafondi
Raillietina weissi
Cotugnia sp.
all from Tadzhikistan

Streptopelia turtur L. — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 125
Paronchocerca sp. (esophagus) — Kirgiz

Streptopelia turtur (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Microfilaria sp. — Kiev forest zone

Streptopelia turtur (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 96
Columbicola bacillus — Rumania

Streptopelia turtur turtur (Linnaeus) — Hoogstraal, H.;et al., 1963 a, 254
Ixodes sp.
Hyalomma aegyptium
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum
all from Egypt

[Strix sp.] obyknovennoi neiasyti. See [Strix aluco] obyknovennoi neiasyti.

Strix aluco (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Leucocytozoon danilewskii — all from Kiev forest zone
Haemoproteus noctuae

Strix aluco (faeces) — Kutzer, E., 1963 a, 378-380
Eimeria strigis, spec. nov. — Bundesland

Strix aluco aluco L. — Odening, K., 1962 g, 233
Echinoparyphium ? recurvatum
Strigea strigis
Tylodelphys strigicola n. sp.

Strix aluco — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Hymenolepis asymmetrica

Strix aluco (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Microfilaria sp. — Kiev forest zone

Strix aluco aluco — Bechet, I., 1956 a, 144
Strigiphilus heterocerus — Rumania

[Strix aluco] obyknovennoi neiasyti — Shvarts, E. A.; Berendiaeva, E. L.; and Kudriavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus pullatus — Kirgizia

Strix uralensis Pall. — Bechet, I., 1961 c, 218, 224
Kurodaia subpachygaster
Strigiphilus heterocerus
all from Roumania

Strix woodfordii nuchalis — Bray, R. S., 1962 a, 202
Haemamoeba gundersi n. sp. — Liberia
Haemoproteus [sp.] — "

Strongylura gigantea (intestine) — Manter, H. W., 1963 c, 230
Bucephaloides fijiensis n. sp. — Fiji

[Struthio sp.] autruche — Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp. — Cameroun; Mali
R. turanicus — Maroc

Struthio camelus — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 a, 479
Houttuynia struthiocameli — Wankie Nat'l. Park, S. Rhodesia

Sturnella magna (L.) (lungs) — Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 416
Sternostoma tracheacolum — Michigan

Sturnopastor capensis (L.) (fosses nasales) — Fain, A., 1963 b, 4
Ptilonyssus sturnopastoris sp. nov. — Inde

Sturnopastor contra (oesophagus) — Chakravarty, G. K.; and Majumdar, G., 1962 a, 21
Dispharynx sturnopastori n. sp. — Barasat, near Calcutta

Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Brachylaemus fuscatus — Azerbaidzhan

Sturnus vulgaris L. — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
Syngamus trachea (trachea)
Acuaria anthuris (muscular stomach)
Cheilospirura sp. " "
Microtetrameres inermis (proventriculus)
all from Kirgiz

Sturnus vulgaris L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93, 95, 99
Myrsidea cucullaris — all from Romania
Brüelia nebulosa
Sturnidoecus sturni

Sturnus vulgaris (Nasenhöle) — Fritsch, W., 1962 a
Boydaia sturni

[Sturnus vulgaris] — Haarløv, N., 1962 a, 438
Ixodes arboricola — Denmark

[Sturnus vulgaris] obyknovennogo skvortsa — Shvarts, E. A.; Berendiaeva, E. L.; and Kudriavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus fringillae
C. gallinae gallinae (nest) — all from Kirgizia
C. pullatus "

Sturnus vulgaris tauricus Buturlin — Hoogstraal, H.;et al., 1963 a, 255
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum — Egypt

Stylonichia mytilus — López Ochoterena, E., 1962 a
Sphaerophrya sol — Bosque de Chapultepec,Mexico

Succinea altaica var. gigas — Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 c
Skrjabinotrema ovis — Kirgizia

Succinea putris L. — Pojmańska, T., 1961 a, 315
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis — Białowieża National Park, Poland

Succinea putris (exper.) — Kisielewska, K., 1961 a, 333
Choanotaenia crassiscolex

Suncus murinus — Domrow, R., 1962 c, 359
Schoutedenichia centralkwangtunga n. comb. — Saigon, South Vietnam

Suncus murinus — Klein, J. M., [1963 a], 979
Nosopsyllus (N.) punjabensis — Uttar Pradesh

Surnia ulula L. (esophagus) — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 128
Dispharynx noctuae — Kirgiz

[Sus scrofa] svinei — Appasov, R. N., 1963 a
Balantidium coli
Entamoeba polecki
E. debliecki
Iodamoeba suis
Endolimax suis
Chilomastix suis
Eimeria debliecki
E. scabra
all from Tzellinnyi territory

[Sus scrofa] — Cordero del Campillo, M., 1961 b, 65
Eimeria debliecki

Sus scrofa — Becklund, W. W., 1962 b, 286
Agamodistomum sp. — Florida

[Sus scrofa] — Angelovski, T.; and Džumurov, N., 1962 a, 1254
Cysticercus cellulosae — Eastern Macedonia

Sus scrofa — Becklund, W. W., 1962 b, 286
Sparganum sp. — Florida

[Sus scrofa] — Chabassol, C.; Piette, J. M.; Montagne, P., 1960 a
Taenia echinococcus — Tunisie

[Sus scrofa] — Gallo, C.; and Conti, A., 1962 a
Echinococcus granulosus — Sicilia

Sus scrofa — Karasëŭ, M. F., 1962 a
Spirometra erinacei — Berezina State Preserve

[Sus scrofa] (liver) — Llort, T. M., 1959 a
Echinococcus granulosus — El Salvador

Sus scrofa — Round, M. C., 1962 b, 445
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia hydatigena
Taenia multiceps (brain)
Taenia solium (skeletal muscles and other organs)
all from Kenya

Sus scrofa — Sweatman, G.K.; and Williams, R. J., 1962 a
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia hydatigena
all from New Zealand

Sus scrofa scrofa — Kotrly, A., 1958 a, 105, 107
Metastrongylus elongatus
Metastrongylus pudendotectus
Metastrongylus salmi
all from CSR

[Sus scrofa] svinei — Mashirov, E. T., 1955 c
Trichinella spiralis — Tatar ASSR

[Sus scrofa] pigs — Neiland, Ia. A., 1962 a
Metastrongylus elongatus
M. pudendotectus
all from Latvian SSR

Sus scrofa — Round, M. C., 1962 b, 445
Oesophagostomum (Oesophagostomum) dentatum (large intestine)
Oesophagostomum (Oesophagostomum) longicaudum (large intestine)
Hyostrongylus rubidus (stomach)
Metastrongylus sp. (bronchi)
Suifilaria suis
Arduenna strongylina (stomach)
Trichuris suis (large intestine)
Ascaris lumbricoides (small intestine)
all from Kenya

[Sus scrofa] pig — Shah, H. L.; Pandit, C. N.; and Joshi, S.G., [1962 a],61
Metastrongylus apri (lung)
Ascaris lumbricoides (small intestine)
all from Madhya Pradesh

[Sus scrofa] — Chebotarev, R. S., 1960 c
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus — Ukraine

[Sus scrofa] domashnei svin'e — Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Argas persicus — Turkmeniia

Sus scrofa — Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
Tunga penetrans — Venezuela

[Sus scrofa] porc — Morel, P. C.;and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
Rhipicephalus sulcatus — Centre Afrique

[Sus scrofa] — Nagar, S. K.. 1962 a, 59
Hyalomma excavatum — Delhi State, India

Sus scrofa Linnaeus, 1758 — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 75
Haemaphysalis bispinosa — Queensland

[Sus scrofa] — Barron, N. S., 1962 b
veterinary medicine handbook

[Sus scrofa] — Bobkova, A. F., 1960 a
helminths — Byelorussian Polesye

Sus scrofa — Delak, M., 1962 a
parasite control

Sus scrofa — Delak, M.; and Gološin, R., 1962 a
parasite control

[Sus scrofa] — Pigolkin, A. U., (1961 a)
helminths — Primorsk krai, Russia

[Sus scrofa] swine — Shol, V. A., 1963 b
helminths

[Sus scrofa], swine — U. S. Dept. of Agric. Agricultural Res. Serv. Animal Dis. and Parasite Res. Serv., 1963
internal parasites

[Sus scrofa] Swine — Wilton, G. S., 1961 a
Treatment and control, parasites

Sus scrofa cristatus — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Rebello, M.J., 1963 a,686
Haemaphysalis paraturturis sp. n. — Bihar State, India

Sus scrofa domestica — Ahluwalia, S. S., 1962 a,348, 354
Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex
Fasciolopsis buski
all from Western Uttar Pradesh

Sus scrofa domestica — Ahluwalia, S. S., 1962 a, 355, 357, 358, 360
Stephanurus dentatus
Ascarops strongylina
Physocephalus sexalatus
Gongylonema pulchrum
Trichuris trichiura
all from Western Uttar Pradesh

Sus scrofa domestica — Ahluwalia, S. S., 1962 a, 361
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus — Western Uttar Pradesh

Sus scrofa fera — Starkoff, Oleg; and Cagnolati, Gian Carlo, 1962 a
Dermacentor marginatus — Italy

Sus scrofa nigripes — Mel'nikova, T. G., 1961 e
Haematopinus suis — Tadzhikistan

Swine. See[Sus scrofa]

Sylvia atricapilla atricapilla (Linnaeus) — Hoogstraal, H.;et al., 1963 a, 254
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum — Egypt

Sylvia borin borin(Boddaert) — Hoogstraal, H.;et al., 1963 a, 254
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum — Egypt

Sylvia communis communis Latham — Hoogstraal, H.;et al., 1963 a, 255
Ixodes sp.
Ixodes frontalis
Ixodes ricinus
Hyalomma sp.
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum
all from Egypt

Sylvia curruca curruca — Bechet, I., 1961 a, 153
Brüelia currucae n. sp. — Republica Romînă

Sylvia curruca curruca (Linnaeus) — Hoogstraal, H.;et al., 1963 a, 255
Ixodes ricinus
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum
all from Egypt

Sylvia nisoria (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Haemoproteus danilewskii — Kiev forest zone

Sylvia nisoria (Bechst) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 95
Brüelia rosickýi — Rumania

Sylvicapra grimmia L. — Fain, A., 1961 l, 104
Armillifer armillatus — Congo

Sylvicapra grimmia — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
Rhipicephalus sulcatus — Haute-Volta

Sylvilagus sp. — Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 380
Neoschoengastia americana — Bexar County, Texas

Sylvilagus auduboni — Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 372, 378, 381
Euschoengastia eadsi n.sp.
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
Pseudoschoengastia hungerfordi
Odontacarus galli
all from Bexar County, Texas

Sylvilagus brasiliensis (conductos biliares) — Flores-Barroeta, L.; Hidalgo-Escalante, E.; and Montero-Gei, F., 1961 a, 189
Paranoplocephala infrequens — Jan José, Costa Rica

Sylvilagus floridanus (feces) — Dorney, R. S., 1962 b, 276
Eimeria environ
Eimeris media
Eimeria neoleporis
Eimeria media form honessi
Eimeria sylvilagi
Eimeria maior
all from Wisconsin

Sylvilagus floridanus(feces) — Dorney, R. S., 1963 a, 175
Cittotaenia [sp.] — Green Bay, Wisconsin

Sylvilagus floridanus(feces) — Dorney, R. S., 1963 a, 175
Obeliscoides [sp.] — Green Bay, Wisconsin

Sylvilagus floridanus (scapular, anal) — Manville, R. H., 1961 a
Cuterebra sp. — Virginia

Sylvilagus floridanus valenciae (exper.) — Scorza B., J. V.; Rodriguez T., O.; Dagert Boyer, C.; and Torrealba, J. F., 1960 a
Schistosoma mansoni

Synaptomys sp. — Robert, Adrien, 1962 a
Orchopeas leucopus — Parc du Mont, Tremblant, Québec

Syncerus caffer caffer (Sparrman) — Dinnik, J. A.; Walker, J. B.; Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1963 a, 42
Theileria sp.
Theileria lawrencei — Western Uganda

Syncerus caffer caffer (Sparrman) (stomach) — Dinnik, J. A.; Walker, J. B.; Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1963 a, 40
Paramphistomum phillerouxi
Cotylophoron fülleborni
Paramphistomum microbotrium
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Cotylophoron indicum — Western Uganda

Syncerus caffer caffer (Sparrman) — Dinnik, J. A.; Walker, J. B.; Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1963 a, 40, 41
Haemonchus bedfordi (abomasum)
Longstrongylus meyeri (abomasum)
Ostertagia sp. (abomasum)
Parabronema skrjabini (abomasum)
Cooperia fülleborni (small intestine)
Bunostomum sp. (small intestine)
Trichiuris barbetonensis (large intestine)
Thelazia rhodesii (eye)
Aritonema labiato-papillosa (peritoneal cavity)
Elaeophora poeli (dorsal aorta)
Onchocerca sp.
all from Western Uganda

Syncerus caffer caffer (Sparrman) — Dinnik, J. A.; Walker, J. B.; Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1963 a, 41
Amblyomma tholloni
? Amblyomma cohaerens
Rhipicephalus longus
Rhipicephalus simus
Rhipicephalus tricuspis
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
Rhipicephalus dux
Amblyomma variegatum
all from Western Uganda

[Syngnathus sp.] mors'ka golka (intestine) — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 101
Paratormopsolus siluri — Dnieper delta

Syngnathus scovelli (Evermann and Kendall)(brood pouch) — Holliman, R. B., 1963 a, 85
Gyrodactylus shorti n. sp. — Tampa Bay, Florida

Tachyglossus aculeatus (Shaw, 1792)
Haemaphysalis humerosa — Roberts, F. H. S., 1963 a, 44
Queensland

Tachyoryctes ruandae
Ixodes rotundatus — Arthur, D. R., 1961 b, 116
Belgian Congo

Tadarida braziliensis mexicana
Speleocola tadaridae — Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 379
Bexar County, Texas

Tadarida braziliensis
Steatonyssus occidentalis — Radovsky, F. J.; and Furman, D. P., 1963 a, 273
Arizona and Texas

Tadarida yucatanica
Parakosa tadarida sp. n. — McDaniel, B.; and Lawrence, R. F., 465
Mexico

Taeniotoca lateralis
Telolecithus pugetensis — Pratt, I.;and McCauley,J. E., [1961 a], 40
Lincoln County, Oregon

Taeniura lymma (spiral intestine)
Anthobothrium taeniuri n. sp. — Saoud, M. F. A., 1963 a, 139
Ghardaga, Red Sea, Egypt

Talitrus saltator Montagu 1808
Orbopercularia raabei sp.n. — Dobrzańska, J., 1961 b, 231
Baltic Sea

Talpa caucasica
Spirura talpae — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158
Azerbaidzhan

Talpa europaea L.
Trombicula zachvatkini — Grinbergs, A. R., 1961 d
Latvian SSR

Talpa europaea
Euryparasitus emarginatus
Hirstionyssus carnifex — Lange, A. B.; and Khamár, M., 1961 a
Rumania
"

Talpa europaea
Ctenophthalmus assimilis — Rosický, B., 1958 c, 145
Czechoslovakia

Talpa insularis
Oryctolaelaps kuntzi n.sp. — Yunker, C. E., 1963 a, 20
Formosa

Tamarin tamarin
Atriotaenia megastoma [n.comb.] — Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720

Tamarinus nigricollis
Trypanosoma cruzi
Trypanosoma minasense — Dunn, F. L.; Lambrecht, F.L.; and du Plessis, R., 1963 a
all from Peru

Tamarinus nigricollis
Hymenolepis cebidarum
Atriotaenia megastoma — Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 717
all from Peru

Tamarinus nigricollis
Prosthenorchis elegans — Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 717
Peru

Tamias striatus (penial, inguinal)
Cuterebra sp. — Manville, R. H., 1961 a
Michigan

Tamias striatus
Orchopeas leucopus
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Monopsyllus vison — Robert, Adrien, 1962 a
all from Parc du Mont, Tremblant, Québec

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus
Orchopeas leucopus
Opisodasys pseudarctomys
Monopsyllus vison — Robert, Adrien, 1962 a
all from Parc du Mont, Tremblant, Québec

Tantalus leucocephalus
Gabucinia strigis
Coraciacarus alcedinis
Falculifer rostratus
Gabucinia nisi
Pterolichus ardeae
Gabucinia vulturis — Grünberg, W.; and Kutzer, E., 1962 a, 542
all from Wiener Tiergarten, Schönbrunn

Taphosous affinis (lobes des oreilles)
Trombicula (Trombicula) minor — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a, 387
Selangor, Malaya

Taphosous melanopogon (lobes des oreilles)
Trombicula (Trombicula) minor — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a, 387
Selangor, Malaya

Tarebia granifera mauiensis
Philophthalmus gralli — Alicata, J. E.; Ash, L. R.; Ching, H. L.; and Kosaki, T. I., 1962 a
Hawaii

Taricha sp.
Megalodiscus americanus — Pratt, I.;and McCauley,J. E., [1961 a], 47
Oregon

Taricha granulosa
Megalodiscus americanus — Pratt, I.;and McCauley,J. E., [1961 a], 47
Oregon

Tatera sp. (blood)
Trypanosoma lewisi — Jadin, J.B.;Chantraine, J.; Pierreux, G.; and van Braeckel G., 196C
Elisabethville, Congo Belge

Tatera indica
Nosopsyllus (N.) vauceli sp. n.
Nosopsyllus (N.) punjabensis — Klein, J. M., [1963 a], 979
all from Uttar Pradesh

Tauraco. See Touraco.

Taurotragus oryx (Pallas) (trachea and bronchi)
Dictyocaulus viviparus — Ortlepp, R. J., 1962 g, 173
Groote Schuur Zoo

Taxidea taxus
Trichinella spiralis — Zimmermann, W. J.; Hubbard,E. D.; Schwarte, L. H.; and Biester, H. E., 1962 c
Iowa

Tenebrio molitor (exper.)
Nosema whitei — Fisher, F. M. (jr.); and Sanborn, R. C., 1962 a, 926

Tenrec ecaudatus (bronches)
Madangiostrongylus schulzi n. sp.
Madafilaroides doughertyi n. sp. — Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R., [1961 b], 171
all from Madagascar

Terapon sp., "close to argenteus" (intestine and ceca)
Opecoelus rhadinotus sp.n. — Manter, H. W., 1963 a, 111
Fiji

Terapon jarbua (Forskael) (intestine)
Opecoelus mutu — Manter, H. W., 1963 a, 109
Fiji

Terekia cinerea Güld. (muscular stomach)
Skrjabinoclava decorata — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
Kirgiz

Termitière. See [Isoptera]

Terpsiphone mutata (L.) (membrane du gésier)
Viguiera dorsti n. sp. — Chabaud, A. G.. [1961 b], 113
Madagascar

Terrapene carolina major
Gnathostoma procyonis — Ash, L. R., 1962 c, 303
Louisiana

Testudo denticulata
Entamoeba invadens — Steck, F., 1963 a

Testudo elegans Schoepff, 1792 (large intestine) "starred tortoise"
Monocercomonoides filamentum n. sp. — Janakidevi, K., 1962 c, 40
Hyderabad City, India

Testudo graeca L. (caecum)
Tachygonetria longicollis
T. robusta
T. microlaimus
Mehdiella stylosa — Petter, A. J., 1962 b, 152
all from Chénoua et d'Aumale, Algéria

Testudo graeca — Nemenz, H., 1962 a
Hyalomma aegyptium — Türkei and Karakorum

Testudo graeca — Schad, G. A., 1963 a
niche diversification in
Tachygonetria

Testudo graeca ibera Pallas, 1814 — Feider, Z., 1962 c, 306
Hyalomma aegyptium

Testudo hermanni Gm. (gastro-intestinaux) — Katalan-Gateeva, Sh.; and Dimitrov, G., 1961 a, 117-118
Tachygonetria conica
T. dentata
T. macrolaimus
T. microstoma
T. pusilla
T. robusta
T. stylosa
T. thapari
T. torticulis
T. longicollis
T. uncinata
Aleuris aleuris
Atractis dactyluris
Angusticaecum holopterum
A. brevispicolum
all from Region de Petrič

Testudo horsfieldi — Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 138
Hyalomma aegyptium — Afghanistan

[Tetrao urogallus] glukhar' (small intestine) — Merkusheva, I. V.; and Kraevskaia, L. I., 1963 a
Raillietina urogalli
R. cesticillus
all from Byelorussia

Tetrao urogallus — Spasskaia, L. P., 1962 b
Raillietina (Paroniella) urogalli
Hymenolepis (s.l.) microps
Rhabdometra tomica
all from Tuva

[Tetrao urogallus] glukhar' — Merkusheva, I. V.; and Kraevskaia, L. I., 1963 a
Ascaridia compar (small & large intestine)
Byelorussia

Tetrao urogallus L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92, 97
Amyrsidea latifasciata
Goniodes bituberculatus
Lagopoecus pallidivittatus
Oxylipeurus tetraonis
all from Rumania

Tetraodon fahaka (small intestine) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 a, 94
Astiotrema impletum
Giza Province, Egypt

Tetraogallus altaicus — Spasskaia, L. P., 1962 b
Hispaniolepis villosa
Tuva

Tetraogallus himalayensis Gray — Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 125
Ganguleterakis altaica (caecum)
Thominx phasianina (esophagus)
Ascaridia skrjabini (small intestine)
all from Kirgiz

[Tetrastes bonasia] riabchik (small intestine) — Merkusheva, I. V.; and Kraevskaia, L. I., 1963 a
Raillietina cesticillus
Byelorussia

Tetrastes bonasia — Spasskaia, L. P., 1962 b
Davainea proglottina
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) cesticillus
Hymenolepis (s.l.) microps
H. (s.l.) tetracis
Rhabdometra tomica
all from Tuva

[Tetrastes bonasia] riabchik — Merkusheva, I. V.; and Kraevskaia, L. I., 1963 a
Ascaridia compar (small & large intestine)
Dispharynx nasuta (esophagus & proventriculus)
all from Byelorussia

Tetrodon sp. (intestine) — Manter, H. W., 1963 a, 107
Heterolebes maculosus
Opistholebes elongatus
all from Fiji

Teuthis fuscescens Houttuyn (Oberfläche) — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 336
Caligus dieuzeidei
C. oviceps
Lepecphtheirus goniistii
all from Mie Präfektur

Thalarctos maritimus — Scherbauer, I., 1962 a
Scabies

Thalassoica antarctica — Timmermann, G., 1963 a, 412
Austromenopon oschei n.sp. — Falkland-Inseln; südlichen Eismeer

Thalassoma duperreyi (intestine) — Pritchard, M. H., 1963 a, 579
Preptetos caballeroi — Hawaii

Thamnophis ordinoides ordinoides (oeil) — Fain, A., 1962 j, 24
Ixodorhynchus liponyssoides — Vancouver, Canada

Thamnophis saurita saurita (écailles ventrales) — Fain, A., 1962 j, 24
Ixodorhynchus liponyssoides — New York, U. S. A.

Thamnophis sirtalis sirtalis (écailles ventrales) — Fain, A., 1962 j, 24
Ixodorhynchus liponyssoides — Nouvelle-Orleans; New York; Massachusetts; Canada

Thamnophis sirtalis parietalis (oeil) — Fain, A., 1962 j, 24
Ixodorhynchus liponyssoides — Banff, Canada

Thar. See Hemitragus jemlaicus.

Thelotornis capensis oatesi (Gtr.) — Fain, A., 1961 l, 103
Raillietiella congolensis n. sp. — Congo

Thelotornis k. kirtlandi (Hallowel) (poumon) — Fain, A., 1961 l, 101
Raillietiella boulengeri — Congo

Theodoxus fluviatilis L. — Raabe, J.; and Raabe, Z., 1961 a, 142
Trichodina baltica — Yugoslavia

[Theragra chalcogramma] mintaia — Oshmarin, P. G.; Parukhin, A. M.; Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Baeva, O. M., (1961 a)
Nybelinia surmenicola — Far East

Thomasomys sp. — Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 179
Fereus bisetifer n. gen. n. sp. — Peru

Thomomys bottae — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1963 d, 396
Schoutedenichia (Schoutedenichia) terrestris — California, U. S. A.

Thos aureus — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 157, 158
Taenia hydatigena
T. pisiformis
Echinococcus granulosus
Mesocestoides lineatus
all from Azerbaidzhan

Thos aureus — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158, 159
Ancylostoma caninum
Uncinaria stenocephala
Crenosoma vulpis
Toxascaris leonina
Toxocara canis
Spirocerca lupi
Rictularia affinis
Trichocephalus vulpis
Thominx aerophilus
Dioctophyme renale

Threskiornis molucca pygmaeus Mayr — Gaud, J., 1962 a, 36
Pteralloptes falcinelli (Trouessart, 1885) — Rennell Island, British Solomon Islands

Threskiornis pygmaeus Mayr — Gaud, J., 1962 a, 50
Scutomegninia sp. — Rennell Island, British Solomon Islands

Thryomanes bewickii — Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 380
Neoschoengastia americana — Wells County, Texas

Thryonomys swinderianus (Temminck) (large intestine) — Ortlepp, R. J., 1962 d, 162
Trachypharynx natalensis sp. nov. — Zululand, Natal

Thryothorus genibarbis — Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 202
Trombicula (Trägårdhula) sinnamaryi — Peru

Thunnus alalunga Bonnaterre — Shiino, S. M., 1959 a, 350
Euryphorus nymphs (Schwanze) — Mie Präfektur

Thunnus orientalis (gills) — Price, E. W., 1963 b, 152
Caballerocotyla magronum — Japan

Thunnus saliens (branchies) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 c, 517, 526
Hexostoma albsmithi n.sp.
Caballerocotyla albsmithi n. sp. — all from California

Thunnus thynnus (L.) (Oberfläche) — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 334 335, 351
Caligus coryphaenae — Mie Präfektur
C. productus (Innenfläche)
Elytrophora hemiptera (Kiemen)

Thylogale thetis — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 68
Haemaphysalis bancrofti — Queensland

Thymallus arcticus grubei (urinary canal of kidneys) — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 61
Myxidium ventricosum sp.n. — Amur river basin

Thymallus arcticus grubei (intestine) — Sokolovskaia, I. L., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 601
Metechinorhynchus cryophilus sp. nov. — Amur river basin

Thymallus thymallus — Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1960 c, 512
Cyathocephalus truncatus — Bosnia and Hercegovina

Thymallus thymallus (L.) — Wierzbicki, K., 1962 a, 316
Sterliadochona tenuissima — nord de la Pologne

Tilapia sp. (either esculenta or variabilis) — Baker, J. R., 1963 c, 290
Myxosoma homeospora sp. nov. — all from Uganda, East Africa
M. heterospora n. sp. (spleen)

Tilapia esculenta — Baker, J. R., 1963 c, 289
Myxosoma heterospora sp. nov.
Myxosoma brachyspora sp. nov. — all from Uganda, East Africa

Tilapia nilotica — Baker, J. R., 1963 c, 289
Myxosoma heterospora sp. nov. — Uganda, East Africa

Tilapia variabilis — Baker, J. R., 1963 c, 289
Myxosoma heterospora sp. nov.
Myxosoma brachyspora sp. nov. — all from Uganda, East Africa

Tiliqua scincoides (lungs) — Ballantyne, R. J.; and Pearson, J. C., 1963 a, 498
Pneumonema tiliquae

Tinca tinca — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 125
Myxobolus dispar (gills, kidneys, stomach, urinary bladder, muscles & mesentery)
M. ellipsoides (muscles) — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
M. pseudodispar
Thelohanellus piriformis (kidneys)

Tinca tinca "tinche" — Ghittino, P., 1962 a, 1198
Thelohanellus piriformis — Trasimeno Lake, Turin

[Tinca tinca] lin' — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100
Myxobolus ellipsoides (gills)
Myxosporidia gen. sp. (fins)
Trypanosoma tincae — all from Dnieper Delta
Trypanoplasma keysselitzi

Tinca tinca (L.) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
Asymphylodora tincae (střevo)
Phyllodistomum elongatum (močovody)
Dactylogyrus macracanthus (žaberní lupínky)
Gyrodactylus wageneri tincae (ploutve) — all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Tinca tinca — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 125
Bucephalus polymorphus (muscles & gill raker)
Asymphylodora tincae (intestine)
Diplostomulum spathaceum
D. clavatum (vitreous body)
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (musculature)
Tetracotyle variegata (peritoneal epithelium & air bladder)
Dactylogyrus macracanthus — all from Kuršiu Maru bay

Tinca tinca (L.) — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 253
Diplostomum spathaceum
Tylodelphys clavata — all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland
Asymphylodora tincae

[Tinca tinca] lin' — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100, 101, 102
Dactylogyrus macracanthus
Asymphylodora tincae — all from Dnieper delta
Opisthorchis felineus (musculature)

Tinca tinca (L.) (lárválni stadia v dutině, tělní, stěně střevní a játrech, dospělci ve střevě a v pylorických přívěscich) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
Rhaphidascaris acus — Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Tinca tinca — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 125
Rhaphidascaris acus (liver, mesentery & intestine) — Kuršiu Maru bay

Tinca tinca (intestine) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 125
Acanthocephalus anguillae — Kuršiu Maru bay

Tinca tinca (L.) — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 253
Acanthocephalus lucii
Neoechinorhynchus rutili — all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland

Tinca tinca — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 125
Ergasilus sieboldi — Kuršiu Maru bay
Argulus foliaceus (skin)

Tinca tinca (L.) — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 250
Ergasilus sieboldi — Wdzydze Lake, Poland

Tinca tinca (L.) (pokožka, ploutve) — Ergens, R., 1962 a
Piscicola geometra — Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Tinca tinca — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 125
Hemiclepsis marginata (body surface)
Glochidium sp.
Kuršiu Maru bay

Tinca vulgaris — Ramirez Medina, A., 1962 a, 1276
Chloromyxum cristatum

Tito alba guttata — Starkoff, Oleg; and Cagnolati, Gian Carlo, 1962 a
Ixodes ricinus — Italy

Tockus erythrorhynchus — Taufflieb, R.; and Mouchet, J. 1962 a, 350
Herpetacarus (Abonnencia) copravis n. sp. — Maroua, Nord-Cameroun

Tomodon dorsatus (écailles ventro-latérales) — Fain, A., 1962 j, 36
Ixobioides butantanensis — Brésil

Totanus sp. — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 813
Hymenolepis (Echinocotyle) tenuis

Tauraco [i.e. Touraco] porphyreolophus — Grünberg, W.; and Kutzer, E., 1962 b, 217
Calamoxenus eukinetus nov. spec. — Tiergarten Schönbrunn
Dermoglyphidae [sp.] — " "

Tauraco [i.e. Touraco] corythaix — Grünberg, W.; and Kutzer, E., 1962 b, 217
Calamoxenus eukinetus nov. spec. — Tiergarten Schönbrunn

Toxostoma curvirostre — Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 380
Neoschoengastia americana — San Diego County, Texas

Trachinotus blochii (gills) — Pillai, N. K., 1962 b, 614
Lernanthropodes trachinoti sp. n. — Vizhingom, Kerala, India

Trachurus trachurus (gills) — Llewellyn, J., 1962 a, 14P
Gastrocotyle trachuri
Pseudaxine trachuri — all from Plymouth

Trachyderma hispida Forsk. — Théodoridès, J.; and Jolivet, P., 1963 a, 13
Cystocephalus albrechti n. sp. — province de Giza, Egypt

Trachypeneus constrictus — Hutton, R. F.; Ball, T.; and Eldred, B., 1962 a, 327
Contracaecum sp. [?C. habena] — south North Atlantic and Gulf of Mexico

Trachypeneus similis — Hutton, R. F.; Ball, T.; and Eldred, B., 1962 a, 327
Contracaecum sp. [?C. habena] — south North Atlantic and Gulf of Mexico
[Nematoda sp.]

Tragelaphus scriptus Pallas — Dinnik, J. A.; Walker, J. B.; Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1963 a, 44
Amblyomma sp.
Haemaphysalis parmata — Western Uganda

Tragelaphus scriptus — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
Rhipicephalus sulcatus — Senegal

Trasops j. jacksoni — Fain, A., 1961 l, 101
Güncher (poumon)
Raillietiella boulengeri — Congo

Trematomus bernacchii — Byrd, M. A., 1963 a, 133, 136, 140, 144
Plagioporus pennelli (upper and lower intestine) — all from Antarctic
Parahemiurus oatesi (stomach)
Gonocerca lobata n. sp. (lower intestine)
Genolinea leiperi n. sp. (stomach)
Gonocerca trematomi n. sp. (branchial chamber)

Trematomus centronotus — Byrd, M. A., 1963 a, 133,136, 140
Plagioporus pennelli(upper and lower intestine) — all from Antarctic
Parahemiurus oatesi (stomach)
Genolinea leiperi n. sp. (stomach)

Trematomus hansoni — Byrd, M. A., 1963 a, 130,133, 136, 144
Lepidapedon antarcticus n. sp. (middle intestine) — all from Antarctic
Plagioporus pennelli (upper and lower intestine)
Parahemiurus oatesi (stomach)
Gonocerca lobata n. sp.

Triaenops afer — Radovsky, F. J.; and Yunker, C. E., 1963 a, 337
Steatonyssus calcaratus sp. n. — Tanganyika

Triatoma megista — Pick, F., 1962 a, 397
Trypanosoma cruzi

Tribolium (exper.) — Fisher, F. M. (jr.); and Sanborn, R. C., 1962 a, 926
Nosema whitei

Tribolodon hakuensis — Sakai, Yutaka, 1962 a
Metagonimus yokogawai takahashii — Japan

Trichia bielzi (Schm.) — Pojmańska, T., 1961 a, 316
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis — Białowieża National Park, Poland

Trichoribates trimaculatus — Prokopič, J., 1962 b
Moniezia expansa

Trichosurus vulpecula (exper.) — Sweatman, G.K.; and Williams, R. J., 1962 a
Echinococcus granulosus

Trichosurus vulpecula (Kerr, 1792) — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a,49, 68
Haemaphysalis bremneri sp. nov. — all from Queensland
Haemaphysalis bancrofti

Trimorphodon vandenburghi — Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 205
Eutrombicula belkini — southern California

Tringa alpina L. — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 808
Hymenolepis (Hymenolepis) paranitidulans nov. comb.

Tringa erythropus (Pallas) — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 836
Hymenolepis sp. inq. No.2

Tringa erythropus (Pallas) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 90
Actornithophilus totani
Austromenopon sp.
Quadraceps similis — all from Yugoslavia

Tringa fuscicollis — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Paryphostomum radiatum — Azerbaidzhan

Tringa glareolus Linné — Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 66, 87, 102
Anomotaenia tringae
Kowalewskiella cingulifera
Hymenolepis nitidulans — all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

Tringa glareola L. — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
Anomotaenia tringae — Iceland

Tringa glareola (L.) — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 814
Hymenolepis (Echinocotyle) uralensis

Tringa glareola Linn. — Bechet, I., 1959 a, 132
Quadraceps obscurus
Austromenopon lutescens — all from Romania

Tringa glareola L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 91, 92,99
Actornithophilus affinis
Austromenopon lutescens
Saemundssonia cordiceps — all from Romania

Tringa glareola Linnaeus — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 89
- Quadraceps obscurus
- Saemundssonia scolopacis-phaeopodis platygaster
- Austromenopon sp. (lutescens--gr.)

all from Yugoslavia

Tringa hypoleucos L. — Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
- Tetrameres numenii (proventriculus)
- Capillaria sp. (esophagus, caecum & small intestine)

all from Kirgiz

Tringa maritima Brünnich — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 798
- Hymenolepis (Hymenolepis) nitida

Iles Faroe

Tringa nebularia — Rayski, C.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1962 a, 186
- Himasthla leptosoma

East Scotland

Tringa nebularia (Gunn.) — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 814
- Hymenolepis (Echinocotyle) uralensis

Tringa nebularia (Gunn.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 99
- Quadraceps similis

Rumania

Tringa nebularia nebularia (Gunnerus) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 90
- Actornithophilus paludosus
- Quadraceps similis
- Saemundssonia sp.
- Austromenopon sp. (lutescens--gr.)

all from Yugoslavia

Tringa ochropus — Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
- Cyclocoelum tringae

Tadzhikistan

Tringa ochropus L. — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 836
- Hymenolepis sp. inq. No.2

Tringa ochropus ochropus Linnaeus — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 89
- Quadraceps ochropi

Jugoslavia

Tringa stagnatilis — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 802, 814
- Hymenolepis (Echinocotyle uralensis
- H. (Echin.) nitida of Clerc, 1902-03 (= H. (E.) dubininae nom. nov.)

Tringa stagnatilis stagnatilis (Bechstein) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 90
- Quadraceps obscurus

Jugoslavia

Tringa totanus totanus — Rayski, C.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1962 a, 186
- Apophallus lerouxi n. sp. (small intestine)
- Himasthla leptosoma

all from East Scotland

Tringa totanus (L.) — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
- Haploparaxis brachyphallos

Iceland

Tringa totanus (Linn., 1758) — Burt, M. D. B., 1962 a, 645
- Ophryocotyle proteus

Fife, Scotland

Tringa totanus — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 792
- Hymenolepis (Hymenolepis) lauriei

Tringa totanus L. (střevo) — Rysavy, B., 1962 b
- Choanotaenia cingulfera

Czechoslovakia

Tringa totanus L. — Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
- Schistorophus guschanskoi sp. nov. (muscular stomach)
- Pectinospirura multidentata " "
- Cosmocephalus obvelatus (esophagus)
- Syngamus palustris (trachea)
- Stellocaronema skrjabini (muscular stomach)
- Streptocara crassicauda " "
- Tetrameres dubia (proventriculus)
- Agamospirura sp. (muscular stomach)
- Porrocaecum heteroura (small intestine)

all from Kirgiz

Tringa totanus totanus (Linnaeus) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 89
- Actornithophilus totani
- Austromenopon sp. (lutescens--gr.)
- Quadraceps conformis
- Saemundssonia scolopacis-phaeopodis platygaster

all from Yugoslavia

Trionyx triunguis (=T. niloticus) (intestine) — Khalil, L. F., 1963 d, 220
- Cucullanus niloticus

Khartoum, Sudan

Triturus alpestris (Laurenti, 1768) (střevo) — Baruš, V.; and Groschaft, J., 1962 a, 254
- Brachycoelium salamandrae

Šumavské oblasti

Triturus alpestris (Laurenti, 1768) — Baruš, V.; and Groschaft, J., 1962 a, 254, 255, 257, 259
- Megalobatrachonema terdentatum (žaludek e tenké střevo)
- Cosmocerca longicauda (plíce, tlusté střevo)
- Oxysomatium brevicaudatum (tlusté střevo)
- Oswaldocruzia molgeta (tenké střevo)
- Thominx filiformis (tenké střevo)

all from Šumavské oblasti

Triturus vulgaris L. — Baruš, V.; and Groschaft, J., 1962 a, 254, 255, 257, 259
- Megalobatrachonema terdentatum (žaludek e tenké střevo)
- Cosmocerca longicauda (plíce, tlusté střevo)
- Oxysomatium brevicaudatum (tlusté střevo)
- Oswaldocruzia molgeta (tenké střevo)
- Thominx filiformis (tenké střevo)

all from Šumavské oblasti

Tropidiscus planorbis (Mitteldarmdrüse) — Odening, K., 1962 d, 309
- Xiphidiocercaria sp. 8 or ? Harmatoloechus similis Looss

all from Hohenschöpping bei Berlin

Tropidiscus planorbis (Mitteldarmdrüse) — Odening, K., 1962 e, 388
- Apatemon sp. or Furcocercaria sp. 3

all from Peitzastall bei Bernau

Tropidonotus piscator (gall bladder) — Rai, S. L.; and Agarwal, S.M., 1963 a, 470
- Xenopharynx solus

Jabalpur, India

Tropidonotus piscator — Simha, S. S., 1962 a, 68
- Singhiatrema longifurca (cloaca and rectum)
- Singhiatrema hyderabad (intestine)

Tropidurus peruvianus — Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 176, 181, 193
- Odontacarus australis
- Eutrombicula alfreddugesi tropica
- Trombicula chaetosa n. sp.

all from Peru

Trout — Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1960 c, 512
- Cyathocephalus truncatus

Bosnia and Hercegovina

Trox suberosa — Stewart, T. B.; and Kent, K. M., 1963 a, 158
- Ascarops strongylina
- Physocephalus sexalatus

all from Tifton, Georgia

Trypanocorax frugilegus — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
- Fasciola hepatica

Trypanocorax frugilegus — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
- Mosgovoyia pectinata
- Moniezia expansa
- Moniezia benedeni

Trypanocorax frugilegus — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Cooperia oncophora
Haemonchus contortus
Protostrongylus rufescens
Protostrongylus commutatus
Müllerius capillaris
Capreocaulus capreoli
Ascaris suum
Parascaris equorum
Trichuris leporis
Trichuris ovis

Tupaia glis — Domrow, R., 1962 e, 588, 589
Ascoschöngastia (Laurentella) canus n. sp.
Ascoschöngastia (Laurentella) octavia n. sp.
Ascoschöngastia (Laurentella) indica
all from Phan Rang, Viet Nam

Tupaia glis — Domrow, R.; and Baker, E. W., 1963 a, 230
Nihelia quinta, n. sp. — Selangor, Malaya

Tupaia glis sordida (small intestine) — Dunn, F. L., 1963 b, 164
Tupaiostrongylus liei n.sp. — Pulau Tioman, South China Sea

Turdoides caudatus caudatus — Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 491
Haemaphysalis kutchensis sp. n. — India

[Turdus sp.] temnozobogo drozd. <u>See</u> [Turdus ruficollis] temnozobogo drozd.

[Turdus spp.] drozd (small intestine) — Spasskaia, L. P., 1962 b
Anomotaenia constricta — Tuva

Turdus ericetorum (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Leucocytozoon dubreuili
Haemoproteus danilewskii
all from Kiev forest zone

Turdus iliacus (spleen, liver, bone marrow, kidneys, brain) — Corradetti, A., Morcos, W. M.; and Neri, I., 1962 a
Plasmodium matutinum

Turdus merula — Corradetti, A.; Verolini, F.; and Neri, I., 1963 a, 11
Plasmodium (Haemamoeba) giovannolai n. sp. — Provincia di Roma, Lazio, Italia

Turdus merula L. (blood) — Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Leucocytozoon dubreuili — Kiev forest zone

Turdus merula — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Brachylaemus mesostomus — Azerbaidzhan

Turdus merula L. — Odening, K., 1962 g, 233
Leucochloridium ? macrostomum

Turdus merula L. — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
Capillaria inflexa — Kirgiz

Turdus merula L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 94, 95
Ricinus ernstlangi
Brüelia merulensis
all from Rumania

Turdus merula merula L. — Constantineanu, M. I.; and Pisică, C. D., 1959 a, 245
Brüelia brachytorax — Rumania

Turdus merula L. — Milan, L., 1962 a, 534
Proctophyllodes musicus — Bratislave

Turdus merula — Starkoff, O.; and Cagnolati, G. C., 1962 a
Ixodes frontalis
Hyalomma marginatum
all from Italy

Turdus merula simillimus — Singh, K. S.; and Tandan, B. K., 1962 a, 488
Dilepis kumaunensis sp.n. — District Nainital, Himalaya

Turdus migratorius — Pratt, I.;and McCauley,J. E., [1961 a], 22
Brachylecithum mosquense — Coos County, Oregon

Turdus migratorius (exper.) — Ulmer, M. J., 1961 b
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Turdus musicus L. — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
Dilepis undula — Iceland
Hymenolepis serpentulus — "

Turdus philomelos Brehm — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93, 98
Menacanthus minusculus
Philopterus turdi
all from Rumania

Turdus pilaris — Bechet, I., 1956 a, 143, 144
Philopterus subflavescens
Degeeriella marginalis

Turdus pilaris L. — Milan, L., 1962 a, 534
Proctophyllodes musicus — Bratislave

Turdus ruficollis Pall. (thoracic cavity) — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
Diplotriaena artemisiana — Kirgiz

[Turdus ruficollis] temnozobogo drozd — Shvarts, E. A.; Berendiaeva, E. L.; and Kudriavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus pullatus — Kirgizia

Turdus torquatus alpestris — Bechet, I., 1956 a, 143
Philopterus subflavescens — Rumania

Turdus torquatus alpestris Brehm — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 95
Brüelia intermedia — Rumania

Turdus viscivorus L. — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
Porrocaecum skrjabinensis
Capillaria exile (small intestine)
C. corvorum " "
C. inflexa " "
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (small intestine)
Diplotriaena artemisiana (thoracic cavity)
all from Kirgiz

Turdus viscivorus L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93, 96
Myrsidea thoracica
Brüelia viscivori
all from Rumania

[Turdus viscivorus] missel thrush — Filippova, N. A., 1962 b
Argas reflexus — Crimea

Turdus viscivorus L. — Milan, L., 1962 a, 534
Proctophyllodes musicus — Bratislave

Turkey, Domestic. <u>See</u> [Meleagris gallopavo]

[Meleagris gallopavo] turkey — Vasilev, I. D., 1961 e
Streptocara sp. (exper.)

[Meleagris gallopavo] turkey — Vasilev, I. D., 1961 f
Polymorphus magnus (exper.)

[Turtle] cherepakh — Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi
all from Turkmeniia

Tylomys sp. — Yunker, C. E.; and Brennan,J. M., 1962 a, 574
Doloisia (Kymocta) teratarsalis n. sp. — Piña, Canal Zone

Tyrannus melancholicus
Neoschoengastia americana
Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 380
Cameron County, Texas

Tyto alba alba
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Bray, R. S., 1962 a
Liberia

Tyto alba
Hymenolepis asymmetrica
Bejšovec, J., 1962 a

Tyto alba
Aspiculuris tetraptera
Bejšovec, J., 1962 a

Tyto alba (Brehm)
Strigiphilus rostratus
Bechet, I., 1961 c, 224
Roumania

Tyto alba affinis
(Blyth 1862)
(intestin et rectum)
Stomylotrema pictum
S. chabaudi n. sp.
Richard, J., 1963 a, 63
all from Madagascar

Tyto alba affinis
Rhipicephalus guilhoni
n. sp.
Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Sénégal

Umbra krameri — Molnár, K., 1962 a, 126
Spiroxis contortus — Hungary

Undinula vulgaris var. major — Wickstead, J. H., 1963 a, 293
Ellobiopsis chattoni — Zanzibar Channel

Unio pictorum L. — Raabe, J.; and Raabe, Z., 1961 a, 143
Trichodina unionis — Pilica river, Central Poland

Unionidae — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
[Rutilus r. heckeli] — all from Dnieper delta
[Blicca bjoerkna]

Upeneus martinicus — Cable, R. M.; and Linderoth, J., 1963 a, 713
Illiosentis ctenorhynchus sp. n. — Jamaica, West Indies

Upupa epops L. (muscular stomach) — Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 128
Sicarius dipterum — all from Kirgiz
Stellobronema acuariana

Upupa epops L. — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93, 99
Menacanthus fertilis
Upupicola upupae — all from Rumania

Uria aalge (Pontopp.) — Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
Anomotaenia armillaris — Iceland
Anomotaenia meinertzhageni — "

Urocolius indicus (intestine) — Mettrick, D. F., 1960 f, 47
Raillietina (R.) werneri — Southern Rhodesia

Urocolius indicus (Latham) — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 a, 472
Raillietina (Raillietina) werneri — Salisbury, central Africa

Urocyon cinereoargenteus — Zimmermann, W. J.; Hubbard, E. D.; Schwarte, L. H.; and Biester, H. E., 1962 c
Trichinella spiralis — Iowa

Uroloncha striata striata (heart) — Sultana, A., 1962 b, 712
Chandlerella stantchinskyi — Hyderabad, India

Uromys caudimaculatus (Krafft 1867) — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 44
Haemaphysalis humerosa — Queensland

Urotrichus talpoides — Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1963 a, 503
Eutalpacarus himizu sp. n. — Japan

Urotrichus talpoides — Yamamoto, S., 1962 a
Palaeopsylla nippon — Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan

Ursus arctos — Scherbauer, I., 1962 a
Scabies

Ursus arctos caucasicus — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 157
Dicrocoelium lanceatum — Azerbaidzhan

Ursus arctos caucasicus — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158, 159
Uncinaria stenocephala
Toxascaris transfuga
Gongylonema pulchrum
Capillaria putorii
Trichinella spiralis — all from Azerbaidzhan

Ursus arctos yesoensis — Okoshi, S.; Takashio, M.; and Nakagawa, S., 1962 a, 152
Toxascaris transfuga — fig. 1, pls., figs. 1-12

Ursus maritimus — Okoshi, S.; Takashio, M.; and Nakagawa, S., 1962 a, 152, fig. 1, pls., figs. 1-12
Toxascaris transfuga — Ueno Zoological Gardens, Tokyo

Uta (Petrosaurus) mearnsi — Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 205
Eutrombicula belkini — southern California

Uta stansburiana — Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 204, 205, 207
Odontacarus arizonensis
Eutrombicula belkini — all from Southern California
Euschöngastia longitarsala sp. n.

Vaginalus (Mollusc). See Vaginulus.

Vaginalus plebeius — Alicata, J. E., 1962 c, 595
  Angiostrongylus cantonensis — New Caledonia and Fiji

Valvata tricarinata — Larson, O. R., 1961 b, 253
  Sanguinicola lophophora — Lake Itasca, Minnesota

Vanellus vanellus (L. 1758) (cavité thoracique) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 b, 29
  Haematotrephus (uvitellina) vanelli — Akinlou, Iran

Vanellus vanellus — Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
  Echinostoma revolutum
  Echinoparyphium recurvatum
  Uvitellina adelpha — all from Azerbaidzhan

Vanellus vanellus L. (střevo) — Rysavy, B., 1962 b
  Anomotaenia microrhyncha
  Anomotaenia stentorea — all from Czechoslovakia

Vanellus vanellus L. — Ablasov,N.A.;and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
  Tetrameres paraaralensis (proventriculus)
  Amidostomum henryi (muscular stomach)
  Porrocaecum semiteres (small intestine)
  P. heteroura " "
  P. ensicaudatum " "
  Thominx contorta (esophagus & small intestine)
  Capillaria sp. (esophagus, caecum & small intestine)
  all from Kirgiz

Vanellus vanellus (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92, 99
  Actornithophilus svobodyae
  Quadraceps junceus — all from Rumania

Vanellus vanellus (Linnaeus) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 87
  Actornithophilus gracilis
  Quadraceps junceus
  Saemundssonia s.-p. scolpoacis-phaepopdis — all from Yugoslavia

Vanellus vanellus L. — Constantineanu, M. I.; and Pisică, C. D., 1959 a, 246
  Quadraceps furvus — Rumania

[Varanus sp.]monitor lizard — Nagar, S. K., 1962 a, 58
  Aponomma gervaisi — Delhi State, India

Varanus giganteus — Rendel, J. M., 1962 a, 104
  Amblyomma calabyi [nom. nud.] — Western Australis

Varanus giganteus — Roberts, F. H. S., 1963 b,177
  Amblyomma calabyi n. sp. — Learmonth,Western Australia

Varanus komodoensis (poumon) — Fain, A.; and Mortelmans, J., 1960 a
  Sambonia lohrmanni — Zoo d'Anvers

Varanus niloticus (L.) — Rees, F. G., 1963 a
  Proteocephalus nilaticus (exper.) (intestine)

Varanus niloticus niloticus (L.) — Fain, A., 1961 l, 104
  Sambonia lohrmanni — Congo

Varanus niloticus ornatus (Daudin) — Fain, A., 1961 l, 104
  Sambonia lohrmanni — Congo

Varicorhinus capoëta (gall bladder) — Gogebashvili, I. V., 1962 a, 337
  Chloromyxum varicorhinus n. sp. — Tbilisi reservoir

Varicorhinus capoëta hertensis natio steindachneri (gills, skin & muscles) — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 96
  Myxobolus cristatus nom. nov. — Amu-Darya river basin (Varzob & Liuchob rivers)

[Vespertilio serotinus turkmanus] letuchaia mysh — Shvarts, E. A.; Berendiaeva, E. L.; and Kudriavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
  Ischnopsyllus obscurus
  I. octactenus — all from Kirgizia

Vicugna vicugna (abomasum) — Guerrero Diaz, C. A., [1962 a]
  Haemonchus contortus
  Trichostrongylus axei
  Ostertagia ostertagi
  O. circumcincta
  Camelostrongylus mentullatus
  (intestino delgado)
  Marshallagia sp.
  Trichostrongylus colubriformis
  Nematodirus spathiger
  Cooperia oncophora
  Trichuris ovis (intestino grueso) — all from Peru

Vimba vimba — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 127-128
  Zschokkella nova (gall bladder)
  Myxobolus bramae (gills)
  M. ellipsoides "
  M. cycloides "
  M. dispar (gills, kidneys, stomach, urinary bladder, mesentery & muscles)
  M. dispar var. minor (gall bladder)
  M. oviformis (gonads)
  Myxobilatus sp. (urinary bladder) — all from Kuršiu Maru Bay

[Vimba vimba] ribets' (gills) — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 98, 100
  Myxobolus bramae
  Myxosporidia gen. sp. — all from Dnieper delta

Vimba vimba — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 128
  Bucephalus polymorphus (muscles & gill raker)
  Apophallus mühlingi (skin, fins & muscles)
  Asymphylodora imitans (intestine)
  Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureters)
  Diplostomulum spathaceum
  Neodiplostomulum hughesi (musculature)
  Neascus cuticola
  Tetracotyle variegata (peritoneal epithelium & air bladder)
  Dactylogyrus sphyrna
  D. cornu (gills)
  Diplozoon paradoxum — Kuršiu Maru bav

[Vimba vimba] ribets' — Koval, V.P., 1962 a, 101, 102
  Dactylogyrus sphyrna
  Diplozoon markewitschi (gills)
  Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine)
  Asymphylodora imitans
  A. demeli (intestine)
  Metagonimus yokogawai — all from Dnieper delta

[Vimba vimba] ribets' (intestine) — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 102
  Proteocephalus torulosus — Dnieper delta

Vimba vimba (liver, mesentery & intestine) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 128
  Rhaphidascaris acus — Kuršiu Maru bay

Vimba vimba — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 128
  Ergasilus sieboldi
  Argulus foliaceus (skin) — Kuršiu Maru bay

[Vimba vimba] ribets' (gills) — Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
  Ergasilus sieboldi — Dnieper delta

Vimba vimba (body surface) — Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 128
  Hemiclepsis marginata — Kuršiu Maru bay

Vipère sp. — Fain, A., 1961 l, 77
  Armillifer armillatus — Congo

Vipera ammodytes — Prasad, H., 1963 a, 85
Isospora dirumpens — Zoological Gardens, London

Vitilli. See Bos taurus.

Viverra tangalunga — Hoogstraal, H., 1962 d, 719
Haemaphysalis vidua
Haemaphysalis dentipalpis
Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri
Haemaphysalis sp.
Amblyomma sp. — all from Tasek Bera, Pahang, Malaya

Viverricula indica (=Viverra schlegeli) — Biocca, E.; and Chabaud, A.G., 1963 a, 161
Vogeloides lerouxi n. sp. (bronches)
Rictularia affinis (intestin ou l'estomac) — all from Madagascar

Vivipara bengalensis — Rai, S. L., [1962 f], 116
Cercaria thapari n. sp. — Gurab tank locality, 3 miles from Jabalpur city, India

Vivipara bengalensis (foot region and gill filaments) — Rai, S. L., [1962 g], 117
Thapariella sp. — Bal Sagar Tank locality, 6 miles from Jabalpur city, India

Viviparus viviparus (L.) — Odening, K., 1962 c, 527
Neoacanthoparyphium echinatoides n. comb. — Strausberg

Viviparus viviparus (intestine) — Ryšavý, B., 1962 a, 34
Microsomacanthus paracompressa — Czechoslovakia

[Vormela peregusna] pereviazka — Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Ixodes redikorzevi
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. turanicus
R. schulzei
Hyalomma detritum
H. a. anatolicum
H. plumbeum turanicum
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi — all from Turkmeniia

Vormela peregusna — Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Pulex irritans
Ceratophyllus laeviceps — all from Volga (Astrakhan region)

Vulpes sp. (caecum) — Khalil, L. F., 1963 d, 224
Oxynema crassispiculum — Shambat area, Sudan

[Vulpes sp.] fox. See [Fox.]

[Vulpes sp.] lise — Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. turanicus
R. schulzei
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi — all from Turkmeniia

[Vulpes sp.] — Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
Rhipicephalus sulcatus
Rhipicephalus turanicus — Centre Afrique France

[Vulpes corsac] korsak — Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
Pulex irritans — all from eastern Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat

Vulpes corsac — Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Amphipsylla rossica — Volga (Astrakhan region)

Vulpes fulva — Zimmermann, W. J.; Hubbard, E. D.; Schwarte, L. H.; and Biester, H. E., 1962 c
Trichinella spiralis — Iowa

Vulpes pallida — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus — all from Cameroun

Vulpes pallida — Taufflieb, R.; and Mouchet, J., 1962 a, 348
Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) mouraae n.sp. — Maroua, Nord-Cameroun

Vulpes vulpes — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Fasciola hepatica

Vulpes vulpes — Lozanić, B., 1960 a, 507
Alaria alata (tanko crevo)
Metagonimus yokogawai "
Echinochasmus perfoliatus (tanka crevo)
Metorchis albidus (žučna kesica)
Paramphistomum truncatum (žučna kesica) — all from Belgrade

Vulpes vulpes — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 157
Alaria alata — Azerbaidzhan

Vulpes vulpes — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Mosgovoyia pectinata
Moniezia expansa
Moniezia benedeni

Vulpes vulpes — Deiana, S.; and Arru, E., 1962 a, 267
Echinococcus granulosus — Sardegna

Vulpes vulpes — Lozanić, B., 1960 a, 507
(tanko crevo)
Mesocestoides lineatus
Taenia multiceps
Taenia pisiformis
Taenia hydatigena
T. taeniaformis
T. serialis
Diphyllobothrium erinacei — all from Belgrade

Vulpes vulpes L. (exper.) — Malczewski, A., 1963 a
Echinococcus granulosus — Poland

Vulpes vulpes — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 157, 158
Spirometra erinacei
Taenia pisiformis
Hydatigera krepkogorski
Alveococcus multilocularis
Mesocestoides lineatus — all from Azerbaidzhan

Vulpes vulpes — Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Syngamus trachea
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Dictyocaulus filaria
Protostrongylus commutatus
Müllerius capillaris
Capreocaulus capreoli
Ascaris suum
Parascaris equorum
Passalurus ambiguus
Trichuris leporis
Trichuris ovis
Capillaria caudinflata

Vulpes vulpes L. — Delić, S.; and Čanković, M., 1962 a, 629
Gongylonema pulchrum — Serbia

Vulpes vulpes — Lozanić, B., 1960 a, 507
(tanko crevo)
Ancylostoma caninum
Uncinaria stenocephala
Toxocara leonina
T. canis
Strongyloides stercoralis
Rictularia affinis
Capillaria aerophyla (traheja, bronhusi)
Capillaria plica (mokračna bešika)
Trichocephalus vulpis (debelo crevo)
Dioctophyme renale (ureter, bubreg)
Trichinella spiralis-larve (dijafragma) — all from Belgrade

Vulpes vulpes — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158, 159
- Ancylostoma caninum
- Uncinaria stenocephala
- Methathelazia skrjabini
- Toxascaris leonina
- Toxocara canis
- Spirocerca lupi
- Rictularia affinis
- Trichocephalus georgicus

all from Azerbaidzhan

Vulpes vulpes — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 159
- Macracanthorhynchus catulinus

Azerbaidzhan

Vulpes vulpes (L.) — Bechet, I., 1961 b, 100
- Felicola vulpis

Rumania

[Vulpes vulpes] lisitsa — Berendiaeva, E. L., [1960 a]
- Dermacentor pavlovskyi
- Ixodes crenulatus

Alaiskaia valley

[Vulpes vulpes] lisitsa — Gerasimov, Iu. A., 1953 b
- Acarus siro var. vulpis

Belorussia; Lithuania & Esthonia

Vulpes vulpes — Lozanić, B., 1960 a, 507
- Ixodes ricinus
- Dermacentor reticulatus
- Sarcoptes scabiei var. canis
- Ctenocephalides canis

all from Belgrade

[Vulpes vulpes] lisitsy — Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
- Pulex irritans

Kustanai oblast

Vulpes vulpes — Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
- Pulex irritans
- Ctenocephalides canis
- Chaetopsylla globiceps
- C. trichosa
- Ceratophyllus tesquorum

all from Volga (Astrakhan region)

[Vulpes vulpes] lisitsa — Shvarts, E. A.; Berendîaeva, E. L.; and Kudrîavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
- Ceratophyllus fringillae

Kirgizia

Vulpes vulpes — Starkoff, Oleg; and Cagnolati, Gian Carlo, 1962 a
- Haemaphysalis otophila
- Haemaphysalis punctata

Italy

Vulpes vulpes fulvus Desm. — Malczewski, A., 1962 a, 731
- Metorchis albidus
- Apophallus mühlingi
- Rossicotrema donicum
- Alaria alata
- Paracoenogonimus ovatus

all from Poland

Vulpes vulpes fulvus Desm. — Malczewski, A., 1962 a, 731
- Echinococcus granulosus
- Taenia pisiformis

all from Poland

Vulpes vulpes fulvus Desm. — Malczewski, A., 1962 a, 731
- Toxocara canis
- T. mystax
- Toxascaris leonina
- Ancylostoma caninum
- Uncinaria stenocephala
- Capillaria plica
- Thominx aerophilus
- T. bohmi

all from Poland

Vulpes vulpes krymea montana (liver) — Pavlov, M. P., 1953 a
- Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Crimea

Vulpes vulpes krymea montana (intestine) — Pavlov, M. P., 1953 a
- Mesocestoides lineatus

Crimea

Vulpes vulpes krymea montana — Pavlov, M. P., 1953 a
- Capillaria plica (urinary bladder)
- Uncinaria stenocephala (intestine)
- Toxocara canis (intestine)
- Thominx aerophilus (trachea & bronchi)
- Crenosoma vulpis (trachea & bronchi)

all from Crimea

Vulpes vulpes krymea montana — Pavlov, M. P., 1953 a
- Ixodes ricinus
- Dermacenter pictus
- Paraceras melis
- Pulex irritans
- Chaetopsylla globiceps
- Trichodectis latus

all from Crimea

Vulpes vulpes stepensis (liver) — Pavlov, M. P., 1953 a
- Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Crimea

Vulpes vulpes stepensis (intestine) — Pavlov, M. P., 1953 a
- Mesocestoides lineatus

Crimea

Vulpes vulpes stepensis — Pavlov, M. P., 1953 a
- Capillaria plica (urinary bladder)
- Uncinaria stenocephala (intestine)
- Toxocara canis (intestine)
- Thominx aerophilus (trachea & bronchi)
- Crenosoma vulpis (trachea & bronchi)

all from Crimea

Vulpes vulpes stepensis — Pavlov, M. P., 1953 a
- Ixodes ricinus
- Dermacenter pictus
- Paraceras melis
- Pulex irritans
- Chaetopsylla globiceps
- Trichodectis latus

all from Crimea

Wallaby — Roberts,F.H.S.,1963 a, 61, 67
Haemaphysalis novaeguineae — Sogeri
Haemaphysalis bancrofti — Queensland

Wallagu attu (mesentery) — Rasheed, S., 1963 a, 100
Philometra (Philometra) hyderabadensis n. sp. — Hyderabad, Dn., India

Wallagu. See Wallago.

Wallaroo — Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 67
Haemaphysalis bancrofti — Queensland

Wapiti. See Cervus canadensis.

Waterfowl — Buša, V., 1962 a
Philophthalmus (Tubolecithalmus) hovorkai — Slovakia

Waterfowl — Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1962 a
helminths

Waterfowl — Stoican, E.; and Negru, D., 1962 a
control of helminths

White mouse. See [Mus musculus]

Wild animals — Decker, G. C., 1962 a
insecticide toxicity

Wild animals — Gill, T., 1962 a
pesticides

Wild animals — McDiarmid, A., 1962 a, 70-90
protozoa

Wild deer. See Cervidae.

Wild rodents. See [Rodentia]

Wolf — Viksne, A. E., 1962 a
Trichinella spiralis — Latvian SSR

Woman. See [Homo sapiens].

Xanthichthys lineopunctatus (Hollard) (Oberfläche) — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 a, 300
Lepeophtheirus clarionensis sp. nov. — Archipel Revillagigedo, Mexico

Xantho crassimanus — Danforth, C. G., 1963 a, 847
Bopyridae [sp.] (gill)

Xenocypris macrolepis (posterior intestine) — Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 149
Balantidium polyvacuolum — Amur river basin

Xenocypris macrolepis (intestine) — Timofeev[2]; and Shul'man, S. S., in Shul'man, S. S., 1962a, 24
Karatomorpha fusiformis n. sp. — Amur river basin

Xenocypris macrolepis (glandular & subglandular layers of intestine) — Timofeev[2]; and Shul'man, S. S. in Shul'man, S. S., 1962 a,24
Karatomorpha ovalis n. sp. — Amur river basin

Xenodon guentheri — Fain, A., 1961 m, 178
Ixodorhynchus fonsecae n. sp. — Brésil

Xenodon guentheri — Fain, A., 1962 j, 38
Ixobioides fonsecae — Matto Grasso, Brésil

Xenopus laevis (urinary bladder) — Beverley-Burton, M., 1962 b, 755
Protopolystoma xenopi — Salisbury, Rhodesia

Xenopus laevis — Beverley-Burton, M., 1963 a, 55, 56
Halipegus rhodesiensis n. sp. (stomach) — all from Southern Rhodesia
Diplodiscus doyeri (intestine and rectum)

Xenorhynchus asiaticus (Latham) — Gupta, R., [1962 b], 88
Proeputiodiplostomum indicum n. sp.

Xenorhynchus asiaticus — Gupta, R., [1962 e], 115
Stephanoprora gigantica sp. nov. — Uttar Pradesh, India

Xenorhynchus asiaticus (intestine) — Gupta, R., 1962 f, 281
Stephanoprora gigantica sp. nov. — Anupshahr, Hardoi, and Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh

Xerus erythropus — Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp. — Cameroun

Xerus rutilus — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 a, 153
Xenopsylla versuta — Tanganyika

Xiphophorus helleri — Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540
Plistophora hyphessobryconis

Zacco platypus (gills) — Tanabe, H., 1922 d
Echinochasmus perfoliatus var. japonicus [n. var.] — Japan

Zacco temminckii (gills) — Tanabe, H., 1922 d, 185
Echinochasmus perfoliatus var. japonicus [n. var.] — Japan

Zanclus canescens (intestine) — Pritchard, M. H., 1963 a, Hawaii
Schistorchis zancli

Zapus sp. — Robert, A., 1962 a
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes — Parc du Mont, Tremblant, Québec

Zebina browniana (d'Orbigny) — Cable, R. M., 1962 a, 421
Cercaria caribbea LII "probably Hapladena varia" — Curação, Netherlands

Zebina browniana — Cable, R. M.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1963 a, 206
Dichadena acuta — Curaçao

Zebra — Round, M. C., 1962 b, 381
Strongylus (Delafondia) asini — Kenya

Zebu. See [Bos indicus]

[Zenaidura macroura] — Haugen, A. O.; and Fitch, F. W. (jr.), 1952 a
Trichomonas gallinae — Alabama

Zenaidura macroura — Couch, A. B. (jr.), 1962 a, 497
Stilbometopa podopostyla
Columbicola macrourae
Microlynchia pusilla
Physconelloides zenaidurae — all from Denton Co., Texas

Zenaidura macroura marginella — Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P. A., 1963 a, 320
Haemoproteus columbae
Haemoproteus sacharovi
Leucocytozoon marchouxi
Plasmodium hexamerium
Trypanosoma avium — all from Colorado

Zenaidura macroura marginella — Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P. A., 1963 a, 321
Microfilaria [sp.] — Colorado

Zenobiella rubiginosa (Schm.) — Pojmańska, T., 1961 a, 315
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis — Białowieża National Park, Poland

Zenobiella vicina (Rossm.) — Pojmańska, T., 1961 a, 316
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis — Białowieża National Park, Poland

Zenopsis nebulosa — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 343
Lepeophtheirus goniistii — Mie Präfektur

Zeus japonicus C. et V. (Innenfläche des Kiemendeckels) — Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 363
Chondracanthus distortus — Mie Präfektur

Zonitoides nitidus (Müll.) — Pojmańska, T., 1961 a, 309
Brachylaime fulvum — Białowieża National Park, Poland

Zonitoides nitidus (exper.) — Kisielewska, K., 1961 a, 333
Choanotaenia crassiscolex

Zonosaurus maximus — Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1962 a, 594
Strongyluris radaodyi — Madagascar

[Zorilla] zorille — Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp. — Cameroun

Zosterops rennelliana — Gaud, Jean, 1962 a, 31, 32, 36, 44-47, 47-49, 50
Anhemialges gracillimus
Hemialges sp.
Calcealges yunkeri n. sp.
Trouessartia megadisca n. sp.
Mouchetia viduata n. sp. — Rennell Island, British Solomon Islands

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1966 O - 226-056